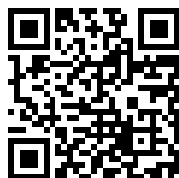


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<http://books.google.com>







**THE UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY**

364  
N481  
v.58-63

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

To renew call Telephone Center, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JUN 05 1987

JUN 09 1987

SEP 24 1990

SEP 10 1990

SEP 17 1990

NOV 24 1991

NOV 23 1991









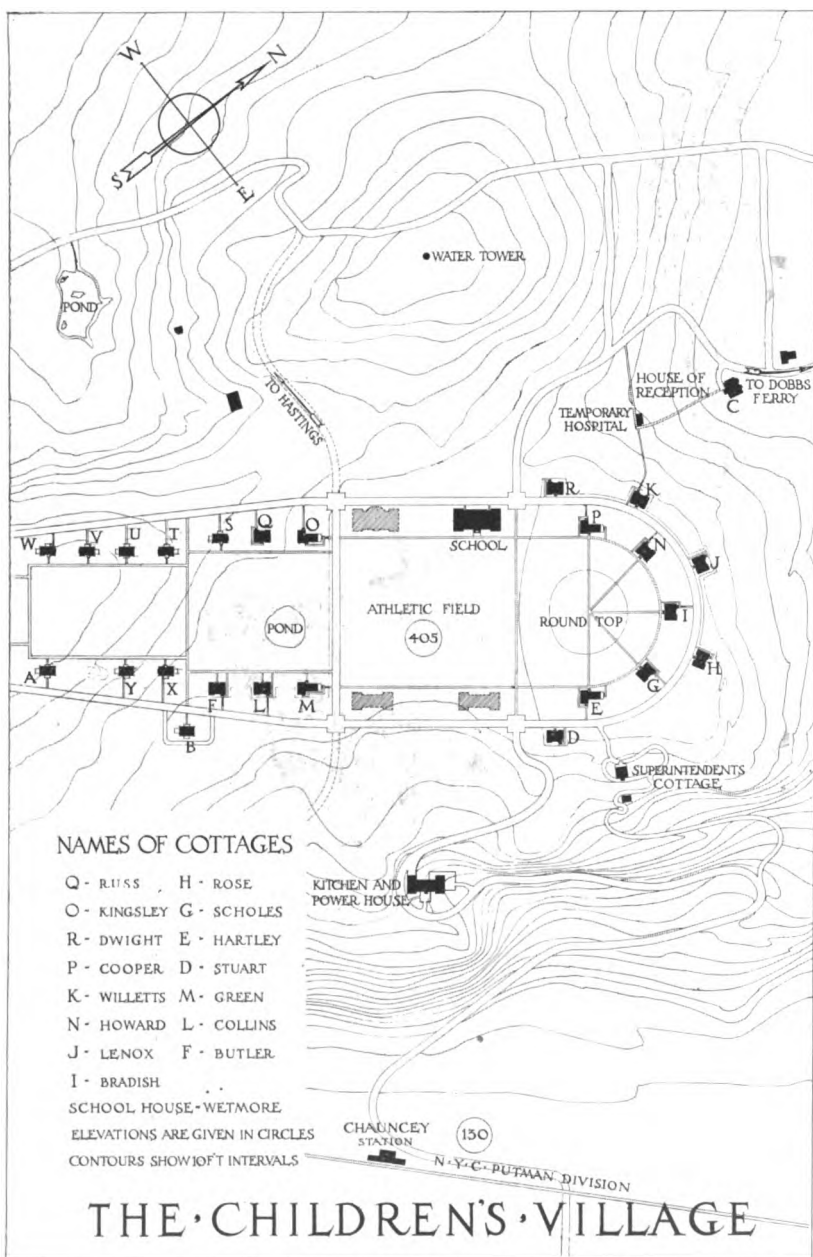
164  
1481  
V.58

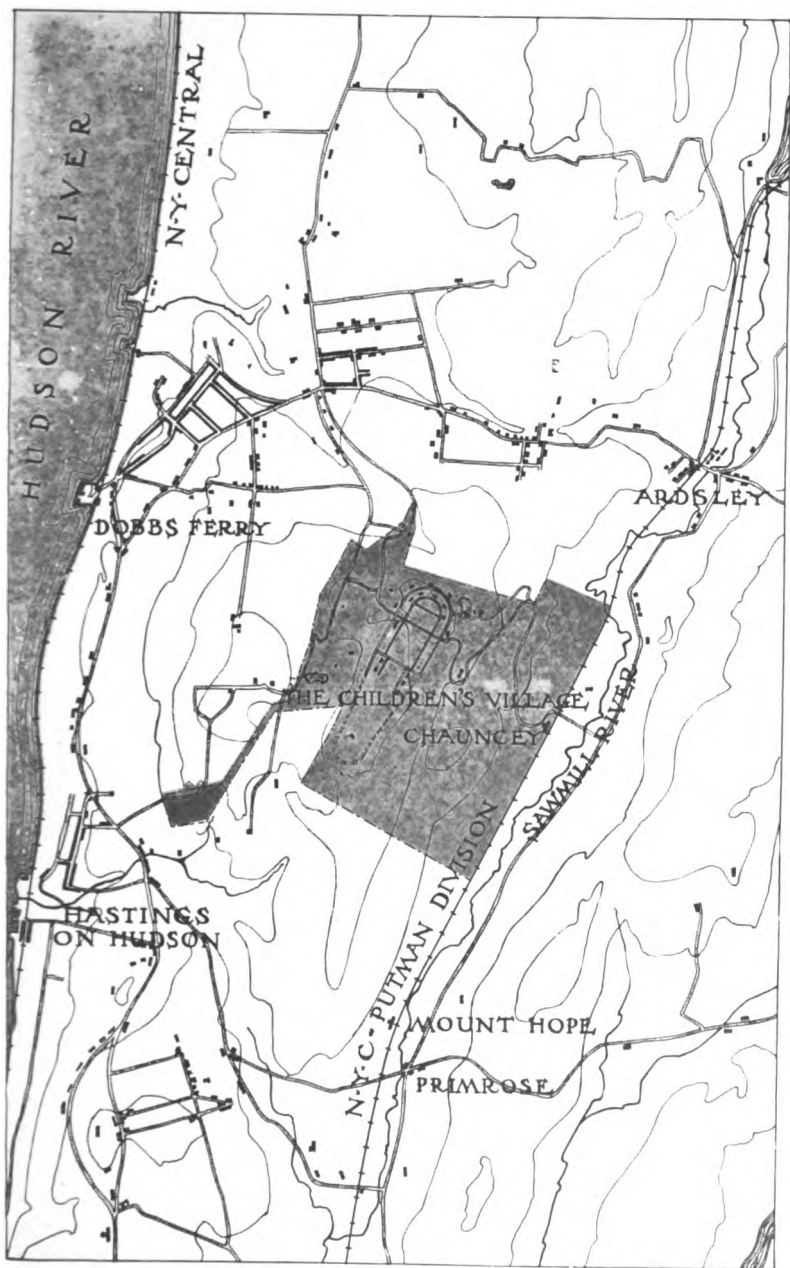
THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE  
AND OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE  
—NEW YORK—  
JUVENILE ASYLUM  
FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1909













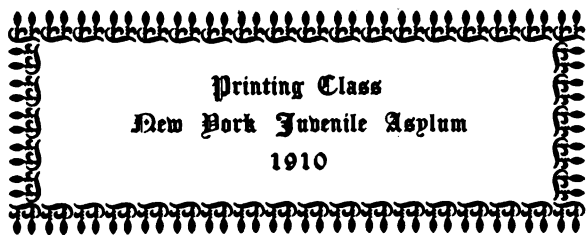


**Fifty-eighth Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1909**

**NEW YORK**

**1910**

3564  
47421



Printing Class  
New York Juvenile Asylum  
1910

364  
N481  
v.58-63

## Table of Contents.

|                                                         | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Officers and Directors.....                             | 5    |
| Standing Committees.....                                | 6    |
| Honorary Members.....                                   | 7    |
| Officers of Asylum.....                                 | 8    |
| and House of Reception.....                             | 9    |
| REPORTS :                                               |      |
| Board of Directors.....                                 | 10   |
| Treasurer.....                                          | 18   |
| Superintendent, and Summary .....                       | 20   |
| Physician .....                                         | 25   |
| Dentist .....                                           | 26   |
| Gardener .....                                          | 27   |
| Placing-out Work.....                                   | 28   |
| Abstract of Tables .....                                | 31   |
| TABLES :                                                |      |
| 1.—Commitments .....                                    | 32   |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....                            | 33   |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....                             | 35   |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....                          | 37   |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment .....               | 39   |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....                     | 41   |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                              | 42   |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                                |      |
| United States.....                                      | 43   |
| Foreign Countries .....                                 | 44   |
| 9.—Discharges.....                                      | 45   |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions.....                      | 47   |
| APPENDICES :                                            |      |
| A.—Letters from the West.....                           | 48   |
| B.—Donations for 1909.....                              | 58   |
| C.—Financial Resume for a Half Century .....            | 59   |
| D.—Address of Mr. Mornay Williams, at Albany, N. Y..... | 61   |
| E.—Complete List of Directors .....                     | 71   |
| F.—Asylum Chronology .....                              | 74   |
| Form of Bequest .....                                   | 76   |

943599



**Officers and Directors**  
**OF THE**  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**

**FOR THE YEAR 1910.**

---

**PRESIDENT,**  
**CHARLES D. HILLES.**

**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,**  
**EDMUND DWIGHT.**

**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,**  
**JOHN SEELY WARD.**

**SECRETARY,**  
**HENRY N. TIFFT.**

**TREASURER,**  
**CHARLES M. JESUP.**

**DIRECTORS**

**WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY**

**January, 1911.**  
**EDMUND DWIGHT,**  
**JOHN SEELY WARD,**  
**ALEXANDER M. HADDEN,**  
**ROBERT GOELLER,**  
**MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.**

**January, 1912.**  
**HENRY N. TIFFT,**  
**HENRY E. GREGORY,**  
**RANDOLPH HURRY,**  
**WM. E. VERPLANCE,**  
**ROBERT E. SPEER,**  
**FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE,**  
**GUY VAN AMRINGE,**  
**CHARLES D. HILLES.**

**January, 1913.**  
**JAMES T. BARROW,**  
**FRANK HARVEY FIELD,**  
**E. R. L. GOULD,**  
**JAMES S. CUSHMAN,**  
**WILBUR C. FISK,**  
**CHARLES M. JESUP,**  
**HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.**  
**THOMAS EWING, JR.**

**DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.**

**HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR,** Mayor of the City of New York.  
**HON. GEORGE MCANENY,** President of the Borough of Manhattan.  
**HON. JOHN P. MITCHELL,** President of the Board of Aldermen.  
**HON. MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND,** Commissioner of Public Charities.  
**HON. PATRICK A. WHITNEY,** Commissioner of Correction.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1910.

---

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

WILBUR C. FISK.

---

### COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

JOHN SEELY WARD.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

CHARLES D. HILLES.

---

### COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

JAMES S. CUSHMAN.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

FRANK HARVEY FIELD.

ROBERT E. SPEER.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., of Committee on Finance, Chairman.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

CHARLES D. HILLES.

## Honorary Members.

---

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| AGNEW, ANDREW G.         | MILLER, WALTER T.      |
| BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER   | MOULTON, FRANKLIN W.   |
| DEVOE, FREDERICK W.      | OPDYCKE, LEONARD E.    |
| GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.      | ROBB, J. HAMPDEN       |
| GARTH, HORACE E.         | SCHWAB, GUSTAV H.      |
| HADDEN, ALEXANDER, M. D. | SHERMAN, WILLIAM WATTS |
| HILLS, HENRY F.          | SMITH, ORISON B.       |
| HUMPHREY, HENRY M.       | STOKES, ANSON P.       |
| JOHNSON, JOHN E.         | STOKES, J. G. PHELPS   |
| KING, WILLIAM V.         | STRONG, THERON G.      |
| KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.     | TOWNSEND, HOWARD       |
| LAMBERT, WILLIAM         | WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN  |
| LOVELL, LEANDER N.       | WHEELOCK, WILLIAM E.   |
| MARLING, ALFRED E.       | WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON     |
| WILLIAMS, MORNAY         |                        |

# Official Staff

ACTING SUPERINTENDENT

GUY MORGAN

## The Children's Village

ACTING ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

CLERKS

MISS DOROTHY PAPENHAUSEN,

MISS MINNA DALY.

MUSIC TEACHER

MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.

TEACHERS

MISS JANET D. BURNS,

MISS WAHNITA DANFORD,

MISS MARY L. GARTLAND,

MISS HARRIET MCCLURE,

MISS FRANCES H. NEY,

ELLSWORTH HISER,

C. E. MCCLINTOCK.

VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION

GLEN A. LAWYER.....Master Bradish Cottage and Instructor in Painting

EDWARD F. COLVIN.....Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening

GEORGE SHEFFOLD....Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Tailoring

A. J. LYLE.....Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing

T. M. STEWART.....Master Cooper Cottage and Instructor in Sloyd

HENRY E. ROSE.....Master Cottage "A" and Instructor in Baking

FRANCIS J. LEMOINE .....Instructor in Telegraphy

E. L. POLLARD.....Electrical Instructor

GEORGE W. KERR.....Instructor in Printing

ERNEST D. TARANTO.....Instructor in Shoemaking

HERMAN PAUSE.....Instructor in Floriculture

WALTER S. RECTOR.....Master Cottage "W" and general work

CHARLES O. HOSLER.....Master Kingsley Cottage and storekeeper

E. A. SACEY.....Master House of Reception



COTTAGE MATRONS

MISS ELIZA DICK, Scholes Cottage.  
MRS. FANNIE RIGGIN, Dwight Cottage.  
MISS FRANC ALVORD, Howard Cottage.  
MRS. E. F. COLVIN, Russ Cottage.  
MISS SOPHIA SOMERS, Collins Cottage.  
MISS BESSIE DAVIS, Butler Cottage.  
MRS. E. A. SACKEV, House of Reception.  
MRS. GLEN A. LAWYER, Bradish Cottage.  
MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN, Willetts Cottage.  
MRS. T. M. STEWART, Cooper Cottage.  
MRS. GEORGE SHEFFOLD, Hartley Cottage.  
MRS. C. O. HOSLER, Kingsley Cottage.  
MISS K. O. BLEEKMAN, Stuart Cottage.  
MRS. E. L. POLLARD, Rose Cottage.  
MISS MARY T. SCHEURMAN, Lenox Cottage.  
MRS. A. J. LYLE, Green Cottage.  
MRS. LELAH DAVIS, "S" Cottage.  
MISS ELLA B. MILLS, "T" Cottage.  
MRS. WALTER RECTOR, "W" Cottage.  
MISS HENRIETTA EDWARDS, "U" Cottage.  
MRS. H. E. ROSE, "A" Cottage.  
MISS CHARLOTTE PAYNE, Relief Matron.  
MISS MINNIE SWEYER, Relief Matron.

---

MORGAN MORGAN, Relief Officer.      ALFRED FOREMAN, Teamster.  
DOUGLAS FORBES, Relief Officer.      GROVER BALDAUF, Relief Officer.  
H. H. DANFORD, Disciplinarian.      ARCHIE MCKELVIE, Chef.  
ANDREW C. JOHNSON, Chief Engineer.  
CHARLES CARLSON, Assist. Engineer.  
SIMON PETERSON, Fireman.      PAUL SCHLEUTO, Night Watchman.  
NETTIE MAHER, Laundress.      ANNA LEETCH, Janitress.

---

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.,      Physician.  
J. P. COLE, D. D. S.,      Dentist.  
A. J. SMITH, M. D.,      Consulting Oculist.  
MISS ADA HALSEY,      Hospital Matron.

○ ○ ○ ○

**Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.**

ROBERT T. WEBBER, Custodian.

○ ○ ○ ○

**Western Agency—79 Dearborn Street, Chicago.**

HENRY W. THURSTON, Superintendent.  
MRS. LAURA J. DONALDSON, Assistant.

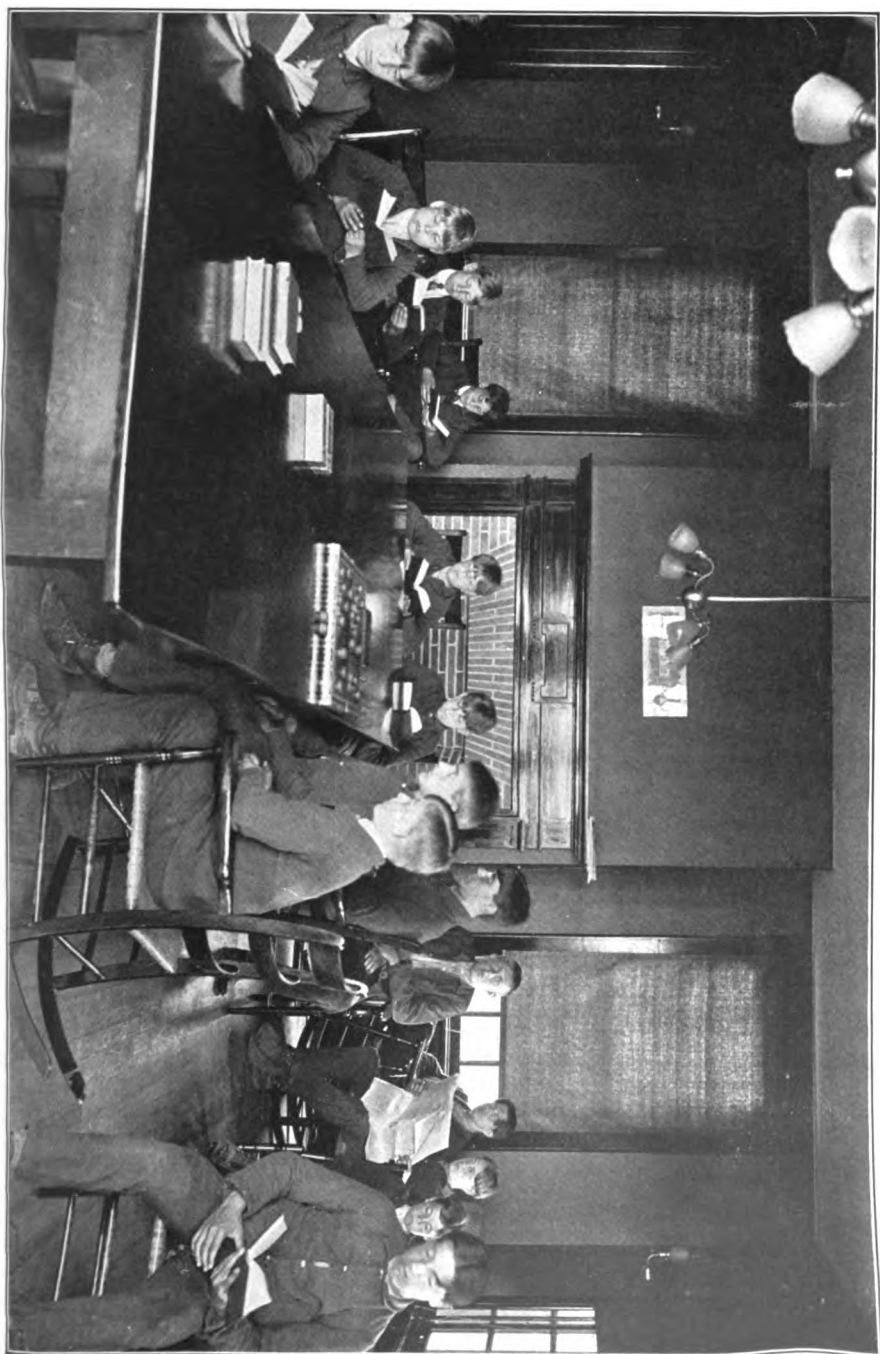
# **Fifty-eighth Annual Report.**

---

TO THE HONORABLE, THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE HONORABLE, THE BOARD OF  
ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK :

The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, pursuant to the Act under which they were incorporated, herewith submit their report for the year 1909, being their Fifty-eighth Annual Report.

The year 1909 has been a significant one in the history of the Asylum for more than one reason. The nine additional cottages, the erection of which was mentioned in the last report, were completed, and five of them have been opened for occupancy, and the population of the Village thus largely increased. Preparations have been made to expand the trade teaching, or, as it is coming to be designated, the vocational teaching, of many of the boys, and steps have also been taken for the reorganization of the schools and for the undertaking of a special class for backward and defective children. Along with these changes, to be a little more fully considered later, there has come to the school another change, equally important and not so fortunate, namely, the retirement of the Superintendent, Mr. Charles D. Hilles. Very early in the year Mr. Hilles was invited by President Taft to accept a position in Washington, and, after some correspondence, Mr. Hilles accepted the position of Assistant Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and terminated his connection with the Asylum as Superintendent on the 15th day of April, 1909. While measured by the usual standards of dignity, the place to which Mr. Hilles has gone is one of higher standing and greater influence than that he so long and ably filled at the Asylum, those who have been associated with him in the work of the institution not only deeply regret their personal loss and the loss of the institution in his withdrawal, but were constrained to feel also that, great as



A QUIET EVENING IN PETER COOPER COTTAGE.



the opportunities for usefulness in the position to which he went, those which he left were scarcely less, and in some sense even greater. He had shown how the position which he occupied could be made one of commanding influence on the lives of hundreds of lads whose previous associates had started them in the wrong way of life, but who, under wise and loving direction and companionship, could be made useful citizens, and who were just at the period of life when such an influence was most easily exercised and most powerfully effective. Mr. Hilles had also demonstrated the possibility of raising the whole tone of the school to that of a new and potent factor in the educational life of the people. The tendency, even among so-called professional philanthropists, has been to deprecate the existence of such institutions as the Juvenile Asylum, and to deride and decry their influence. The work that Mr. Hilles did at the Asylum has not only shown that such animadversions are as untrue as they are ungenerous, but that they proceed from a profound ignorance of the essential need of boy life, as it exists to-day under the stress of living conditions in the great cities. The continual tendency to regard every reformatory institution as some sort of a prison and to insist that it is, necessarily and for all purposes, inferior to a private home, while it has had some justification in the condition of some so-called reformatories, is in its very nature founded upon a fallacy. The necessity for schools is not at all abrogated by the existence of homes; and the necessity for a particular class of school for the treatment of abnormally educated children is no more removed by the existence of homes, than is the necessity for the erection and maintenance of hospitals for the treatment of special classes of disease, because the sick can be maintained and cared for in homes. There are not a few instances in which the best medical attention can be given in the hospital, no matter how adequate the home may be, and, in like manner, there are not a few instances in which the best training in moral and intellectual discipline can be given in a school rather than in a home; but this the advocates of the home seem to either forget or ignore, and it was one of the distinctive achievements of Mr. Hilles' career that he did so much to demonstrate, not only the advisability, but the necessity of school training for the children of the streets. It was, therefore, with very great regret that his associates learned of his determination to enter on his new field of activity, and, in

the hope that he would not entirely lose interest or influence in the councils of the institution which he had so ably served, they elected him to membership on the Board immediately upon his retirement as Superintendent.

The work that Mr. Hilles laid down was taken up and has thus far been carried on by Mr. Guy Morgan, who had been Assistant Superintendent during a series of years under Mr. Hilles, and who on his retirement was made Acting Superintendent. Under Mr. Morgan's supervision five of the new cottages have been opened, and a further departure from recent practice made by the opening of one of them for the reception of colored boys, a number of whom, though of Protestant parents, it had been necessary to commit to the New York Catholic Protectory, because of the fact that there was no New York institution of the Protestant faith capable of receiving such boys when committed by the courts.

During the early part of the year just closed the Finance Department of the City of New York, under the administration of Comptroller Metz, and with the aid and warm co-operation of Dr. D. C. Potter, Chief Examiner of the accounts of institutions, took up the subject of more adequate training for after-occupations in the various schools toward which the City contributes for the support of children, and particularly in institutions like the Juvenile Asylum, for the care of wayward and delinquent children. A number of conferences were held, in which officers of the Juvenile Asylum, including Mr. Hilles, took part, and as a result there was presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by the Finance Department a plan for increasing the per capita allowance to institutions maintained on the cottage home plan where not more than thirty children were inmates of a cottage, and also for making a special allowance to institutions in which vocational training should be given. By vocational training is meant the preliminary instruction in some trade or occupation which may be the source of livelihood to the student in his future life. It is not intended to cover merely common work, such as ordinary day labor or mere drudgery, but skilled employments, such as typewriting, telegraphy, electrical work, scientific gardening, tailoring, carpentry, etc. After the presentation by Dr. Potter of a very comprehensive report on the subject, the

Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted these and certain other suggestions, and, as a consequence, in the coming year it is hoped that not only will the income of the Asylum from the City be increased, but the work that it does for the children largely augmented.

A separate branch in the educational programme of the Children's Village, but one scarcely less important, is the contemplated reorganization of the schools and the establishment of a class for defectives. It is always to be expected that a certain percentage of the children brought before the courts for moral delinquency will prove to be not only the victims of social evils in the way of improper housing and insufficient food and clothing, but also afflicted with certain mental or physical deficiencies, rendering special care necessary. Not a few of the children who come before the Children's Court may be classed, if not as feeble-minded, at least, as of such arrested development and mental idiosyncrasy, as to require a different style of instruction from that given in the ordinary classes, and especially, need more personal attention on the part of the teacher. To meet this difficulty in the case of a number of children, perhaps fourteen or fifteen, in the entire Asylum, a lady, a graduate of the school for training of teachers at Vineland, New Jersey, has been engaged to undertake the organization and teaching of a special class for such children at the Children's Village.

At the same time with this new departure in the school system at the Children's Village, a reorganization of the classes has been determined upon. Three of the teachers, who have been with us for many years, Miss McIntosh, Miss Kirley and Miss Batchelder, resigned at the time of the summer vacation, and two of the places have been filled by the appointment of Miss Danford and Miss McClure. The other places have not yet been filled, nor has a Principal of the schools been selected, though it is the earnest desire of the Board to secure the services of a man as Principal, who would also be competent to give some specific training in drawing and other subjects, as well as have supervision over the whole school system.

In other matters the work at the Children's Village has proceeded in the usual course. The boys, under the supervision of the officers, cleared more of the land. A good deal of grading

has been done and new tracts opened for gardening. The herd of sheep has been increased, and we have to report very satisfactory results in the care of the general gardens for the whole institution and the individual gardens maintained by the various cottages and several boys. The Jesup medals for conduct and efficiency have been regularly awarded and satisfactory progress made in all departments. There have been no other great changes in the staff, but the Board of Directors has lost by resignation three of the members who have been associated with it for many years, Messrs. Butler, Marling and Williams, all of whom retire with the close of the year 1909.

The detailed history of the work will be found in the report of the Acting Superintendent, and the Directors, in closing, express their thanks to all the members of the staff who have contributed so much to the forward progress of the work, and deep gratitude to Divine Providence who has blessed their united service.

|                  |   |                                 |
|------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| MORNAY WILLIAMS  | } | <i>Committee on<br/>Report.</i> |
| <i>President</i> |   |                                 |
| EDMUND DWIGHT    |   |                                 |
| HENRY N. TIFFT   |   |                                 |



*At a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, held on December 7th, 1909, at which more than a majority of the Board were present, the resignation of Mr. Mornay Williams, as President and Director, to take effect December 31st, 1909, was read, and thereupon the following Resolution was unanimously adopted :*



**RESOLVED**, that in view of the known wish of Mr. Williams, that he should not be pressed to re-consider his determination to retire from the Presidency and the Board of Directors, the Board is reluctantly compelled to accept his decision and resignation submitted at this meeting.

"Notwithstanding Mr. Williams' desire that his retirement should not be made the occasion for any testimonial or other mark of appreciation, it is impossible for this Board of Directors to part officially from him without in some form expressing its recognition, not only of his great services to the Asylum, but of the fact that the severance of his connection with it is a matter of great moment and importance.

"It is probably safe to say that since the Asylum was organized, no President, and certainly no other Director, has ever devoted himself to the work more unselfishly and devotedly than Mr. Williams has done.

"During his administration and under his guidance, the Asylum has risen to the first rank among Institutions of its kind, until it stands virtually in a class by itself, and the Board recognizes in the fullest measure the extent to which this result has been due to Mr. Williams' personal efforts.

"In a very remarkable degree and through the whole period (thirteen years) of his Presidency, Mr. Williams has had the unreserved confidence and support of his fellow members of the Board of Directors. In addition to which he has always had and fully retains their personal esteem and affection.

"The Board would like to mark Mr. Williams' retirement by giving some more substantial and public evidence of their appreciation of his work, and in failing to do so are governed solely by his personal wishes in the matter."

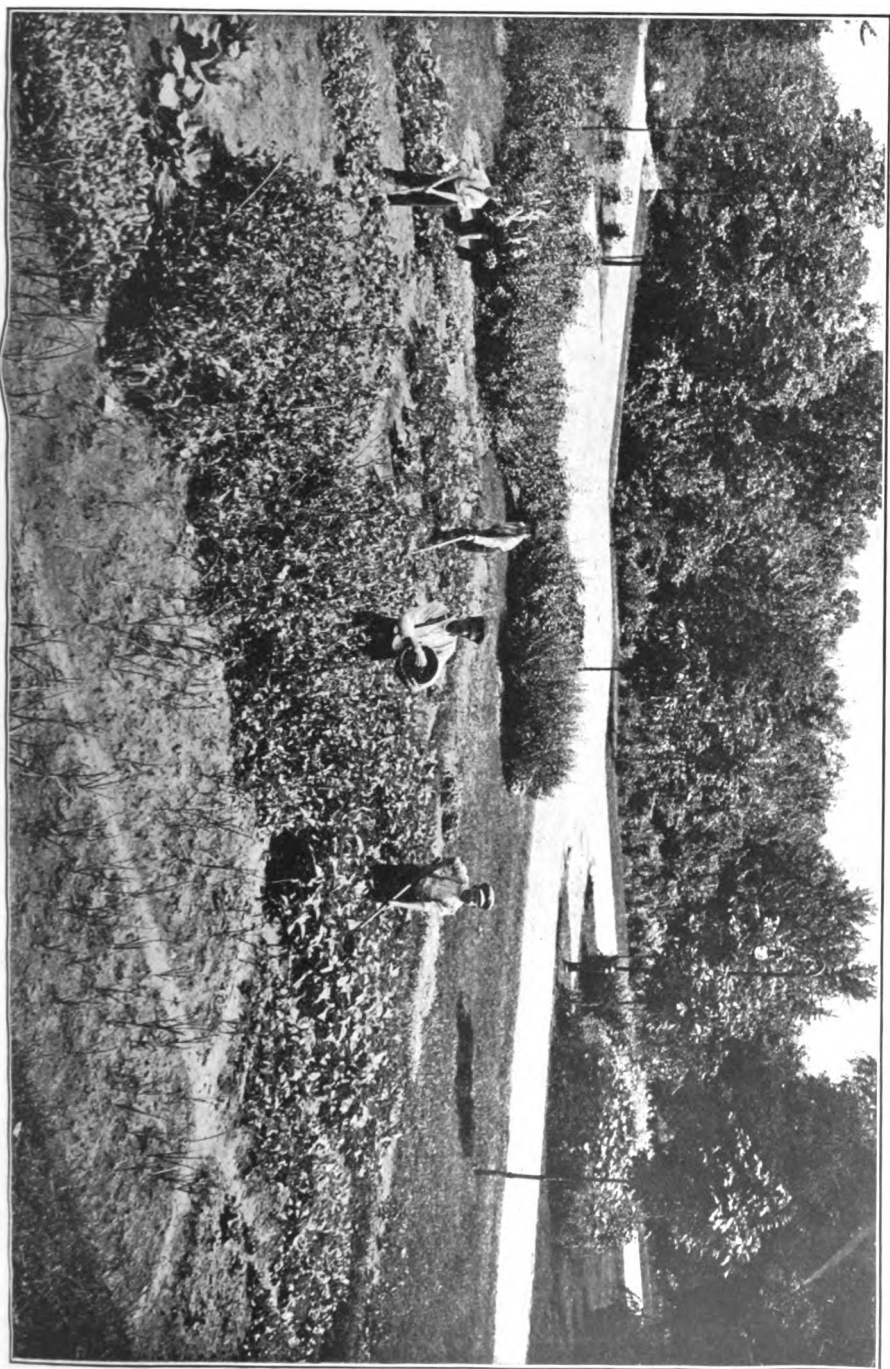
**Resolutions of the Board of Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, presented to Mr. C. D. Hilles, on his retirement as Superintendent, at a Dinner tendered by the Board, on the thirteenth day of April, Nineteen hundred and nine, at the University Club, New York City**



**Whereas**, the Board of Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum have received the resignation of Mr. Charles D. Hilles, the Superintendent of the Asylum, to take effect on the fourteenth day of April, nineteen hundred and nine. And

**Whereas**, the reason assigned by Mr. Hilles for such resignation is his desire to accept the position tendered to him of Assistant Secretary of the Treasury of the United States of America ;

**Now, therefore, be it Resolved**, that while the members of the Board, individually and collectively, very greatly regret the resignation of Mr. Hilles, and cannot but view his withdrawal as a great and permanent loss to the work of the Juvenile Asylum, they are constrained to acquiesce in his decision, in view of the importance and urgency of the call received by him from the President of the United States ; and they desire to express to Mr. Hilles, together with their congratulations on so honorable and distinguished an appointment, their deep and sincere appreciation of the personal characteristics which have endeared him to every member of the Board as a friend, and of the earnestness and fidelity which he has displayed in the work of the Asylum, and of the great and permanent influence which his own character and life have produced in the lives of the wards of the institution who have been under his care at the Children's Village. Mr. Hilles came to the institution in the year 1902, fully equipped for the work, through his previous training, during a series of years, as Superintendent of the Boys' Industrial



INDIVIDUAL GARDENS. ANDREW H. GREEN COTTAGE.



School, maintained by the State of Ohio at Lancaster. He brought to the work on which he entered not only a store of experience, which enabled him to meet the routine duties of his work with assurance, but a quickness of observation, a retentiveness of memory and a mental poise that found him never unprepared for new emergencies, and that made him an executive officer of incalculable service to the institution. The possession of these rare and admirable qualities enabled Mr. Hilles to prepare the programme for the architectural competition, and to aid materially in the work of construction that followed, and which resulted in the erection of what is conceded to be the model children's institution of the country. But beyond and above this was his personal interest in the boys themselves who were inmates of the Village. This it was that made it possible for him, not only to preserve order and steady progress throughout the life of the school, but, more important still, to give to the individual boys so much of personal care and attention as to leave upon their several lives an impress which will continue with them long after they shall have left the Village. Not a few instances of this influence have already come to the notice of the Directors, and in these lives, strengthened and ennobled by his companionship and instruction, the Directors believe that Mr. Hilles has reared an even more enduring monument than in the beautiful Village which crowns the hill at Chauncey. In bidding Mr. Hilles farewell in this work and in their more immediate association with him, the Directors unite in wishing him God-speed in the new work to which he goes. While their sense of the dignity of the work in which he has been engaged and to which he has given so much of life and effort, at the cost of much personal sacrifice, prevents them from regarding the duties of the new position to which he goes as in any sense more worthy or more dignified than that which he leaves, his friends upon the Board of the Asylum sincerely congratulate him upon the opportunity afforded him to devote, on a more conspicuous stage, to the work of the nation, as a whole, those talents which have made possible the splendid work of the past, and they wish for him every personal honor and pleasure that the future years may hold.



|                                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Miscellaneous Accounts:                   |                 |
| Trust Funds:                              |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1909:                  | \$195 03        |
| Central Trust Company:                    | 3 86            |
| Interest on balances:                     | 16 92           |
| Check No. 7 (Central Trust Co.) cancelled |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1909:                  | \$215 75        |
| Graduates' Building Fund:                 |                 |
| Central Trust Company:                    | \$58 22         |
| Interest on balances:                     | 1 19            |
| From 387 former wards:                    | 67 11           |
|                                           | <u>\$126 52</u> |

SUMMARY

|                                           |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Balances, January 1, 1909:                |                     |
| Central Trust Company:                    | \$138 91            |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund:       | 195 03              |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund: | 58 22               |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Treasurer:      | 9,456 49            |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Suptl.:         | 1,302 00            |
| Petty Cash at Asylum:                     | 600 00              |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency:             | 400 00              |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.:                | 25,064 05           |
|                                           | <u>\$37,214 70</u>  |
| Receipts, 1909:                           |                     |
| Current Account:                          | 85,941 49           |
| Capital Account:                          | 59,386 45           |
| Children's Funds:                         | 20 72               |
| Graduates' Building Fund:                 | 68 30               |
|                                           | <u>145,416 96</u>   |
|                                           | <u>\$182,625 66</u> |

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Investments:                                  |                     |
| Thompson Street Mortgage, 4½ per cent:        | \$48,000 00         |
| Horowitz Mortgage, 4½ per cent:               | 52,000 00           |
| \$5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mgt. 4 p. c. bonds: | 5,531 25            |
| Fanshawe Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate:    | 2,406 19            |
| Fanshawe Fund—10 M. Rio Grande Western bonds: | 9,250 00            |
|                                               | <u>\$117,187 44</u> |

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1909, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.  
New York, January 3, 1910.

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Miscellaneous Accounts:    |                 |
| Trust Funds:               |                 |
| Disbursements, 1909:       |                 |
| Oscar Seibel:              | \$69 57         |
| Lena Weingand:             | 11 47           |
| Charles Nickel:            | 19 02           |
| Balance December 31, 1909: | <u>100 06</u>   |
|                            | <u>\$215 75</u> |
| Graduates' Building Fund:  |                 |
| Balance December 31, 1909: | <u>\$126 52</u> |

|                                           |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Disbursements, 1909:                      |                     |
| Current Account:                          | \$83,844 35         |
| Capital Account:                          | 85,397 46           |
| Children's Funds:                         | 100 06              |
| Balance—December 31, 1909:                | <u>\$169,341 87</u> |
| Central Trust Company:                    | \$ 141 00           |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund:       | 115 69              |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund: | 126 52              |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Treas.:         | 10,540 51           |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Suptl.:         | 1,309 50            |
| Petty Cash at Asylum:                     | 600 00              |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency:             | 400 00              |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.:                | 50 57               |
|                                           | <u>13,283 79</u>    |
|                                           | <u>\$182,625 66</u> |

|                                                          |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Liabilities:                                             |                    |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Aug. 1, 1907:   | \$50,000 00        |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Sept. 14, 1908: | 20,000 00          |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Oct. 15, 1908:  | 10,000 00          |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Nov. 15, 1909:  | 5,000 00           |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Dec. 15, 1909:  | 5,000 00           |
|                                                          | <u>\$90,000 00</u> |

WILLARD PARKER BUTLER, Treasurer.  
TOWNSEND, DIX & VALK, Certified Public Accountants.

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909

| RECEIPTS                                     |                     | DISBURSEMENTS                             |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| New York City for care and maintenance ..... | \$57,564 43         | Children's Village and General account .. | \$77,879 77        |
| Boards .....                                 | 270 89              | Office of the Corporation.....            | 2,551 00           |
| Donations .....                              | 3,317 76            | Western Agency .....                      | 1,853 36           |
| Interest on investments .....                | 4,700 00            | Annual Report Committee.....              | 358 97             |
| Interest on Faushaw Fund.....                | 472 18              | Book Committee.....                       | 196 16             |
| Insurance on fire loss .....                 | 348 71              | Finance Committee.....                    | 1,005 09           |
| Kent-Chicago Property.....                   | 481 66              |                                           |                    |
| Rent-N. Y. Telephone Co.....                 | 33 00               |                                           |                    |
| Refund-Account Western Agency.....           | 7 59                |                                           |                    |
| Sundry Collections.....                      | 2,556 86            |                                           |                    |
| Transfer from capital account.....           | 16,188 70           |                                           |                    |
| Balance January 1, 1909 :                    |                     |                                           |                    |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Supt.....          | \$85,941 49         | Mechanics' National Bank, Treas. Acct. .. | 2,089 64           |
| Petty Cash at Asylum.....                    | 1,302 00            | Mechanics' National Bank, Supt. Acct. ..  | 1,309 50           |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency.....            | 600 00              | Petty Cash at Asylum .....                | 600 00             |
|                                              | 400 00              | Petty Cash at Western Agency.....         | 400 00             |
|                                              | <u>\$ 88,243 49</u> |                                           | <u>\$88,243 49</u> |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
| Proceeds, sale of Real Estate .....          | \$48,989 63         | Buildings and Development Committee.      | \$64,663 38        |
| Loan from Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. ....     | 10,000 00           | Finance Committee .....                   | 4,545 38           |
| Interest on Bank Balances .....              | 390 82              | Transferred to Current Account.....       | 16,188 70          |
| Balance January 1, 1909 :                    |                     |                                           |                    |
| Central Trust Company .....                  | \$ 138 91           | Balance December 31, 1909 :               |                    |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Treas. Acct. .     | 9,456 49            | Central Trust Company.....                | \$ 141 00          |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Company.....           | 25,064 05           | Mechanics' National Bank, Treas. Acct. .  | 8,450 87           |
|                                              |                     | Farmers' Loan & Trust Company.....        | 59 57              |
|                                              | <u>\$59,380 45</u>  |                                           | <u>\$85,397 46</u> |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |
|                                              |                     |                                           |                    |



Miscellaneous Accounts:

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Trust Funds:              |                 |
| Disbursements, 1909:      |                 |
| Oscar Seibel              | \$69 57         |
| Lena Weingand             | 11 47           |
| Charles Nickel            | 19 02           |
| Balance December 31, 1909 | 100 06          |
|                           | 115 69          |
|                           | <u>\$215 75</u> |

Graduates' Building Fund:

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Balance December 31, 1909 | \$126 52 |
|---------------------------|----------|

SUMMARY

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balances, January 1, 1900:               |           |
| Central Trust Company                    | \$138 91  |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund       | 195 03    |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund | 58 22     |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Treasurer      | 9,456 49  |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Supt.          | 1,302 00  |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                     | 600 00    |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency             | 400 00    |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                | 25,064 05 |
| Receipts, 1909:                          |           |
| Current Account                          | 85,941 49 |
| Capital Account                          | 59,380 45 |
| Children's Funds                         | 20 72     |
| Graduates' Building Fund                 | 68 30     |

Investments:

|                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Thompson Street Mortgage, 4½ per cent       |                     |
| Horowitz Mortgage, 4½ per cent              | \$182,625 66        |
| 5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mfg. 4 p. c. bonds  | \$48,000 00         |
| Fanshaw Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate    | 52,000 00           |
| Fanshaw Fund—to M. Rio Grande Western bonds | 5,531 25            |
|                                             | 2,406 19            |
|                                             | 9,250 00            |
|                                             | <u>\$117,187 44</u> |

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1909, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

NEW YORK, January 3, 1910.

Disbursements, 1909:

|                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Current Account                          | \$83,844 35         |
| Capital Account                          | 85,397 46           |
| Children's Funds                         | 100 06              |
| Balance—December 31, 1909:               |                     |
| Central Trust Company                    | \$ 141 00           |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund       | 115 69              |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund | 126 52              |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Treas.         | 10,540 51           |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Supt.          | 1,309 50            |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                     | 600 00              |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency             | 400 00              |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                | 50 57               |
|                                          | <u>\$169,341 87</u> |

Liabilities:

|                                                         |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Aug. 1, 1907   | \$50,000 00        |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Sept. 14, 1908 | 20,000 00          |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Oct. 15, 1908  | 10,000 00          |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Nov. 15, 1909  | 5,000 00           |
| Note to Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., dated Dec. 15, 1909  | 5,000 00           |
|                                                         | <u>\$90,000 00</u> |

WILLARD PARKER BUTLER, Treasurer.

TOWNSEND, DIX & VALE, Certified Public Accountants.

## Superintendent's Report.

---

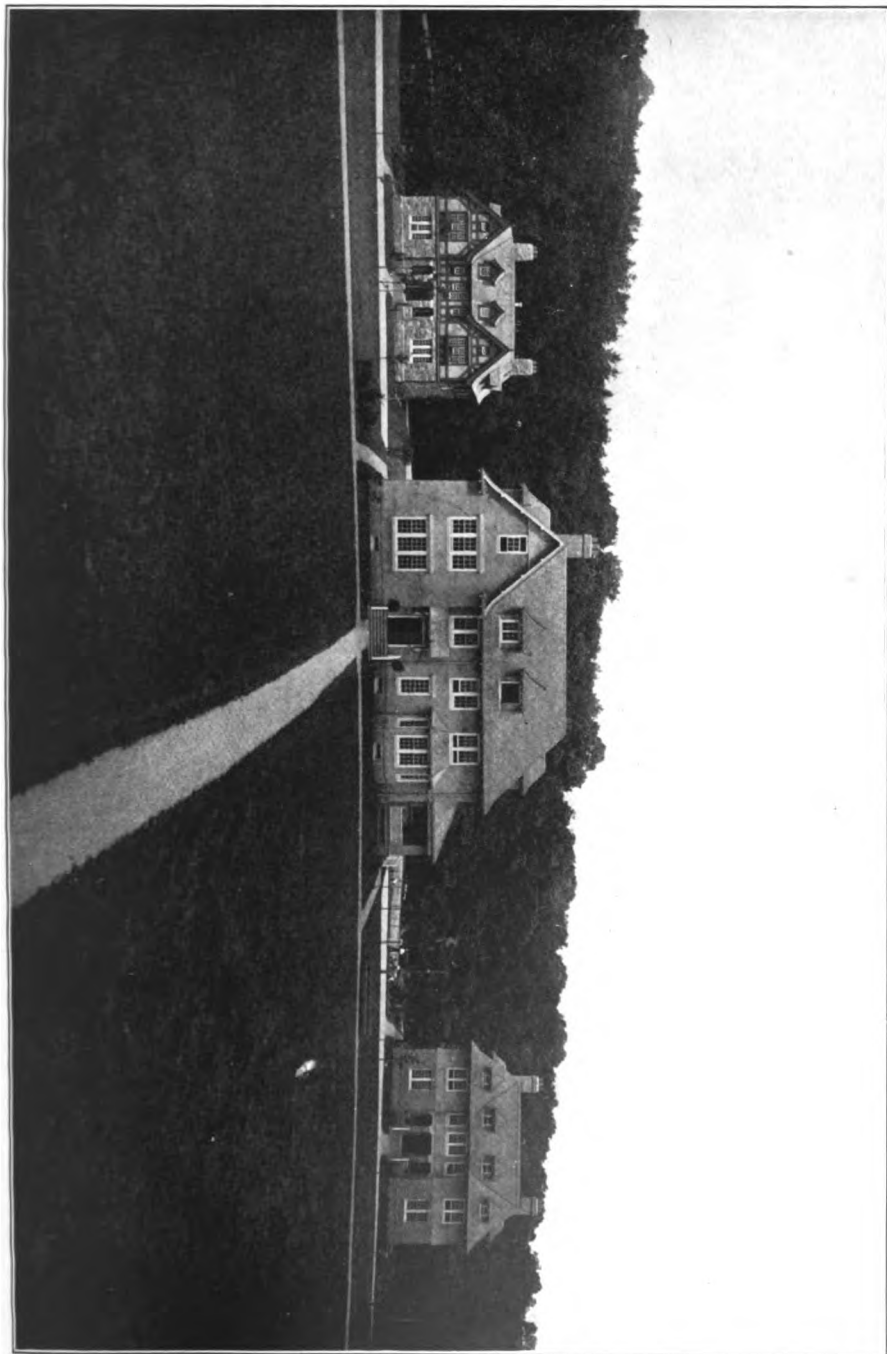
TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

The report of the work of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year 1909 is herewith presented. For three and one-half months (until April 15th), Mr. Hilles was the Superintendent, but the results are reported as if a division of responsibility had not taken place, inasmuch as the policies and personnel have been continued without change.

Progress has been made in the development of the school. The gradual unfolding, year by year, is directed along the lines laid down in the comprehensive plan and programme adopted by the Board of Directors seven years ago. Philips Brooks' plan for the making of an ideal life was to first draw the circumference and then fill in the important detail. The Directors of the School showed like wisdom before the planning and execution of the Children's Village was begun. There has been no departure from that plan, although the details have improved as the result of study and experience.

Nine dormitory cottages were added to the harmonious group during the year. These vary somewhat from the earlier cottages in both interior and exterior design. Each accommodates twenty boys, however, as do the earlier cottages. The latest group to be erected is located south of the athletic field and flanks the proposed village green, which eventually will become the door-yard of the village church or chapel. These nine cottages complete the development to and including the second cross-path, so that the next instalment will occupy the very eligible sites which crown the most elevated knoll on the Asylum's tract. Five of the nine cottages have been opened for occupancy, and one of these is set



DWIGHT COTTAGE, COOPER COTTAGE, WILLETT'S COTTAGE.



apart for colored boys. The first group of colored boys to occupy the cottage was transferred from the Catholic Protectory.

Local classes performed much of the excavating, grading, painting, electrical work, steam-fitting and planting of shrubbery. They cleared ten acres of land, also, and painted several cottages.

Three medals were presented to the school by Mr. Jesup and these are awarded every month to three honor boys. A wholesome rivalry has been engendered and as a result of a spirit of emulation the *esprit de corps* of the school has been raised.

In the school of letters, an extra grade was opened in September and with the beginning of the new calendar year a further enlargement of the school activities will occur, when a class for the mentally backward and deficient boys will be established. Defective children are no longer committed to the school, but occasionally children of retarded development are received—the maximum number being equal to probably five per cent. of the population. The segregation and isolation of this class will permit the larger number to progress at a greatly accelerated pace, and the change is being made as much in fairness to those who are mentally marking time, as in justice to those who take each successive step with exasperating deliberation, until, with the advent of adolescence, they can take normal strides. A specialist should always be placed in charge of this class.

Simultaneously, an advance will be made in the manual training department, by the enlargement of the classes in printing, wood-working, applied electricity and plumbing, and by the introduction of classes in telegraphy, mechanical drawing and sloyd.

An unoccupied room in Wetmore Hall is being utilized as a repository for specimens of work produced in shops and schools, which will form a permanent exhibit.

The poultry industry has been gradually extended with gratifying results. The boys of Rose Cottage had such unusual success with their independent garden that their proposal to engage in poultry-raising was readily assented to. Later, a like license was granted to the boys of the House of Reception and an exhibit of specimens of the chickens produced by these boys was awarded the second premium at the Westchester County Fair. The value of the product of the Rose Cottage poultry yard, already supplied to the community kitchen, is estimated at \$131.93, whereas the expenditure for maintenance was only \$10.36.

## THE HEALTH.

The excellent health record of the past was maintained throughout 1909. With the exception of an isolated case of scarlet fever, which developed in Kingsley Cottage in August, there was entire exemption from epidemics.

The dentist, in addition to almost daily ministrations, examined the teeth of all the children semi-annually.

The weights and measurements of all boys were recorded semi-annually.

One death occurred. On June 12th, Franklin Pearce of Lenox Cottage, who had been in the village hospital since June second with acute inflammatory rheumatism, died.

## ESCAPES.

Twenty-three boys attempted to escape, four of whom were successful. This record was less favorable than that of the preceding year. As no cause, save home-sickness can be assigned for such unceremonious leave-taking, it is not believed that any significance attaches to the increase in the exodus.

## ENTERTAINMENTS.

The Wednesday night lectures and holiday observances have been continued.

The band filled fourteen engagements away from the Village, and, in addition, frequently contributed to the pleasure of the children of the Village.

The Lincoln Centenary and the Hudson-Fulton celebration were made occasions for instructive literary exercises in the auditorium, Henry E. Gregory, Esq., having delivered an impressive address on February 12th.

Ten games of base ball were played with foreign clubs, in only two of which the visitors were victorious; one game resulted in a tie, and eight in disaster for the enemy.

## SUPERVISION.

In addition to the annual and monthly meetings of the Board of Directors, the monthly meetings of the A. I. & D. Committee and the meetings of the Executive Committee, all of which are held in New York City, the Village was visited by Directors 136 times.

The schools were inspected by the Committee on Education and frequently by Dr. D. C. Potter of the Department of Finance.

Founders' Day was celebrated on June 17th, on which day members of the Board were accompanied to the school by eighty guests.

Classes of the School of Philanthropy were visitors as usual.

Other visitors were Mr. T. Namae of Kobe, Japan, commissioned by the Department of Home Affairs to study municipal reformatories; Misses Ida Kirch and Bertha Pappenheim of Frankfort-on-Main, Germany; Misses I. A. McChesney and Mary I. Whitbeck of the Troy Orphan Asylum; Joseph C. Baldwin, Jr., a Commissioner of the State Board of Charities; Mr. E. Fellows Jenkins; Walter M. Day of the Lyman School for boys; Superintendent A. T. Jamison of the Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, S. C.; Dana P. Dame, Superintendent Parental School at West Roxbury, Mass.; Dr. A. C. Rodgers, Superintendent of the Minnesota School at Fairbault; Justice Samuel Jewell of Grand Rapids, Michigan; Dr. Stephen Smith, Vice-President of the State Board of Charities; John B. Prest and W. L. Weeden, representing the State Board of Charities; Mr. J. Morris Fisher of Detroit; John F. Bledsoe, Superintendent of the Maryland School for the Blind; Senator Walter F. Price and Byron B. Deming of the State Board of Examiners of California; and Mr. H. H. Rogers.

Parents of the children were present regularly, an average of 176 children being visited every month.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

The yield of wool from the Village flock was 411 pounds.

The ice pond was drained and the sediment removed for use in fertilizing the land.

The City office of the Asylum was removed in March from 106 West 27th Street to 103 Park Avenue.

Fire extinguishers were regularly tested and re-charged and fire drills were conducted in the schools every fortnight.

Inside fire escapes, consisting of metal rods threaded on steel wires, were placed in the third floor of the four single-room cottages.

Printed instructions, defining the duties of children and employees in case of fire were posted conspicuously in all cottages.

## CHANGES IN THE STAFF.

Fourteen new names were added to the official roster. Among those who retired were : Mrs. Iles, the Misses Batchelder, Kirley, McIntosh and Lenhart and Messrs. Brunjes, Nickel and Baxter.

## CHANGES IN POPULATION.

Two graduates entered college on leaving the Children's Village—one at Mt. Hermon and the other at Colgate. A third became a member of the school staff. Two children were placed in homes in Oklahoma, one in California and three in rural homes in New York State.

It is a pleasure to attest to the generous and thorough and painstaking co-operation by the Big Brothers Movement and the Children's Aid Society, the former of which keeps a watchful eye over and lends a helping hand to the boys who are discharged from the school ; while the latter supervises the wards of the school who have been placed in homes in distant states.

## STATISTICAL.

|                                                       |       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Number in the school January 1st, 1909 .....          | 342   |     |
| Number received in 1909 .....                         | 234   |     |
| Total in the Village for the year .....               | 576   |     |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1909 .....       | 246   |     |
| Grand total under care and control in 1909 .....      | 822   |     |
| Number sent to private homes .....                    | 6     |     |
| Number discharged .....                               | 139   |     |
| Died .....                                            | 1     |     |
|                                                       | <hr/> | 146 |
| Number remaining in the Village Dec. 31st, 1909 ..... | 576   |     |
|                                                       | 146   |     |
|                                                       | <hr/> | 430 |

The undersigned is under a heavy debt of gratitude to the members of the staff, who have been uniformly courteous and shown a desire to co-operate with him, and support him, in the effort to carry on the important work of the school. The children have, by their deportment and progress, rendered the task much less difficult than had been expected.

Respectfully submitted,

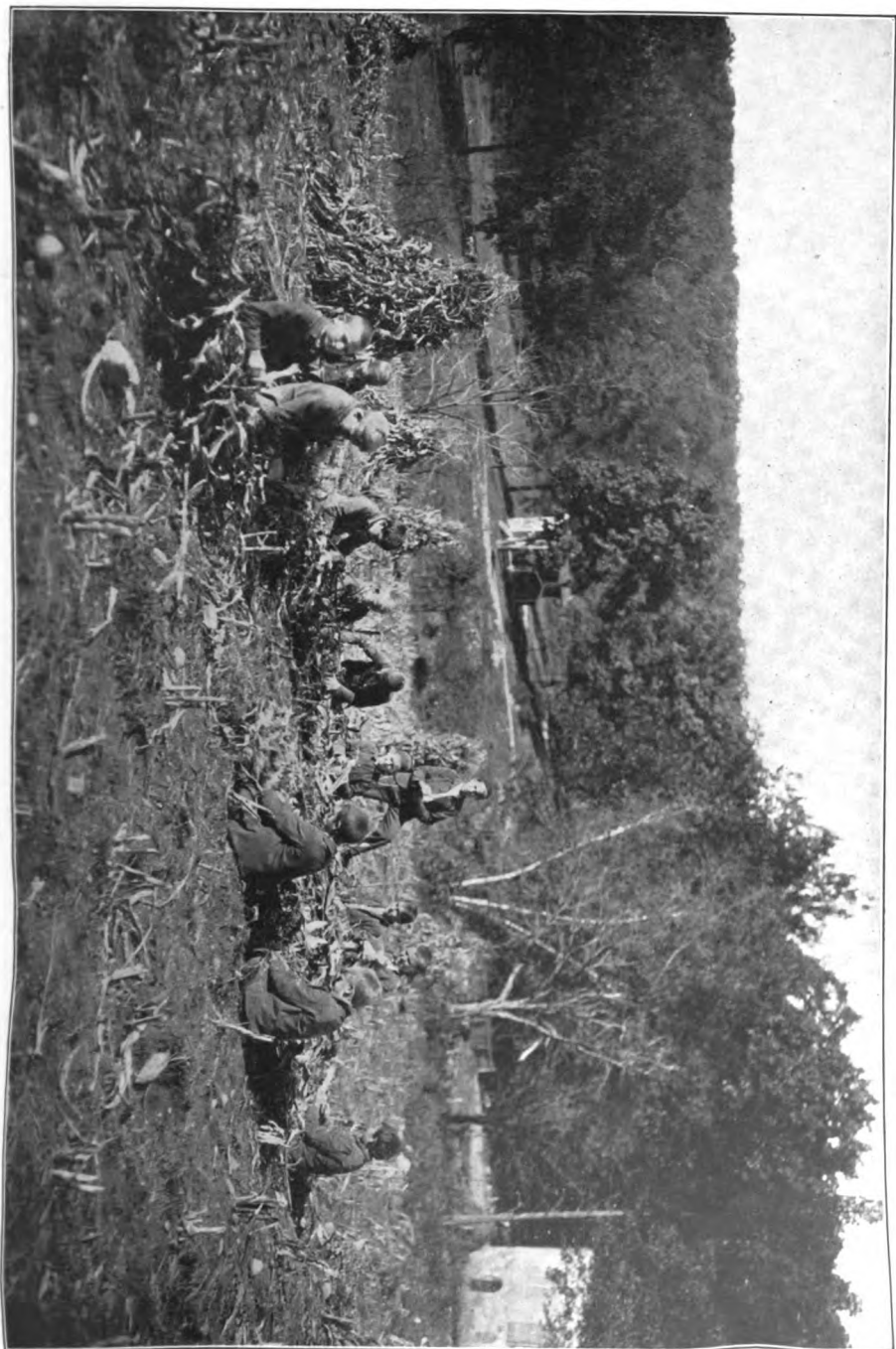
GUY MORGAN,

*Acting Superintendent*

December 31st, 1909.



"A HUSKING BEE."





## Report of the Physician.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The health of the children has been, as usual, remarkably good. We have had but few cases of serious import and no epidemic of any kind, although they have been raging in the immediate neighborhood. Two cases of scarlet fever developed in the House of Reception and one in the Village proper, but no secondary cases resulted. It is with the keenest regret that we have to report one death from inflammatory rheumatism, followed by heart complications. The following is a report of the various cases treated in the hospital:

|                                               |    |                           |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| Abscess .....                                 | 4  | Malaria .....             | 10 |
| Adenitis .....                                | 2  | Mitral Regurgitation..... | 2  |
| Burns (severe) ....                           | 1  | Ophthalmia ..             | 2  |
| Bruises and contusions .....                  | 3  | Poison Ivy.....           | 2  |
| Cellulitis .....                              | 5  | Rheumatism .....          | 4  |
| Collitis .....                                | 6  | Scarlet Fever.....        | 3  |
| Fractures { 1 arm } .....                     | 2  | Tonsilitis .....          | 2  |
| { 1 leg } .....                               |    | Trachoma.....             | 6  |
| Influenza .....                               | 16 |                           |    |
| Intestinal and gastric disturb-<br>ances..... | 14 | Total.....                | 84 |

In addition to these we have treated in the dispensary over eighteen hundred patients, which means every sort of case that could be returned to the cottage for the night. I can not here but speak of the efficient work done by Miss Halsey, not only in her care and diligence, but also her foresight in recognizing the serious cases and notifying me at once, thus oftentimes enabling the arrest and early control of the disease.

Thanking the officers for their uniform kindness and courtesy, I remain,

Respectfully yours,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.

## Report of the Dentist.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

We have had the honor of examining the teeth of all the children twice during the past year. The condition of their teeth has been very satisfactory, and it is gratifying to note that the boys are taking more interest in the care of their teeth.

The operations for the year are as follows :

|                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings . . . . .                   | 263 |
| Enamel and Cement fillings . . . . .        | 16  |
| Extractions . . . . .                       | 240 |
| Cases requiring special treatment . . . . . | 22  |

Very respectfully,

J. PARLEY COLE, D. D. S.

## Report of the Gardener.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

I have the honor to herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1909.

We have had under tillage about sixty acres of land with the following results :

### VEGETABLES.

|                  |              |                 |               |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bush Beans.....  | 62 bushels   | Lettuce .....   | 3,500 heads   |
| Lima Beans.....  | 5 bushels    | Potatoes.....   | 2,200 bushels |
| Beets.....       | 50 bushels   | Peas .....      | 51 bushels    |
| Cabbage .....    | 2,544 heads  | Parsnips .....  | 75 bushels    |
| Carrots .....    | 75 bushels   | Onions.....     | 350 bushels   |
| Celery.....      | 2,900 stalks | Spinach .....   | 37 barrels    |
| Cauliflower..... | 125 stalks   | Squash.....     | 300           |
| Cucumbers .....  | 350 dozen    | Sweet Corn..... | 1,749 dozen   |
| Endive. . .      | 500 heads    | Radishes .....  | 7,215 bunches |
| Kohl Rabi.....   | 25 bushels   | Turnips .....   | 50 bushels    |
| Kale.....        | 25 barrels   | Ruta Baga.....  | 25 bushels    |
| Tomatoes ....    |              | 100 bushels     |               |

### SMALL FRUITS.

|                   |              |                   |            |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|
| Strawberries..... | 2,506 quarts | Blackberries..... | 563 quarts |
| Raspberries.....  | 250 quarts   | Currants.....     | 105 quarts |

Very respectfully,

HERMAN PAUSE.

## Placing-out Work.

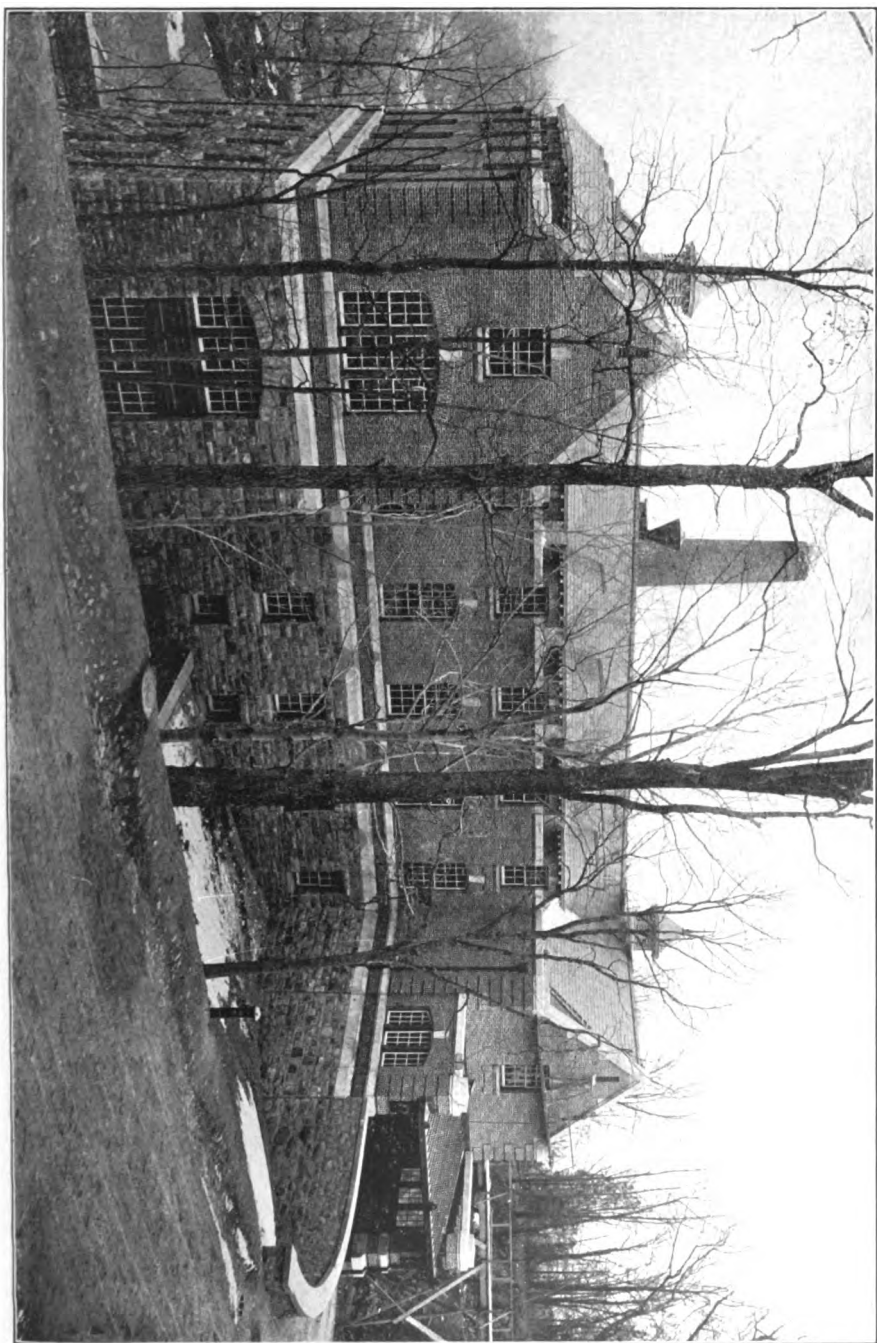
As we look back on the year 1909, we bring to mind much that is interesting in the Western work for the New York Juvenile Asylum. There have been some changes and a large number of the boys and girls have graduated from our care, some returned to friends and many became of age. Seventy-six in all were dropped from the list last year. The work on the whole has been very encouraging.

Last summer it was my pleasure to visit a number in Iowa. Five years ago I saw them frequently, but for the past four years others have made the visits. It was very interesting and pleasing to me to find these young boys and girls grown almost to manhood and womanhood, settled in the community and members of the society there. Without exception they seemed contented and happy and glad they had come to the West, where there were greater opportunities for the young people than in the crowded cities of the East. Almost all of these children were on farms.

From time to time we have had very interesting letters from them. I will not have time to speak of all, but perhaps a few will be interesting to you. A very good letter has just come to me from Frances Gramcko. She and Harold Beale are in the same home and both doing nicely. Frances graduates from the High School of a nearby town where she lives, this coming spring, and she writes me very pleasantly of their happy times on Thanksgiving and Christmas, of the company they have had and of the party of young people who surprised her and brought her so many beautiful gifts on her birthday. She tells me of her studies and what she wishes to do in the future. She says: "I think of you quite often and how good you have been to me." A visit was made to her and Harold Beale both this year and a very good report was given of the children and the home. Frances expects to go on with her studies after she graduates, and no doubt will make good use of the advantages that she has had.

Florence Marks is getting along beautifully in her work. She is attending the High School of a larger town in Illinois and

POWER HOUSE AND KITCHEN, THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE.







is working faithfully. We receive the very best of reports from her. She is ambitious for her future and no doubt will make good. I could give dozens of names of the boys and girls who are now in high school and colleges, but I think perhaps it is best not to.

There were 177 visits made last year. Not many of the wards are left in this part of the country now—only 126. It seems a short list when we think of the five hundred and fifty that we used to have under our care. It certainly is very gratifying that so many of them have stayed and become citizens. As the years go on, our list will grow shorter, but it will be with regret that these young people go from under our care and we hope that they will all feel that we will be their friends, no matter whether they are directly under our watchful care or not. We are always glad and willing to help them and advise them in any way and have tried to make them feel that they may come to us at any time. Many of them do.

One of the young girls who became of age some little time ago had some difficulty with her foot. We were written to about the matter. She was brought to Chicago, placed in the hospital here and one of the very finest specialists had charge of the case. She returned to her home with the difficulty remedied. We were very glad indeed to do this for her. She is living in a college town, is attending a school there and is staying with the friends with whom she has lived for many years, and is ambitious and worthy of all the good that she receives.

I know you receive many expressions of congratulation and I wish to add ours if it will encourage you in this good work that you are doing.

## REPORT.

|                                                           |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Number of visits made during the year .....               | 177 |
| Number of different children visited.....                 | 134 |
| Number of children on hand.....                           | 126 |
| Number dropped during 1909 .....                          | 76  |
| Number of children visited twice during the year .....    | 10  |
| Number of children visited three times during the year .. | 5   |
| Number of children visited four times during the year.... | 2   |
| Number replaced once.....                                 | 6   |
| Number replaced twice.....                                | 3   |
| Number replaced three times .....                         | 1   |
| Number of children not visited.....                       | 11  |

Yours very truly,

L. J. DONALDSON,

Asst. Supt. of Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society

Less than two years ago we agreed to undertake the work of finding homes for your children in the West, and during the year 1908 received from the Juvenile Asylum 42 children, and in the year 1909 one boy who, however, did not come directly from the Asylum.

Our agents made 86 visits to these children. The results of these visits being: 63 good reports, 12 fair reports and 11 poor reports. The final results to date are even better than these, as our records show that out of the 43 children, at the last accounts, 31 were doing well, 11 doing fairly well and only one doing badly. This one boy who did badly was 17 years of age when he came to us. Besides that, he was of rather low mental calibre.

The ensuing tables, showing the distribution of the children, show that this small number of children is scattered in nine States, although over half of the total number are in Kansas and Nebraska. I think that these children are particularly fortunate in growing up in these two States, as they are in the midst of communities that believe strongly in temperance and education and that have the ambition and buoyant spirit that help the boys to rise in the world, these having been the primary causes of success with thousands of the children placed in the West by the Children's Aid Society in former years.

I am happy to be able to state that the children received from the Juvenile Asylum have been on the whole excellent material to work with and have shown the result of careful training and schooling while in the Asylum, and it has been a regret to me that no children were sent to us during the past year by the Asylum.

Appended are tables that will show at a glance the number of children placed, conditions of those placed, number of visits made and number of replacements.

|                                               |          |                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| No. doing well .....                          | 31       | No. of children placed in 1908.   | 42       |
| No. doing fairly well .....                   | 11       | No. of children placed 1909...    | 1        |
| No. doing badly .....                         | 1        |                                   |          |
|                                               | <hr/> 43 |                                   | <hr/> 43 |
| No. of good reports.....                      | 63       | No. of poor reports.....          | 11       |
| No. of fair reports.....                      | 12       | No. of visits .....               | 86       |
| No. placed in a home first time.              | 43       | No. placed in a home fourth time. | 3        |
| No. placed in a home second time              | 19       | No. placed in a home fifth time.  | 2        |
| No. placed in a home third time.              | 9        |                                   |          |
| Total No. of placements and replacements..... |          |                                   | <hr/> 76 |

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. BRACE,  
Superintendent of Children's Aid Society.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853 | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854 | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855 | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 72                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856 | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857 | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 128               | 2                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858 | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859 | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860 | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861 | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862 | 957                    | 109                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863 | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 505                           |
| 1864 | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865 | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866 | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867 | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868 | 854                    | 136                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869 | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | 2                | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870 | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871 | 572                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872 | 546                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873 | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874 | 687                    | 93                       | 656                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875 | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876 | 802                    | 95                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877 | 588                    | 59                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1366                     | 790                           |
| 1878 | 588                    | 67                       | 596                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 782                           |
| 1879 | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880 | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 3                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881 | 670                    | 68                       | 503                     | ..                | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882 | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883 | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884 | 653                    | 65                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885 | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 894                           |
| 1886 | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887 | 608                    | 65                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888 | 687                    | 59                       | 668                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 007                           |
| 1889 | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890 | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 1954                          |
| 1891 | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 001                           |
| 1892 | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 030                           |
| 1893 | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1599                     | 1051                          |
| 1894 | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895 | 541                    | 47                       | 613                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 1941                          |
| 1896 | 692                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 1953                          |
| 1897 | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | 1                | 1869                     | 048                           |
| 1898 | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 066                           |
| 1899 | 905                    | 112                      | 1096                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 1875                          |
| 1900 | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 1788                          |
| 1901 | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1808                     | 880                           |
| 1902 | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903 | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904 | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 989                           |
| 1905 | 265                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906 | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907 | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908 | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 3                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909 | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 576                      | 430                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |       |                   |            |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------|
| First commitments..... | 35266 | Third Commitments | }..... 513 |
| Second ".....          | 4260  | Fourth ".....     |            |
| Total.....             | 40039 |                   |            |

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |     |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|-----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |     | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F.  |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. | M.      | F. |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | ..  | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 623         |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5   | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | 1      | 1050        |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6   | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 727         |
| 1856.... | 605              | 154  | 20      | 9   | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 902         |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1   | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 741         |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3   | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 781         |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6   | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 863         |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10  | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 863         |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9   | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 800         |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3   | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 12     | 975         |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12  | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | .. | 46     | 1160        |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6   | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | .. | 16     | 888         |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8   | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 812         |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5   | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | .. | 14     | 853         |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5   | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 15     | 922         |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10  | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 854         |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9   | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 21     | 826         |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7   | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | .. | 19     | 714         |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7   | 460    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 24     | 546         |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8   | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 16     | 572         |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7   | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 581         |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4   | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 2       | 1  | 74     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | 1  | 19     | 687         |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2   | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | .. | 11     | 632         |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2   | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 802         |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5   | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | .. | 5      | 588         |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1   | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5   | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 577         |
| 1880.... | 391              | 94   | 15      | 5   | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 558         |
| 1881.... | 458              | 115  | 22      | 7   | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | .. | 9      | 670         |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8   | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 54     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 672         |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8   | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 711         |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7   | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 1      | 653         |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11  | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 8      | 640         |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23  | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 6       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 649         |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29  | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 698         |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16  | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 687         |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18  | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | .. | 1       | .. | 2      | 638         |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23  | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 9      | 649         |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21  | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 614         |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13  | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 8      | 624         |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11  | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 4      | 956         |
| 1894.... | 403              | 98   | 30      | 12  | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 7      | 599         |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10  | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | .. | 5      | 541         |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19  | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 692         |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12  | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | .. | 10     | 916         |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10  | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 988         |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16  | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 16     | 905         |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16  | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 20     | 107         |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15  | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | .. | 31     | 102         |
| 1902.... | 594              | 90   | 29      | 14  | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 27     | 861         |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 38      | 10  | 565    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 10     | 644         |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20  | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | 1  | 13     | 758         |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | ..  | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 1      | 265         |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | ..  | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 163         |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | ..  | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | ..  | 195    | 16                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1909.... | 194              | ..   | 21      | ..  | 215    | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 18     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 234         |
| Total... | 27458            | 5963 | 1336    | 509 | 35266  | 3563                | 436 | 200     | 61 | 4260   | 467                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 513    | 40039       |

Males, 33039; females, 7000—Total 40039.

INDIVIDUAL, GARDENS, ROSE COTTAGE.

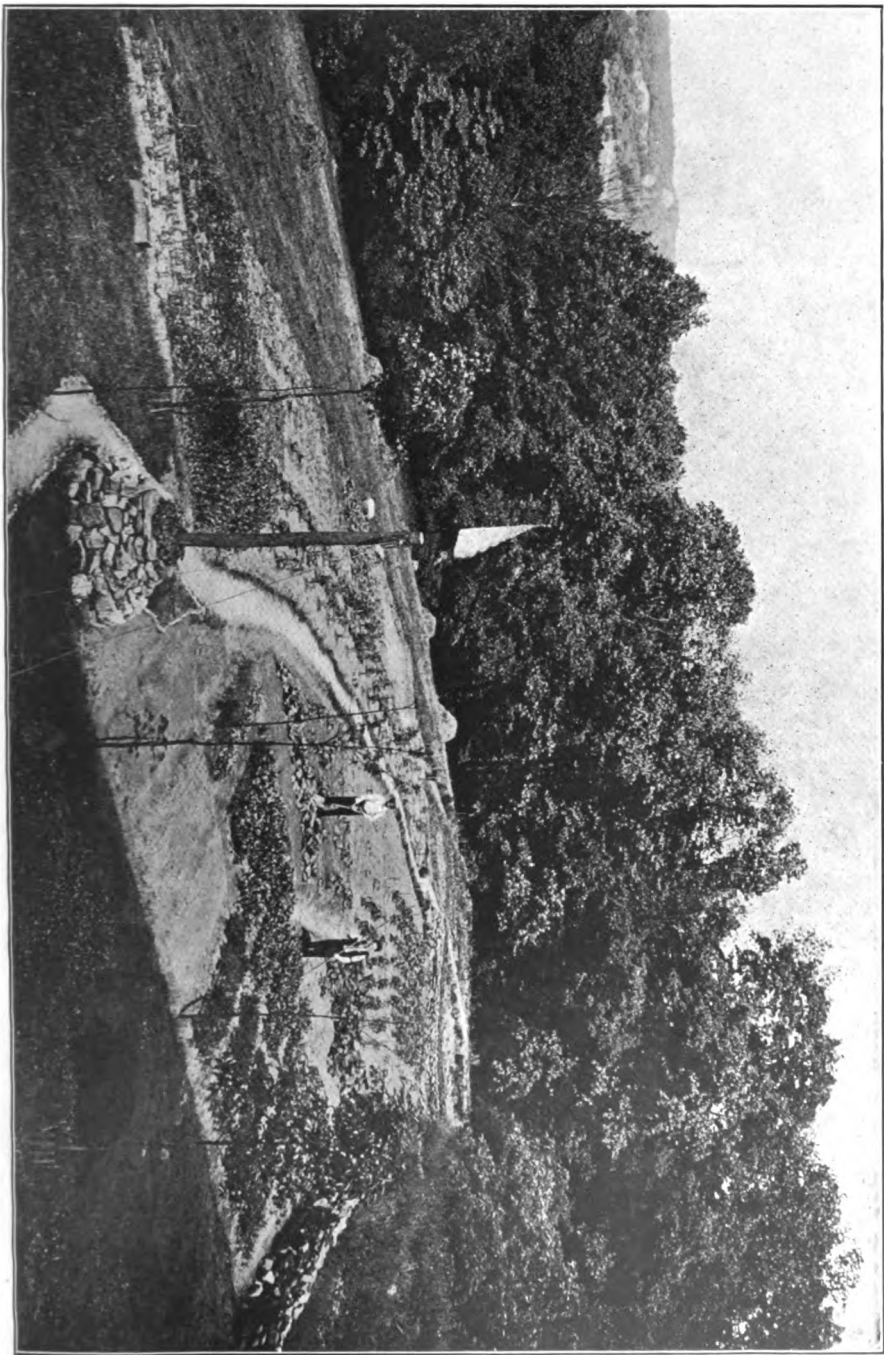




TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 1. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2. — COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FR'NDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                                |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                                 |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                     |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                                    | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                     | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                         | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 435                                   | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....  | 667                                   | 107  | 21       | 2   | 101                                                                    | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                         | 3   | 5        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 386                                   | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                     | 27   | 6        | 3   | 34                                                         | 8   | 2        | .. |
| 1856.....  | 409                                   | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                    | 33   | 4        | 2   | 54                                                         | 12  | 3        | .. |
| 1857.....  | 364                                   | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                    | 29   | 5        | 1   | 48                                                         | 11  | 3        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 508                                   | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                     | 21   | ..       | 1   | 11                                                         | 9   | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 394                                   | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                    | 32   | 9        | 3   | 36                                                         | 13  | 3        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 420                                   | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                    | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                         | 5   | ..       | 1  |
| 1861.....  | 270                                   | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                    | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                         | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1862.....  | 275                                   | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                    | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                         | 7   | 1        | .. |
| 1863.....  | 313                                   | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                    | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                         | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1864.....  | 162                                   | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                    | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                          | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 173                                   | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                    | 36   | 8        | 3   | 3                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1866.....  | 208                                   | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                    | 49   | 6        | 1   | 8                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....  | 141                                   | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                    | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....  | 90                                    | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                    | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....  | 39                                    | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                    | 35   | 3        | 3   | 10                                                         | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 15                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                    | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....  | 18                                    | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                    | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....  | 36                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                    | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                          | 2   | 1        | .. |
| 1873.....  | 51                                    | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                    | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....  | 54                                    | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                    | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....  | 37                                    | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                    | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 57                                    | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                    | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....  | 60                                    | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                    | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....  | 51                                    | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                    | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....  | 39                                    | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                     | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....  | 43                                    | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                     | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....  | 67                                    | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                     | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....  | 51                                    | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                     | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....  | 58                                    | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                     | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....  | 56                                    | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                    | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....  | 77                                    | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                     | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....  | 84                                    | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                    | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....  | 69                                    | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....  | 102                                   | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                    | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....  | 89                                    | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                    | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....  | 75                                    | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                    | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                          | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1891.....  | 62                                    | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                    | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....  | 101                                   | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                    | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....  | 60                                    | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                    | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....  | 74                                    | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                    | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....  | 90                                    | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                    | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1896.....  | 131                                   | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                     | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1897.....  | 234                                   | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                     | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1898.....  | 377                                   | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                    | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1899.....  | 446                                   | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                     | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1900.....  | 633                                   | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                    | 26   | 17       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1901.....  | 510                                   | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                    | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1902.....  | 442                                   | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1903.....  | 272                                   | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1904.....  | 309                                   | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1905.....  | 145                                   | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 86                                    | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 151                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                     | ..   | 1        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 117                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 114                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                     | ..   | 4        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| Total..... | 10797                                 | 1793 | 468      | 120 | 8682                                                                   | 1712 | 445      | 207 | 461                                                        | 100 | 31       | 1  |

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS. | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|        | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|        | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.  | 35                                                       | 17    | 1        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | 3        | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 714    |
| 1871.  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.  | 299                                                      | 65    | 6        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.  | 380                                                      | 88    | 15       | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.  | 392                                                      | 84    | 16       | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.  | 400                                                      | 95    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.  | 302                                                      | 55    | 22       | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 6     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 698    |
| 1888.  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | 1     | 646    |
| 1891.  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 569    |
| 1894.  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 599    |
| 1895.  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | 1     | 1,073  |
| 1901.  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 6        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.  | 7                                                        | 2     | 2        | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | 4     | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 234    |
| Total  | 11089                                                    | 2708  | 536      | 237   | 66                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 416                                        | 82    | 50       | 12    | 40039  |

First Class, 13178; Second Class, 11046; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14570; Fifth Class, 92; Sixth Class, 560. Total, 40039.



TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.     | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS. |     |          |    |
|------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.        |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110           | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....  | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123           | 20  | 2        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | .. | 86            | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....  | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104           | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....  | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 46          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70            | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66            | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 82                     | 46   | 3        | 1  | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80            | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 85                     | 42   | 3        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95            | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....  | 111                    | 33   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89            | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....  | 106                    | 50   | 5        | .. | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 21  | 4        | .. | 104           | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....  | 129                    | 43   | 1        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 176        | 20  | 1        | 4  | 140           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....  | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | ..       | .. | 117           | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83            | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....  | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 88          | 7   | 2        | .. | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102           | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....  | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107           | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....  | 132                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 84         | 12  | 1        | .. | 83            | 19  | 6        | 2  |
| 1869.....  | 100                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 99            | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | ..       | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74            | 15  | 4        | .. |
| 1871.....  | 60                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 61          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79            | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....  | 80                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 48          | 7   | 1        | .. | 62         | 4   | 4        | .. | 65            | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....  | 87                     | 35   | ..       | .. | 67          | 12  | 2        | .. | 81         | 10  | 1        | 4  | 54            | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....  | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | 1  | 68            | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....  | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67            | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104           | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....  | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77            | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....  | 89                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 71            | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....  | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | 2  | 77            | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....  | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | 1  | 82            | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....  | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 85         | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73            | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....  | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 88         | 20  | 4        | .. | 78            | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....  | 105                    | 27   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 19  | 3        | .. | 91         | 9   | 6        | 1  | 76            | 17  | 4        | .. |
| 1885.....  | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 68          | 14  | 10       | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 64            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....  | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 73         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 59            | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....  | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 62            | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....  | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 56          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69            | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....  | 96                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50            | 8   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....  | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....  | 67                     | 25   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | .. | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57            | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....  | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 69            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....  | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64            | 8   | 6        | .. |
| 1894.....  | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55            | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....  | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51            | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....  | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64            | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....  | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81            | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....  | 76                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82            | 14  | 4        | 1  |
| 1899.....  | 90                     | 39   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....  | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96            | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....  | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102           | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....  | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84            | 7   | 5        | 1  |
| 1903.....  | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59            | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....  | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72            | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....  | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | ..                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | ..                     | ..   | ..       | .. | ..          | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | ..                     | ..   | ..       | .. | ..          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | ..                     | ..   | ..       | .. | ..          | ..  | ..       | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| Total..... | 4738                   | 1913 | 190      | 82 | 3155        | 803 | 154      | 49 | 4216       | 760 | 182      | 60 | 4289          | 714 | 203      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | TWELVE YEARS. |     |          |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEARS AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|            | White.        |     | Colored. |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                   |     | Colored. |     |        |
|            | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                       | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....  | 110           | ..  | 2        | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                       | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 189           | 25  | 4        | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                      | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1,050  |
| 1855.....  | 91            | 23  | 5        | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                       | 11  | 3        | 2   | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 126           | 28  | 8        | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                      | 27  | 3        | 2   | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 79            | 9   | 3        | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                      | 46  | 9        | ..  | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 58            | 12  | 4        | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                      | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 95            | 23  | 3        | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                      | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 109           | 17  | 6        | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                      | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 93            | 16  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                       | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 130           | 18  | 8        | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                      | 17  | 7        | ..  | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 150           | 20  | 6        | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                       | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....  | 100           | 18  | 4        | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                       | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 117           | 20  | 5        | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                       | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 109           | 13  | 6        | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                      | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 139           | 17  | 1        | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                      | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 99            | 19  | 1        | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                       | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....  | 97            | 14  | 3        | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                      | 24  | ..       | 3   | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 66            | ..  | 2        | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                       | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 62            | 10  | 3        | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                       | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 84            | 8   | 1        | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                       | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 70            | 7   | 2        | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                       | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 80            | 20  | 1        | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                       | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 83            | 8   | 1        | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                       | 8   | 1        | ..  | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 88            | 18  | 2        | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                       | 15  | ..       | 1   | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 91            | 11  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 7   | ..       | 1   | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 85            | 12  | 5        | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                       | 6   | 1        | ..  | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 72            | 7   | ..       | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                       | 3   | 1        | 1   | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 69            | 6   | 3        | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                       | 7   | ..       | ..  | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 87            | 19  | 2        | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | ..  | 46                       | 5   | 4        | 1   | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 77            | 20  | 3        | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | 1   | 34                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 82            | 17  | 7        | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                       | 5   | 1        | 1   | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 72            | 17  | 4        | 4  | 67              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 69            | 12  | 4        | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                       | 13  | 3        | ..  | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 82            | 10  | 11       | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                       | 13  | 5        | 3   | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 65            | 14  | 8        | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                       | 13  | 6        | 5   | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 72            | 16  | 7        | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                       | 17  | 7        | 5   | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 75            | 18  | 9        | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                       | 14  | 14       | ..  | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 66            | 7   | 4        | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                       | 19  | 3        | 10  | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 73            | 10  | 4        | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                       | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 77            | 7   | 7        | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                       | 24  | 12       | 2   | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 73            | 10  | 5        | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                       | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 75            | 14  | 2        | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                       | 14  | 8        | 3   | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 71            | 10  | 4        | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                       | 11  | 5        | 2   | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 68            | 9   | 5        | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 100           | 16  | 6        | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                      | 5   | 9        | ..  | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 130           | 10  | ..       | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                      | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 112           | 9   | 4        | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                      | 12  | 16       | 3   | 903    |
| 1900.....  | 144           | 6   | 14       | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                      | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1075   |
| 1901.....  | 132           | 10  | 10       | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                      | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 107           | 5   | 2        | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                      | 16  | 18       | 5   | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 75            | 5   | 11       | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                      | 18  | 10       | 8   | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 66            | 12  | 5        | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                      | 35  | 15       | 14  | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 32            | 1   | ..       | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                       | ..  | 2        | 3   | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 11            | ..  | ..       | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                       | 1   | ..       | ..  | 233    |
| 1907.....  | 28            | ..  | ..       | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....  | 29            | ..  | ..       | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                       | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 30            | ..  | 3        | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| Total..... | 4921          | 683 | 236      | 85 | 4535            | 651 | 265      | 105 | 5641                     | 872 | 317      | 143 | 40039  |

8 years and under, 6923; 9 years, 4161; 10 years, 5218; 11 years, 5233; 12 years, 5925; 13 years, 5550; 14 years and over, 6973. Total, 40039.

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |          |     | PILFERING. |     |          |    | VAGRANT. |     |          |    | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |          |    |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------|-----|------------|-----|----------|----|----------|-----|----------|----|---------------------|-----|----------|----|
|             | White.       |      | Colored. |     | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.   |     | Colored. |    | White.              |     | Colored. |    |
|             | M.           | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.       | F.  | M.       | F. | M.                  | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....   | 5            | ..   | ..       | ..  | 102        | 3   | 1        | .. | 479      | 9   | 9        | .. | 8                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6        | 1   | 257        | 24  | 5        | 1  | 392      | 45  | 17       | 1  | 108                 | 45  | 2        | 2  |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5        | 2   | 177        | 13  | 2        | 2  | 145      | 20  | 10       | 2  | 96                  | 25  | 3        | .. |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3        | 2   | 243        | 30  | 9        | .. | 182      | 45  | 3        | 3  | 165                 | 29  | 5        | 4  |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7        | ..  | 159        | 7   | 3        | .. | 88       | 5   | 8        | 1  | 138                 | 33  | 8        | 1  |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6        | 1   | 120        | 10  | 3        | .. | 93       | 10  | 3        | .. | 169                 | 47  | 2        | 2  |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5        | 1   | 151        | 8   | 6        | 1  | 113      | 5   | 7        | .. | 187                 | 32  | 10       | 4  |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7        | 7   | 111        | 9   | 2        | 1  | 166      | 20  | 4        | .. | 73                  | 11  | 4        | 4  |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9        | 3   | 106        | 10  | 6        | .. | 88       | 21  | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9        | 1   | 76         | 6   | 2        | .. | 167      | 25  | 9        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6        | 4   | 148        | 9   | 4        | 2  | 153      | 20  | 4        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4        | 1   | 84         | 13  | 2        | .. | 45       | 9   | 2        | .. | 77                  | 11  | 4        | 3  |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6        | 2   | 75         | 10  | 2        | 2  | 15       | 4   | 2        | .. | 44                  | 6   | 2        | 1  |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5        | 1   | 80         | 5   | 2        | 2  | 53       | 9   | 1        | .. | 13                  | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2        | ..  | 120        | 9   | 1        | .. | 38       | 16  | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....   | 105          | 96   | 4        | ..  | 80         | 4   | ..       | .. | 40       | 7   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4        | 2   | 64         | 4   | 4        | .. | 8        | 1   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13       | 1   | 32         | 6   | 1        | .. | 4        | 1   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5        | 3   | 21         | 3   | 3        | .. | 7        | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....   | 109          | 33   | 5        | 4   | 35         | 3   | ..       | 1  | 10       | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4        | 1   | 49         | 6   | 2        | .. | 5        | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 68   | 1        | ..  | 44         | 6   | 1        | .. | 19       | 5   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2        | ..  | 23         | 2   | ..       | .. | 15       | 4   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2        | 1   | 17         | 5   | ..       | .. | 31       | 13  | ..       | .. | 2                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1        | 1   | 15         | 4   | ..       | .. | 26       | 5   | 3        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1        | 1   | 24         | 2   | ..       | .. | 24       | 5   | 1        | .. | 4                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....   | 161          | 62   | 4        | 2   | 3          | 5   | 1        | .. | 10       | 4   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1        | 4   | 15         | 7   | ..       | .. | 11       | 4   | 2        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....   | 159          | 80   | 3        | 5   | 31         | 1   | 2        | .. | 14       | 1   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5        | 1   | 26         | 5   | 1        | .. | 13       | 8   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5        | 4   | 12         | 3   | 1        | .. | 18       | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7        | 2   | 12         | 1   | 1        | 1  | 21       | 8   | 4        | 2  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13       | 7   | 15         | 1   | ..       | 1  | 18       | 4   | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11       | 14  | 22         | 4   | 2        | .. | 16       | 3   | 5        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18       | 16  | 25         | 3   | 2        | 3  | 20       | 1   | 4        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4        | 8   | 33         | 6   | ..       | .. | 21       | 4   | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14       | 9   | 37         | 3   | 2        | 1  | 22       | 1   | 3        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17       | 9   | 31         | 6   | 5        | .. | 30       | 1   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5        | 3   | 55         | 5   | 4        | 4  | 14       | 1   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 57   | 13       | 6   | 72         | 4   | 5        | 1  | 26       | 2   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 1        | 6   | 56         | 5   | 5        | 1  | 14       | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12       | 6   | 52         | 5   | 4        | .. | 11       | 1   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10       | 5   | 37         | 3   | 2        | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 18                  | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22       | 14  | 27         | 1   | 2        | .. | 2        | 1   | ..       | .. | 93                  | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23       | 12  | 35         | ..  | ..       | .. | 1        | ..  | 1        | .. | 193                 | ..  | 6        | .. |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14       | 8   | 43         | 2   | ..       | 1  | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 302                 | ..  | 13       | .. |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9        | 9   | 28         | 1   | 1        | .. | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 384                 | ..  | 23       | .. |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12       | 14  | 33         | 2   | 3        | .. | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 563                 | ..  | 1        | 25 |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10       | 5   | 74         | 3   | 7        | 1  | 9        | 2   | 1        | .. | 383                 | ..  | 5        | 26 |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10       | 5   | 82         | 5   | 4        | .. | 5        | 1   | ..       | .. | 293                 | ..  | 2        | 12 |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13       | 6   | 109        | ..  | 3        | 1  | 7        | 1   | ..       | .. | 77                  | ..  | 9        | .. |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11       | 7   | 85         | 9   | 3        | 1  | 9        | 1   | 1        | .. | 77                  | ..  | 1        | 5  |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 16   | ..       | ..  | 40         | ..  | ..       | .. | 7        | ..  | ..       | .. | 40                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    | ..       | ..  | 28         | ..  | ..       | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 58                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....   | 60           | ..   | ..       | ..  | 63         | ..  | ..       | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 106                 | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    | ..       | ..  | 35         | ..  | ..       | .. | 8        | ..  | ..       | .. | 73                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....   | 64           | ..   | 10       | ..  | 47         | ..  | 4        | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 57                  | ..  | 5        | .. |
| Total ..... | 8628         | 3749 | 406      | 227 | 3676       | 303 | 125      | 28 | 2782     | 368 | 129      | 23 | 3805                | 250 | 169      | 23 |

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.  | BEGGARS. |     |          |     | PED-<br>DLING. |     | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |      |         |     | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |     |         |     | Total |
|--------|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
|        | White    |     | Colored. |     | White.<br>M.   | F.  | White.                     |      | Colored |     | White.                      |     | Colored |     |       |
|        | M.       | F.  | M.       | F.  |                |     | M.                         | F.   | M.      | F.  | M.                          | F.  | M.      | F.  |       |
| 1853.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 7                          | ...  | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 62    |
| 1854.  | 2        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 9                          | ...  | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 1050  |
| 1855.  | 25       | 29  | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 24                         | 1    | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 727   |
| 1856.  | 14       | 34  | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 29                         | ...  | ...     | ... | 4                           | I   | ...     | ... | 902   |
| 1857.  | 17       | 28  | I        | ... | ...            | ... | 32                         | ...  | I       | ... | 2                           | ... | ...     | ... | 741   |
| 1858.  | 8        | 34  | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 24                         | ...  | I       | ... | I                           | ... | ...     | ... | 781   |
| 1859.  | 29       | 47  | I        | ... | ...            | ... | 45                         | 4    | ...     | ... | ...                         | I   | ...     | ... | 863   |
| 1860.  | 29       | 36  | I        | ... | ...            | ... | 165                        | 11   | 8       | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 863   |
| 1861.  | 14       | 12  | I        | ... | ...            | ... | 243                        | 28   | 13      | 8   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 800   |
| 1862.  | 10       | 20  | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 377                        | 29   | 13      | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 957   |
| 1863.  | 18       | 8   | ...      | I   | ...            | ... | 460                        | 58   | 10      | 4   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 1160  |
| 1864.  | I        | 2   | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 378                        | 31   | 2       | 3   | I                           | ... | ...     | ... | 888   |
| 1865.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 349                        | 39   | 6       | 3   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 812   |
| 1866.  | ...      | I   | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 356                        | 48   | 8       | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 853   |
| 1867.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 443                        | 54   | 9       | 4   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 922   |
| 1868.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 389                        | 42   | 15      | 9   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 854   |
| 1869.  | ...      | I   | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 416                        | 47   | 8       | 7   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 826   |
| 1870.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 348                        | 54   | 12      | 6   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 714   |
| 1871.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 309                        | 33   | 7       | 3   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 572   |
| 1872.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 304                        | 28   | 7       | 4   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 546   |
| 1873.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 270                        | 31   | 10      | 5   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 581   |
| 1874.  | 3        | I   | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 315                        | 48   | 8       | 5   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 687   |
| 1875.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 308                        | 37   | 4       | I   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 632   |
| 1876.  | 2        | 4   | 2        | ... | ...            | ... | 296                        | 29   | 12      | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 802   |
| 1877.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 316                        | 32   | 8       | 4   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 588   |
| 1878.  | 2        | 2   | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 259                        | 33   | 10      | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 588   |
| 1879.  | 4        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 265                        | 25   | 9       | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 558   |
| 1880.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 255                        | 31   | 11      | ... | 2                           | ... | ...     | ... | 577   |
| 1881.  | 5        | 3   | 2        | ... | ...            | ... | 280                        | 36   | 14      | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 670   |
| 1882.  | 4        | 3   | I        | ... | ...            | ... | 304                        | 40   | 16      | 7   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 672   |
| 1883.  | 7        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 316                        | 57   | 21      | 4   | I                           | ... | ...     | ... | 711   |
| 1884.  | 6        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 258                        | 39   | 17      | 3   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 653   |
| 1885.  | 5        | 3   | ...      | ... | 10             | 3   | 241                        | 27   | 17      | 3   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 640   |
| 1886.  | 5        | 3   | ...      | ... | 5              | I   | 236                        | 16   | 30      | 10  | 9                           | ... | I       | ... | 649   |
| 1887.  | 4        | 2   | ...      | ... | 9              | I   | 241                        | 39   | 27      | 9   | I                           | ... | I       | I   | 698   |
| 1888.  | 11       | ... | ...      | I   | 8              | 2   | 231                        | 32   | 35      | 11  | 3                           | I   | I       | ... | 687   |
| 1889.  | 4        | 3   | ...      | ... | 2              | 3   | 225                        | 31   | 42      | 8   | 14                          | 4   | ...     | ... | 636   |
| 1890.  | 9        | ... | ...      | ... | 5              | ... | 269                        | 35   | 17      | 19  | 1                           | ... | ...     | ... | 644   |
| 1891.  | 7        | ... | ...      | I   | 2              | ... | 244                        | 56   | 21      | 18  | 2                           | ... | ...     | ... | 614   |
| 1892.  | 8        | I   | ...      | ... | 3              | ... | 227                        | 34   | 26      | 7   | I                           | I   | ...     | ... | 629   |
| 1893.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 232                        | 34   | 17      | 6   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 569   |
| 1894.  | 4        | ... | ...      | ... | 3              | ... | 186                        | 22   | 19      | 7   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 591   |
| 1895.  | 2        | ... | ...      | ... | 2              | ... | 164                        | 12   | 21      | 5   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 542   |
| 1896.  | 3        | ... | ...      | ... | I              | ... | 177                        | 29   | 9       | 6   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 696   |
| 1897.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | I              | ... | 143                        | 12   | 17      | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 913   |
| 1898.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | 4              | ... | 165                        | 18   | 11      | 2   | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 988   |
| 1899.  | 5        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 138                        | 13   | 22      | 10  | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 905   |
| 1900.  | 2        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 151                        | 19   | 26      | 5   | I                           | ... | ...     | ... | 1073  |
| 1901.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 201                        | 27   | 26      | 10  | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 1020  |
| 1902.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 130                        | 13   | 14      | 10  | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 861   |
| 1903.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 152                        | 17   | 22      | 10  | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 644   |
| 1904.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 182                        | 21   | 19      | 16  | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 758   |
| 1905.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 90                         | ...  | I       | 3   | I                           | ... | ...     | ... | 265   |
| 1906.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 2                          | ...  | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 163   |
| 1907.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | ...                        | ...  | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 233   |
| 1908.  | I        | ... | ...      | ... | ...            | ... | 21                         | ...  | ...     | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 214   |
| 1909.  | ...      | ... | ...      | ... | I              | ... | 41                         | ...  | 2       | ... | ...                         | ... | ...     | ... | 234   |
| Totals | 277      | 282 | 8        | 3   | 56             | 10  | 12238                      | 1452 | 701     | 267 | 42                          | 8   | 3       | I   | 40039 |

Unfortunate, 13010; Pilfering, 4132; Vagrant, 3302; Bad, 4247; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 66; Disobedient and Truant, 14658; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 40039.

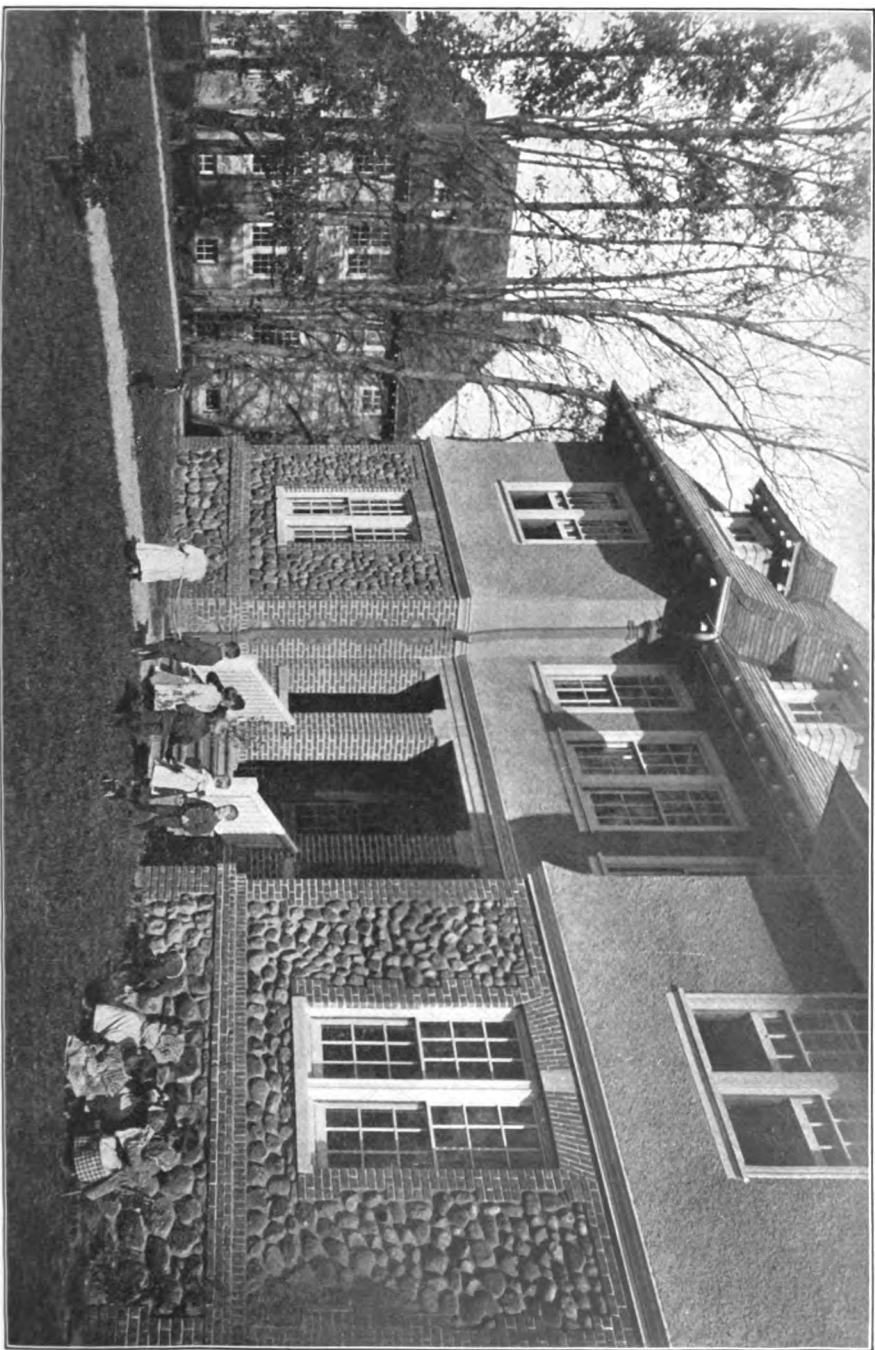
TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.       | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE AND CIPHER. |      |          |     | No. 2—COULD READ AND WRITE. |     |          |    |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|             | White.                              |      | Colored. |     | White.                      |     | Colored. |    |
|             | M.                                  | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                          | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....   | 16                                  | 2    |          |     | 65                          | 2   |          |    |
| 1854.....   | 10                                  | 3    |          |     | 147                         | 25  | 3        | 1  |
| 1855.....   | 59                                  | 17   | 2        |     | 36                          | 12  | 1        |    |
| 1856.....   | 160                                 | 20   |          |     | 53                          | 9   | 2        | 1  |
| 1857.....   | 167                                 | 22   | 3        |     | 21                          | 10  | 1        |    |
| 1858.....   | 166                                 | 46   | 5        | 2   | 25                          | 9   | 3        |    |
| 1859.....   | 186                                 | 31   | 4        | 1   | 44                          | 14  | 5        |    |
| 1860.....   | 110                                 | 14   | 2        | 2   | 81                          | 14  | 2        | 1  |
| 1861.....   | 72                                  | 6    | 1        |     | 66                          | 18  | 5        |    |
| 1862.....   | 176                                 | 10   | 3        | 1   | 55                          | 10  | 1        |    |
| 1863.....   | 350                                 | 45   | 8        | 5   | 29                          | 8   | 1        | 1  |
| 1864.....   | 242                                 | 30   | 1        | 3   | 41                          | 9   | 2        |    |
| 1865.....   | 251                                 | 45   | 3        | 3   | 40                          | 7   | 3        | 2  |
| 1866.....   | 280                                 | 34   | 4        | 2   | 52                          | 13  | 3        | 1  |
| 1867.....   | 298                                 | 48   | 2        | 2   | 25                          | 2   |          | 1  |
| 1868.....   | 258                                 | 64   | 9        | 7   | 21                          | 3   |          |    |
| 1869.....   | 298                                 | 38   | 6        | 5   | 62                          | 9   | 1        |    |
| 1870.....   | 204                                 | 35   | 11       | 3   | 48                          | 7   | 1        |    |
| 1871.....   | 191                                 | 29   | 8        | 2   | 48                          | 7   |          | 3  |
| 1872.....   | 249                                 | 19   | 3        | 3   | 49                          | 6   | 3        | 1  |
| 1873.....   | 241                                 | 31   | 5        | 3   | 46                          | 13  | 1        | 2  |
| 1874.....   | 251                                 | 36   | 7        | 3   | 86                          | 18  | 1        |    |
| 1875.....   | 253                                 | 31   | 3        | 1   | 87                          | 14  | 1        | 1  |
| 1876.....   | 328                                 | 46   | 7        | 4   | 106                         | 25  | 1        |    |
| 1877.....   | 245                                 | 36   | 4        | 1   | 75                          | 14  |          | 2  |
| 1878.....   | 275                                 | 51   | 9        |     | 63                          | 14  |          | 1  |
| 1879.....   | 263                                 | 31   | 4        | 4   | 53                          | 14  | 1        |    |
| 1880.....   | 241                                 | 45   | 6        | 3   | 49                          | 7   | 1        |    |
| 1881.....   | 310                                 | 46   | 14       | 3   | 43                          | 13  | 1        | 1  |
| 1882.....   | 261                                 | 59   | 13       | 6   | 54                          | 10  | 1        | 1  |
| 1883.....   | 267                                 | 54   | 12       | 3   | 56                          | 15  | 5        | 2  |
| 1884.....   | 260                                 | 55   | 11       | 4   | 37                          | 9   | 1        |    |
| 1885.....   | 288                                 | 53   | 21       | 7   | 22                          | 12  | 2        | 1  |
| 1886.....   | 282                                 | 61   | 29       | 17  | 26                          | 4   | 3        | 1  |
| 1887.....   | 285                                 | 66   | 33       | 17  | 25                          | 1   | 5        | 1  |
| 1888.....   | 308                                 | 77   | 28       | 15  | 17                          | 4   | 4        |    |
| 1889.....   | 314                                 | 63   | 38       | 13  | 12                          | 3   | 5        | 2  |
| 1890.....   | 333                                 | 57   | 32       | 26  | 4                           | 2   |          |    |
| 1891.....   | 315                                 | 57   | 23       | 21  | 1                           | 3   |          | 1  |
| 1892.....   | 329                                 | 54   | 40       | 11  | 2                           |     |          |    |
| 1893.....   | 286                                 | 48   | 24       | 8   | 6                           |     |          |    |
| 1894.....   | 333                                 | 57   | 25       | 10  | 3                           | 2   |          |    |
| 1895.....   | 296                                 | 48   | 20       | 5   | 14                          | 7   | 3        | 1  |
| 1896.....   | 339                                 | 58   | 19       | 11  | 27                          | 7   | 3        |    |
| 1897.....   | 406                                 | 59   | 32       | 8   | 60                          | 16  | 5        |    |
| 1898.....   | 553                                 | 48   | 25       | 6   | 47                          | 16  | 5        | 1  |
| 1899.....   | 554                                 | 41   | 47       | 12  | 33                          | 10  | 5        | 3  |
| 1900.....   | 749                                 | 52   | 54       | 9   | 36                          | 10  | 5        | 0  |
| 1901.....   | 690                                 | 69   | 67       | 16  | 16                          | 1   | 1        |    |
| 1902.....   | 588                                 | 51   | 37       | 14  | 17                          | 2   | 1        |    |
| 1903.....   | 403                                 | 52   | 39       | 14  | 12                          |     | 2        | 2  |
| 1904.....   | 449                                 | 92   | 35       | 22  | 10                          | 2   |          |    |
| 1905.....   | 211                                 |      | 3        | 3   | 4                           |     |          |    |
| 1906.....   | 117                                 | 2    |          |     | 13                          | 1   |          |    |
| 1907.....   | 180                                 |      | 1        |     | 19                          |     |          |    |
| 1908.....   | 168                                 |      |          |     | 6                           |     |          |    |
| 1909.....   | 163                                 |      | 17       |     | 12                          |     | 2        |    |
| Totals..... | 15880                               | 2242 | 859      | 347 | 2207                        | 463 | 102      | 35 |

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3.—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4.—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                  |       | Colored. |       | White.                 |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                      | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                     | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                    | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                     | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                    | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                     | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                    | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                     | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                    | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                     | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                    | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                     | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                    | 91    | 11       | 1     | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 118                     | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                    | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                     | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                    | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                     | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                    | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                     | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                    | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                     | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                    | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                     | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                    | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                     | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                    | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                     | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                    | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                     | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                    | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                     | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                    | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                     | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                    | 46    | 4        | 2     | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 149                     | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                    | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                     | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                     | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                     | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                     | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                      | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                     | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                     | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                     | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                     | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                     | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                     | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                    | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                      | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                     | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                      | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                     | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                      | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                     | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                      | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                     | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                      | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                    | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                      | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                    | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 92                      | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                    | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                      | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                    | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                      | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                    | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                      | 10    | 9        | 4     | 105                    | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                      | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                    | 49    | 10       | 9     | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 40                      | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                    | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                      | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                    | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                      | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                    | 28    | 6        | 1     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                      | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                    | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                      | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                    | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                      | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                    | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                      | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                     | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                       | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                     | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                      | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                    | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                      | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                    | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                      | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                    | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                       | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                    | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                       | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                     | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                       | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                     | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                      | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                     | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                      | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                     | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                      | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                     | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                       | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                     | 13    | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 2                       | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                     | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                       | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                     | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                       | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                     | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                       | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                     | ..    | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| Total..... | 4909                    | 1053  | 208      | 62    | 8535                   | 2638  | 372      | 133   | 40039. |

No. (1), 19322; No. (2), 2807; No (3), 6232; No. (4), 11678.—Total, 40039.



BUTLER COTTAGE.





TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.            | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown.   | TOTALS.      |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 1853.....        | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1          | 623          |
| 1854.....        | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94         | 1,050        |
| 1855.....        | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14         | 727          |
| 1856.....        | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11         | 902          |
| 1857.....        | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9          | 741          |
| 1858.....        | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9          | 781          |
| 1859.....        | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20         | 863          |
| 1860.....        | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19         | 863          |
| 1861.....        | 387                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9          | 800          |
| 1862.....        | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 96                       | 7          | 957          |
| 1863.....        | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4          | 1,160        |
| 1864.....        | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5          | 888          |
| 1865.....        | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2          | 812          |
| 1866.....        | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3          | 853          |
| 1867.....        | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..         | 922          |
| 1868.....        | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..         | 854          |
| 1869.....        | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..         | 826          |
| 1870.....        | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2          | 714          |
| 1871.....        | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10         | 572          |
| 1872.....        | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9          | 546          |
| 1873.....        | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2          | 581          |
| 1874.....        | 271                        | 129                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10         | 687          |
| 1875.....        | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15         | 632          |
| 1876.....        | 310                        | 178                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15         | 802          |
| 1877.....        | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19         | 588          |
| 1878.....        | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17         | 588          |
| 1879.....        | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10         | 558          |
| 1880.....        | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8          | 577          |
| 1881.....        | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13         | 670          |
| 1882.....        | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15         | 672          |
| 1883.....        | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11         | 711          |
| 1884.....        | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13         | 653          |
| 1885.....        | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9          | 640          |
| 1886.....        | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18         | 649          |
| 1887.....        | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8          | 698          |
| 1888.....        | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13         | 687          |
| 1889.....        | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12         | 638          |
| 1890.....        | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5          | 646          |
| 1891.....        | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 30                       | 7          | 614          |
| 1892.....        | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11         | 624          |
| 1893.....        | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 14         | 569          |
| 1894.....        | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9          | 599          |
| 1895.....        | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1          | 541          |
| 1896.....        | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4          | 692          |
| 1897.....        | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 1          | 916          |
| 1898.....        | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5          | 983          |
| 1899.....        | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7          | 905          |
| 1900.....        | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6          | 1073         |
| 1901.....        | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15         | 1020         |
| 1902.....        | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 29         | 861          |
| 1903.....        | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28         | 644          |
| 1904.....        | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37         | 758          |
| 1905.....        | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5          | 265          |
| 1906.....        | 68                         | 48                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1          | 163          |
| 1907.....        | 147                        | 42                        | 32                        | 12                       | ..         | 233          |
| 1908.....        | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | 1          | 214          |
| 1909.....        | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2          | 234          |
| <b>Totals...</b> | <b>18797</b>               | <b>6860</b>               | <b>10681</b>              | <b>3087</b>              | <b>614</b> | <b>40039</b> |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.       | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....   | 236                                      | 331                                                    | 56       | 623     |
| 1854.....   | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1,050   |
| 1855.....   | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....   | 472                                      | 396                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....   | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....   | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....   | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....   | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....   | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 800     |
| 1862.....   | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....   | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1,160   |
| 1864.....   | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....   | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....   | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....   | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....   | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....   | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....   | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....   | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....   | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 4        | 546     |
| 1873.....   | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 6        | 581     |
| 1874.....   | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 4        | 687     |
| 1875.....   | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 3        | 632     |
| 1876.....   | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....   | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....   | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....   | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....   | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....   | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....   | 590                                      | 73                                                     | 9        | 672     |
| 1883.....   | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....   | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....   | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....   | 563                                      | 78                                                     | 18       | 649     |
| 1887.....   | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 9        | 698     |
| 1888.....   | 610                                      | 67                                                     | 10       | 687     |
| 1889.....   | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....   | 611                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....   | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....   | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....   | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....   | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....   | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....   | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....   | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....   | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....   | 863                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....   | 1025                                     | 37                                                     | 11       | 1073    |
| 1901.....   | 947                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 1020    |
| 1902.....   | 787                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 861     |
| 1903.....   | 573                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 644     |
| 1904.....   | 668                                      | 44                                                     | 46       | 758     |
| 1905.....   | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 13       | 265     |
| 1906.....   | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 3        | 163     |
| 1907.....   | 194                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 233     |
| 1908.....   | 168                                      | 29                                                     | 17       | 214     |
| 1909.....   | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 16       | 234     |
| Totals..... | 32801                                    | 6158                                                   | 1080     | 40039   |

**TABLE 8.—NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—UNITED STATES.**

[illegible]

TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| YEARS. | Canada, etc | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Poland. | Norway. | Denmark. | Sweden. | Holland. | Switzerland. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | S. America. | At Sea. | Austria. | Jap.-China. | Total foreign. | Unknown. |     |
|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|-----|
| 1853   | 7           | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | 2       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1       | ...      | 272         | 25             |          |     |
| 1854   | 8           | 40       | 308      | 8         | 2       | 44       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 2       | 2       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 3       | ...      | 430         | 53             |          |     |
| 1855   | 6           | 26       | 201      | 10        | 1       | 45       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | 2       | 4      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1           | ...     | ...      | 298         | 27             |          |     |
| 1856   | 7           | 34       | 194      | 5         | 8       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 290         | 44             |          |     |
| 1857   | 11          | 43       | 190      | 4         | 3       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2        | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | 1          | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 294         | 14             |          |     |
| 1858   | 9           | 28       | 172      | 10        | 4       | 38       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 1      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 3       | ...      | 267         | 35             |          |     |
| 1859   | 6           | 34       | 145      | 14        | 3       | 48       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1        | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 7      | 1          | 1           | ...        | ...         | 4       | ...      | 263         | 14             |          |     |
| 1860   | 9           | 46       | 132      | 12        | 3       | 41       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 6      | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 253         | 11             |          |     |
| 1861   | 9           | 37       | 77       | 8         | 3       | 35       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 12     | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | 2       | ...      | 184         | 8              |          |     |
| 1862   | 6           | 32       | 74       | 11        | 4       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2        | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 172         | 3              |          |     |
| 1863   | 13          | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 4       | 1       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 1      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 4       | 1        | 171         | ...            |          |     |
| 1864   | 9           | 20       | 26       | 6         | 2       | 27       | ...      | 1                 | 1       | 2       | 2       | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | 1       | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1       | 2        | 100         | ...            |          |     |
| 1865   | 8           | 26       | 28       | 10        | 3       | 30       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 2       | ...      | 110         | ...            |          |     |
| 1866   | 10          | 32       | 28       | 5         | 4       | 15       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | ...    | 3          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 2       | ...      | 104         | 2              |          |     |
| 1867   | 9           | 21       | 18       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | ...               | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | 1       | ...      | 92          | 1              |          |     |
| 1868   | 6           | 15       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 25       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 74          | 1              |          |     |
| 1869   | 14          | 26       | 14       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...     | 1        | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 4      | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | 1       | 1        | 101         | 1              |          |     |
| 1870   | 5           | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 1       | ...     | 3        | 2       | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | 1          | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 87          | ...            |          |     |
| 1871   | 3           | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1        | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 4      | 1          | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 86          | 1              |          |     |
| 1872   | 4           | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 90          | ...            |          |     |
| 1873   | 7           | 9        | 5        | 2         | 9       | 33       | ...      | 1                 | 2       | ...     | ...     | 2        | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 6      | 1          | ...         | ...        | 3           | ...     | ...      | 82          | ...            |          |     |
| 1874   | 9           | 22       | 13       | 7         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 16     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 109         | ...            |          |     |
| 1875   | 1           | 22       | 15       | 9         | 14      | 31       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...      | 3       | ...      | 1            | ...     | 4      | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 106         | ...            |          |     |
| 1876   | 3           | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1        | 2       | ...      | ...          | ...     | 12     | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 130         | ...            |          |     |
| 1877   | ...         | 22       | 8        | 2         | 7       | 15       | ...      | 2                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 63          | 2              |          |     |
| 1878   | 2           | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | 2       | ...      | 1       | ...      | 4            | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 70          | 2              |          |     |
| 1879   | 2           | 13       | 2        | ...       | 5       | 11       | ...      | ...               | 2       | ...     | 2       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | ...    | 2          | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 45          | 4              |          |     |
| 1880   | 3           | 9        | 2        | 2         | 3       | 9        | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 6      | ...        | 3           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 43          | ...            |          |     |
| 1881   | 2           | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 4       | 1       | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 11     | ...        | 3           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 84          | 3              |          |     |
| 1882   | 4           | 17       | 2        | 2         | 5       | 38       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 30     | ...        | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 113         | 2              |          |     |
| 1883   | 3           | 11       | 11       | 1         | 1       | 31       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 47     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 120         | ...            |          |     |
| 1884   | 2           | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       | ...      | ...               | 1       | 4       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 53     | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 129         | ...            |          |     |
| 1885   | 2           | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 7       | ...     | 2        | 1       | ...      | 5            | ...     | 42     | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 138         | 2              |          |     |
| 1886   | 1           | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       | ...      | 10                | ...     | 5       | 2       | 1        | 2       | ...      | 2            | ...     | 38     | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 125         | ...            |          |     |
| 1887   | 7           | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 8       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 5            | ...     | 84     | ...        | 5           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 177         | ...            |          |     |
| 1888   | 4           | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 21       | ...      | 2                 | ...     | 6       | ...     | 2        | 1       | ...      | 1            | ...     | 70     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 199         | ...            |          |     |
| 1889   | 1           | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       | ...      | 5                 | 2       | 8       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 49     | ...        | 2           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 186         | ...            |          |     |
| 1890   | 4           | 16       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 60       | ...      | 14                | ...     | 5       | ...     | 2        | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 108    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 229         | 1              |          |     |
| 1891   | 2           | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 99     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 223         | ...            |          |     |
| 1892   | 6           | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       | ...      | 3                 | 7       | 34      | ...     | 4        | 1       | 2        | 1            | 5       | ...    | 62         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 205         | 2              |          |     |
| 1893   | 3           | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       | ...      | 4                 | 15      | 34      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 72     | ...        | 1           | ...        | 1           | 2       | 6        | 201         | ...            |          |     |
| 1894   | 3           | 20       | 6        | 2         | ...     | 40       | ...      | 4                 | 17      | 51      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 57     | ...        | 1           | 2          | 1           | 3       | ...      | 222         | 1              |          |     |
| 1895   | 4           | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       | ...      | 9                 | 4       | 64      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 50     | ...        | 4           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 197         | 1              |          |     |
| 1896   | 1           | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       | ...      | 4                 | 14      | 69      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 117    | ...        | 3           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 281         | 1              |          |     |
| 1897   | 4           | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       | ...      | 2                 | 24      | 104     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | 195    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 413         | ...            |          |     |
| 1898   | 3           | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       | ...      | 4                 | 13      | 156     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | 156    | ...        | 4           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 427         | ...            |          |     |
| 1899   | 2           | 20       | 3        | ...       | 1       | 26       | ...      | 9                 | 17      | 170     | ...     | 2        | ...     | 3        | 1            | ...     | 84     | ...        | 1           | 1          | 17          | ...     | ...      | 359         | 4              |          |     |
| 1900   | 1           | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       | ...      | 6                 | 7       | 224     | ...     | 4        | 1       | 2        | 3            | 1       | ...    | 36         | ...         | 7          | 1           | 21      | 2        | ...         | 359            | 5        |     |
| 1901   | 2           | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       | ...      | 7                 | 3       | 168     | ...     | 2        | ...     | ...      | 4            | 1       | ...    | 15         | ...         | 3          | ...         | ...     | ...      | 251         | 13             |          |     |
| 1902   | 4           | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       | ...      | 9                 | 1       | 142     | ...     | ...      | 3       | 1        | 2            | ...     | ...    | 9          | ...         | 4          | ...         | ...     | ...      | 18          | ...            |          |     |
| 1903   | 2           | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 70      | ...     | 1        | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | ...    | ...        | 1           | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 124         | 39             |          |     |
| 1904   | 4           | 15       | 1        | 1         | ...     | 9        | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 83      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 2            | ...     | ...    | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 134         | 51             |          |     |
| 1905   | ...         | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | 7        | ...      | ...               | 7       | ...     | ...     | 1        | ...     | ...      | 3            | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 25          | 11             |          |     |
| 1906   | ...         | ...      | 1        | ...       | ...     | 6        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 8           | ...            |          |     |
| 1907   | ...         | 1        | 2        | ...       | ...     | 9        | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | 1            | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 18          | ...            |          |     |
| 1908   | 2           | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | ...      | ...      | 1                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | 10          | ...            |          |     |
| 1909   | ...         | 1        | 1        | ...       | ...     | 3        | ...      | 3                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 1              | ...      |     |
|        | 257         | 1112     | 2047     | 260       | 177     | 1671     | 115      | 126               | 1489    | 123     | 17      | 31       | 53      | 20       | 76           | 28      | 4      | 1603       | 16          | 5          | 64          | 13      | 92       | 213         | 3              | 9580     | 421 |

Native born, 30,038; Foreign, 9,580; Unknown, 421. Total, 40,039.

### DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| Years. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |    |          |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |    |          |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |    |          |    |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates; also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |    |          |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|----------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |    | Colored. |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored. |    | Total | White.                                                      |    | Colored. |    | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |    | Colored. |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F. | M.       | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.       | F. |       | M.                                                          | F. | M.       | F. |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F. | M.       | F. |       |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2  |          |    | 253   |                         |    |          |    |       | 19                                                          |    |          |    | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       |    |          |    | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55 | 6        |    | 497   |                         |    |          |    |       | 44                                                          | 18 |          |    | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4  |          |    | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50 | 4        |    | 390   |                         |    |          |    |       | 76                                                          | 26 | 1        |    | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3  |          |    | 35    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65 | 1        | I  | 402   |                         |    |          |    |       | 95                                                          | 34 | 2        | I  | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3  |          | I  | 15    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52 | 1        |    | 308   |                         |    |          |    |       | 99                                                          | 21 |          |    | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1  |          |    | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69 | 3        | I  | 283   |                         |    |          |    |       | 139                                                         | 35 |          |    | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1  |          |    | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59 | 10       | I  | 338   |                         |    |          |    |       | 47                                                          | 7  | 1        | I  | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3  |          |    | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50 | 2        | 2  | 295   |                         |    |          |    |       | 170                                                         | 50 | 4        | 3  | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10 | 1        | 2  | 34    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29 | 3        | 2  | 305   |                         |    |          |    |       | 174                                                         | 42 | 8        | 3  | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7  | 4        |    | 21    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54 | 2        |    | 442   |                         |    |          |    |       | 213                                                         | 41 | 7        | I  | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12 | 12       | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46 | 2        |    | 473   |                         |    |          |    |       | 364                                                         | 69 | 6        | 2  | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10 | 5        | 3  | 30    |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12 |          |    | 170   |                         |    |          |    |       | 434                                                         | 81 | 11       | 2  | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3  |          |    | 8     |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10 |          |    | 83    |                         |    |          |    |       | 404                                                         | 75 | 3        | 2  | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       | 2  |          |    | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7  |          |    | 97    |                         |    |          |    |       | 450                                                         | 53 | 4        | 2  | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3  | 2        | I  | 15    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18 |          |    | 148   |                         |    |          |    |       | 411                                                         | 67 | 11       | 2  | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9  |          |    | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11 |          |    | 115   |                         |    |          |    |       | 438                                                         | 94 | 10       | 10 | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        |    | I        |    | 10    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11 |          | I  | 112   |                         |    |          |    |       | 465                                                         | 85 | 10       | 8  | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       | I  |          |    | 12    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3  | 2        |    | 55    |                         |    |          |    |       | 415                                                         | 92 | 7        | 4  | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        |    | I        | I  | 11    |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6  |          |    | 42    |                         |    |          |    |       | 307                                                         | 62 | 6        | 2  | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3  | I        |    | 7     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5  | I        |    | 51    |                         |    |          |    |       | 305                                                         | 52 | 12       | 6  | 376   | 3                                                                                                                        |    |          |    | 6     |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8  |          |    | 53    |                         |    |          |    |       | 352                                                         | 45 | 13       | 2  | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        | 2  |          |    | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8  | I        | I  | 58    |                         |    |          |    |       | 336                                                         | 78 | 8        | 8  | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        | 2  |          |    | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2  |          |    | 20    |                         |    |          |    |       | 385                                                         | 70 | 5        | 4  | 464   | 5                                                                                                                        | I  | I        |    | 7     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 13 | I        |    | 32    |                         |    |          |    |       | 362                                                         | 78 | 13       | 2  | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2  |          |    | 6     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3  |          |    | 24    |                         |    |          |    |       | 391                                                         | 60 | 4        | I  | 456   | 4                                                                                                                        | I  |          |    | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1  | I        | I  | 20    |                         |    |          |    |       | 343                                                         | 69 | 10       |    | 422   | 4                                                                                                                        |    | I        |    | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1  |          | I  | 23    |                         |    |          |    |       | 312                                                         | 77 | 9        | I  | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | I  | I        |    | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1  | 2        |    | 18    |                         |    |          |    |       | 372                                                         | 65 | 12       | 3  | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        |    |          |    | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         |    | I        |    | 8     |                         |    |          |    |       | 302                                                         | 66 | 8        | 1  | 377   |                                                                                                                          |    |          |    | 10    |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2  | I        |    | 10    |                         |    |          |    |       | 363                                                         | 84 | 21       | 5  | 473   | 8                                                                                                                        | 2  |          |    | 5     |



TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | .       | .   | 100   | 33       | .  | .       | .  | 33    | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .  | 137   | 3       | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .  | 72    | 10      | .  | .       | .  | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | .   | 193   | 101      | 3  | .       | .  | 104   | 5       | .  | .       | .  | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .  | 128   | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | .       | .   | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .  | 121   | 7       | .  | .       | .  | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .  | 1       | .  | 19    | 6       | .  | .       | .  | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .  | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .  | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | .       | .  | 15    | 4       | .  | .       | .  | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .  | .       | .  | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .  | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .  | .       | .  | 12    | 3       | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .  | 11    | .       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | .       | .  | 6     | .       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .  | .       | .  | 5     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | .       | 1   | 156   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .  | 4     | 838    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | .       | 2  | .       | .  | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | .   | 123   | 6        | .  | .       | .  | 6     | 4       | .  | .       | .  | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 2       | .  | 1       | .  | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | .        | .  | .       | .  | .     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | .       | .  | 2       | .  | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | .   | 154   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | .   | 154   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | .       | .   | 87    | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | 2  | .       | .  | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | .       | 1   | 133   | .        | .  | .       | .  | .     | 3       | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 3       | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | .       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .  | .       | .  | 4     | .       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 688    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | .        | .  | .       | .  | .     | 3       | 1  | .       | .  | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | .   | 190   | .        | .  | .       | .  | .     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .  | 6     | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .  | 1       | .  | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .  | 7     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | 2  | .       | .  | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .  | .       | .  | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .  | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 2       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .  | 2       | .  | 3     | 1       | .  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .  | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 2       | .  | 1       | .  | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .  | 2       | .  | 7     | .       | .  | 1       | .  | 4     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .  | 1       | .  | 7     | 1       | .  | 3       | .  | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .  | .       | .  | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .  | .       | .  | 2     | 1       | 1  | .       | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 321    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 2       | 2  | .       | .  | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 2       | 2  | .       | .  | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .  | 3       | .  | 10    | .       | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .  | 1       | .  | 5     | 1       | .  | 1       | .  | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .  | .       | .  | 4     | 3       | 5  | .       | .  | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .  | 14    | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .  | .       | .  | 8     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 0     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | .       | .   | 22    | 4        | .  | .       | .  | 4     | 2       | 1  | .       | .  | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | .       | .   | 19    | 3        | .  | .       | .  | 3     | .       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | .       | .   | 9     | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | .       | .   | 3     | 1        | .  | .       | .  | 1     | 1       | .  | .       | .  | .     | 146    |
| Totals..... | 5729                     | 1819 | 235     | 179 | 7962  | 784      | 30 | 14      | 4  | 832   | 103     | 31 | 24      | 5  | 163   | 39609  |

By magistrates, 6195; by expiration of sentence, 2071; by committee, 21485; transferred, 901; apprenticed, 7962; escaped, 832; deaths, 163; total, 39609; remaining in the institution December 31, 1909, 430; grand total, 40039.

TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR.    | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West India. |
|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1853.... | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ....              | .32         |
| 1854.... | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ....              | .19         |
| 1855.... | 3.58     | 1.38      | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ....              | .14         |
| 1856.... | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ....    | .11    | ....              | .33         |
| 1857.... | 5.80     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ....    | .54    | ....              | ....        |
| 1858.... | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1859.... | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.80    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .81    | ....              | .12         |
| 1860.... | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .23         |
| 1861.... | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ....    | 1.50   | ....              | .25         |
| 1862.... | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ....              | ....        |
| 1863.... | 3.62     | 1.20      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ....              | ....        |
| 1864.... | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ....        |
| 1865.... | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ....              | ....        |
| 1866.... | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1867.... | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ....              | .11         |
| 1868.... | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ....    | .32    | ....              | ....        |
| 1869.... | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ....    | .48    | ....              | .24         |
| 1870.... | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ....              | ....        |
| 1871.... | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .18         |
| 1872.... | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ....              | ....        |
| 1873.... | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ....        |
| 1874.... | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ....              | ....        |
| 1875.... | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ....              | ....        |
| 1876.... | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ....              | ....        |
| 1877.... | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .34         |
| 1878.... | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ....    | .34    | ....              | ....        |
| 1879.... | 2.33     | ....      | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ....              | .36         |
| 1880.... | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ....              | ....        |
| 1881.... | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ....              | .45         |
| 1882.... | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ....              | .30         |
| 1883.... | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ....              | ....        |
| 1884.... | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ....              | .15         |
| 1885.... | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ....              | .16         |
| 1886.... | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ....              | .15         |
| 1887.... | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ....              | .72         |
| 1888.... | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ....              | ....        |
| 1889.... | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29         |
| 1890.... | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ....              | ....        |
| 1891.... | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ....              | ....        |
| 1892.... | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ....        |
| 1893.... | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.70     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18         |
| 1894.... | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ..      | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17         |
| 1895.... | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74         |
| 1896.... | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43         |
| 1897.... | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ..          |
| 1898.... | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.89   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41         |
| 1899.... | 2.21     | ....      | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ....        |
| 1900.... | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65         |
| 1901.... | 1.78     | ....      | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .29               | .29         |
| 1902.... | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ....    | 1.05   | .11               | .46         |
| 1903.... | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ....   | ....              | .15         |
| 1904.... | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ....    | 10.95   | ....    | .13    | ....              | ..          |
| 1905.... | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ....    | 2.64    | .38     | .38    | ....              | ....        |
| 1906.... | ....     | ....      | .61      | 3.66     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1907.... | .43      | ....      | .86      | 4.30     | ..      | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1908.... | .46      | .93       | .46      | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1909.... | .43      | ....      | .43      | 1.28     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .43         |

## Appendix A

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

GEORGE RICKER writes from Republican City, Neb. He is now 16 years old and has a good home with Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Jennings. George was a member of the June West Company, 1908.

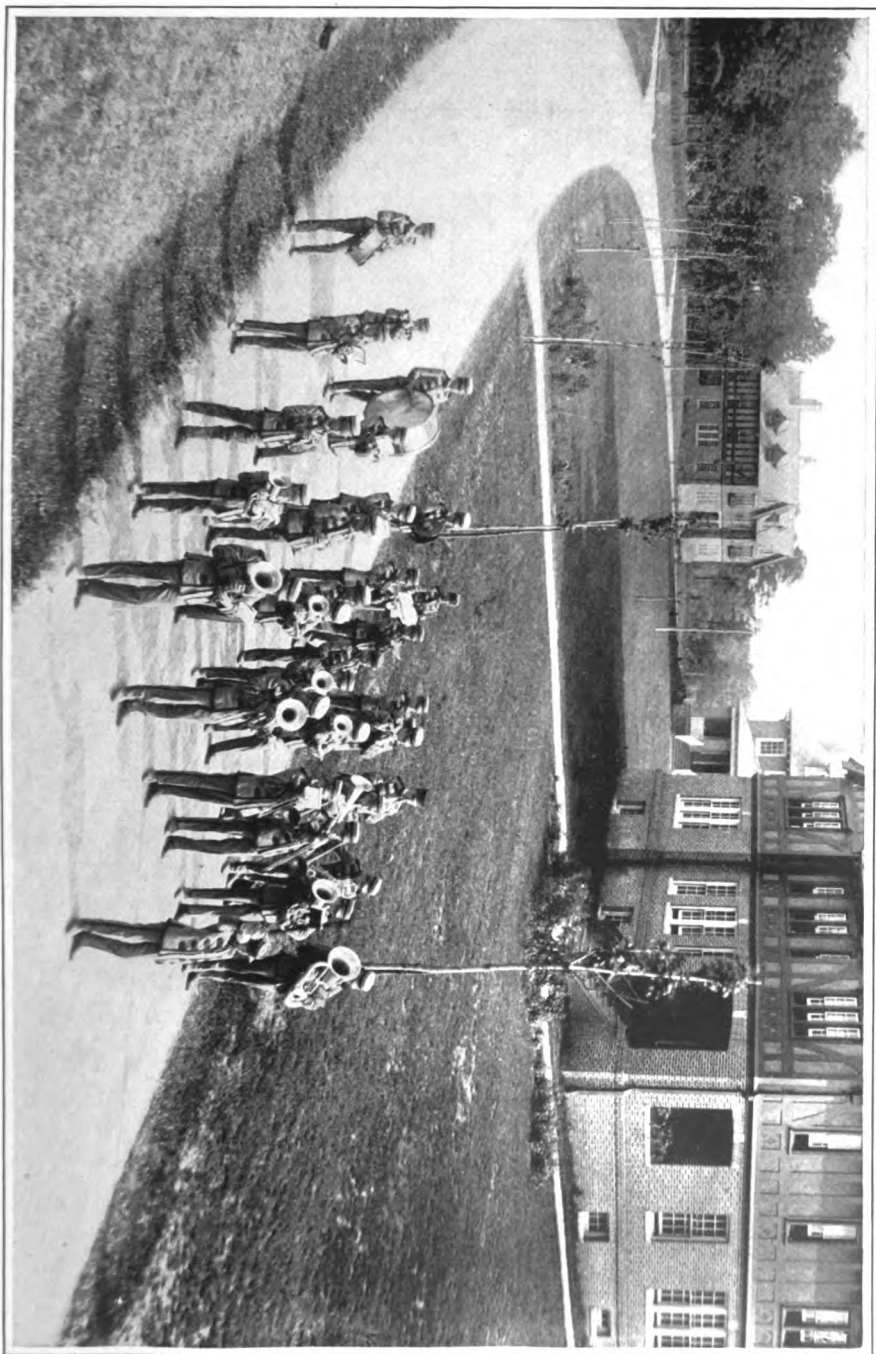
I often wonder if many of the people I knew at the Children's Village are still there. I hope the boys still like the home they have there as I liked it when I was there. I am very well pleased with my new home out here and don't want to go back to New York again. I like the country too much to ever look at the city again to live in.

I go to Sunday School in Republican City. There is no church within a mile of our home. The air here agrees with me. I am much stronger than I used to be. It takes men's size clothing for me now. I will be 17 the 18th of this month. I get along pretty well in school and think a great deal of my home here. My friends are very kind to me. I go to school and play with all the boys. I think I have the nicest home of any boy around here. We have cotton wood, pine, ash, oak and elm trees in our woods. We live near a prairie-dog village and one mile from the Republican River. We get the mail every day by the rural delivery. We also have a telephone and can talk to any of our neighbors. We have a great deal of game out here and good shooting. I have a rifle and go hunting occasionally. There is an Indian hill near our farm where the Indians are buried. I have been in this home a year and a half and could not wish a more pleasant one. We wish you all a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

ARNOLD NEILSON, 16 years old, a member of the March West Company, 1908, now living with Mrs. W. T. Godsen, Overton, Neb.

I am very glad indeed to hear from the school and from Mr. Brace, and I take the first opportunity to reply and also to thank you for your continued interest in me. You asked how I was getting along in my new home. So far as I know it is as good as any home one could find and for that matter I am well pleased with it. I enjoy the school very much, and for many reasons I would like to remain here until I feel able to start out in the world and make my own way. I should like to see the Children's Village very much but the fare is too high for me now, so I am contented to stay here. There is a man that wants a boy out here and he promises to give him a good start in life, which I am sure he will. He wants a boy about twelve years of age to do his chores for him when he goes out on business affairs. We have a big snow storm out here now which will make a fine Christmas for us. It





THE BAND ON PARADE.



is now nine o'clock and I will close this letter, wishing all a Merry Christmas and with continued good wishes for the New Year.

ALBERT HERGESHEIMER, aged 15 years, who was a member of the February West Company, 1908, and now lives with Mr. E. B. Gordon, at Blue Rapids, Kansas.

I was very glad to hear from you and to hear that everything was improving so much at the Village. I would like to see it now that they have built the new cottages. I like it very much out here. I am also getting along fine at school as I like my teacher and all my studies. I take arithmetic, grammar, reading, writing and spelling.

I love my school mates and we get on nicely together. We play base ball in the summer and sleigh ride in the winter. We are going to have a Christmas entertainment at the school-house on Christmas Eve. I have a good home here and they are all kind to me. We have a great many cattle and hogs, and eight horses. We also have plenty of farm machinery and implements. I attend the Lutheran Church here and go to Sunday School most every Sunday. Give my regards to all my teachers and to all the officers and boys at the Children's Village.

WILLIAM RITTER, 14 years old, a member of the June West Company, 1908, writes as follows:

I was glad to hear from Mr. Brace and the Children's Village. I have a very nice home up here. I live four miles from Oswego. I go three-quarters of a mile to school and one and three-quarter miles to church. I am in the star class in Sabbath School, and the pastor's wife is my teacher. I do not have to work very hard here and have plenty of time for play and amusements. Mr. Goff payed me a visit last week. I see my brother, Edward, quite often and expect to spend Christmas with him. He lives only three miles from me. My eyes still trouble me a little but I think they will be all right soon. We have two horses, two cows, twenty hens and four turkeys. We have had pretty cold weather here lately and some snow. I send greetings to all my friends at The Children's Aid Society and at The Children's Village.

Affectionately yours,

WILLIAM RITTER.

Oswego, Pa., care of Mr. John Clais.

From RAOUL FOSTER, 11 years old, who went west in June, 1908.

I have your letter which came to me this evening. I am quite well, have never been real sick since I came out here. I have been with Mr. and Mrs. Brown now over a year. Of course I love them dearly and we have a happy home. I have cultivated corn this summer; I ride on the cultivator and drive the team. I feed five pigs and three calves this winter. I did not husk any corn this fall, as I go to school every day. When I come home I milk two cows. I sometimes ride horseback but cannot ride without a saddle, for when the horse gallops or trots fast, I slide off his back. Papa made me a sled and I have been coasting a little. We do not have such fine hills here for coasting as they do at the Children's Village but they do

pretty well. My studies are sixth reader, spelling, arithmetic, United States history, physiology, geography and language. Our school is not like the city schools. We have only one room, as big as one class-room in the city. This is District No. 78. It is called Mulberry School because it has a row of mulberry trees all around it. I did not know any of the scholars when I first started in; it seemed so strange. It did not take me long to get acquainted though. Now I have quite a few friends and I like them better than the boys back in New York. I go to Sunday School every Sunday that I care to, and I also go to church. I have one and one-half miles to go to school. Now I will close my letter, wishing you all a Happy New Year.

LOUIS WAGENHOFFER, aged 11 years, who went west in February, 1908, writes from his home at Vermillion, Kansas, as follows:

I am living with Mr. and Mrs. John E. Benson, away out here in Kansas. I attend school at District No. 85; Miss Witham is my teacher. Here is my report for the first three months of school in 1909:

|                    | First<br>Month | Second<br>Month | Third<br>Month |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Orthography .....  | 60             | 78              | 82             |
| Reading .....      | 70             | 73              | 75             |
| Writing .....      | 90             | 93              | 95             |
| Arithmetic .....   | 80             | 100             | 90             |
| Language .....     | 68             | 84              | 86             |
| Geography .....    | 50             | 78              | 80             |
| Deportment .....   | 90             | 94              | 99             |
| Days Present ..... | 17             | 15½             | 18             |
| Days Absent .....  | 3              | 4½              | 0              |
| Times Tardy .....  | 5              | 0               | 0              |

I am well and happy. I expect to shuck corn next month. I help in the house now. We have 24 children in our school and we are all looking forward to Christmas eve. Please write to me again some time and give my best wishes to all the boys.

MATTHEW DENNIS, aged 11, a member of the February West Company, 1908, writes from Blue Rapids, Kan., where he lives with Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Austin.

I was glad to hear again from my friends in New York. We are having our vacation now. I waited till now so I would have plenty of time to write. I am in the fifth grade. I get along pretty well in school. Sometimes, though, I do not have so very good grades nor very good deportment either, but papa and mamma will not approve of such things, and I must make one grade each year to graduate when I am eighteen. My mamma is an old school teacher and is strict about school work. I am poorest in writing, but am trying to improve. I have only missed two days in school since I came here. I was sick both days. I am generally very well. I have grown tall since I came out here and weigh about seventy pounds. My boy friends are my school mates. I don't go up to town, unless I am with papa or sent on an errand. We live on West Ave., about a mile from the school. I take my lunch with me most of

the time in the winter. My papa is foreman at the U. S. Gypsum mill. I have been out at the mill a few times and learned to write on the typewriter just a little. Papa was home for Christmas, and we had a good time. I got a sled, a pair of slippers, a book, a number of cards, some candy and nuts. I go to the M. E. Sunday School. My papa is superintendent and my grandma is my teacher. We have a new church. It was dedicated Dec. 19th. My class bought the date stone. Mamma's class bought a window. I am a member of this church. Our pastor is Mr. Wilson. He and I are both Irish and we are good friends. My papa is Scotch, and just like a jolly boy, but we hardly ever see him in the day time, except on Sundays. I have an uncle Verne, who also works at the mill. He plays the violin for us. We have a horse named Billy. I often drive papa to the mill in the summer time, but Billy is so frisky now that I cannot drive him. We have a good many chickens and a cat named Jarvis. I do the chores night and morning. This is the longest letter I have ever written and it has taken me a long time. I would like to see the boys at the Children's Village, but I do not care to go back to New York to live. I am going to try to make some money in vacation. I made quite a little last vacation. I must now close and go to dinner. Give my regards to all the officers and teachers.

---

JOHN SOANE, 10 years old, a member of the March Company, 1908, writes from Washington, Kan., where he now lives with Mr. W. M. Earnest.

I am glad to get a letter from you. I am going to sing and speak a piece at our church. I go to Sunday School. I have just missed one day of school this year and only three days last year. I am now ten years old. I have a dog named Collie; he and I had our pictures taken together. I have \$6.25 in the town bank. I do not want to go back to New York to live. It took your letter five days to come here. I am in grade 4, and Miss Ralph is my teacher. I live on a farm, a mile from town, but go to school in town. This is all this time.

---

ALEXANDER NEILSON, 14 years old, a member of the March West Company, 1908, now living near Overton, Neb., with Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hubbard.

We live eight miles from Overton. I say we, for my sister Olive is here with me, you know. Our brother, Arnold, lives one mile south of Overton. I went to see him twice, on the pony. In school, I get along very well with my studies. We are three-quarters of a mile away from the school house. Mr. Hubbard is the director of this school. We have enrolled twenty-four pupils. Olive reads in the second reader and this is only her second term. I am taking the fifth grade studies. Olive missed only four days since she started to school. I have missed about eight. Our friends are very good to us, and we have a good home. In the summer I go after the cows and horses that are in the pasture. I milk four cows and help with the chores. The first snow that came I shot eight rabbits with my rifle. I am interested in Sunday School and Church. Our church is eight miles away, but in the summer we have the Sunday School in the school house.

Please write to us again soon.

EMORY STEWART, aged 11, a member of the March West Company, 1908, writes from his home in Creighton, Neb.

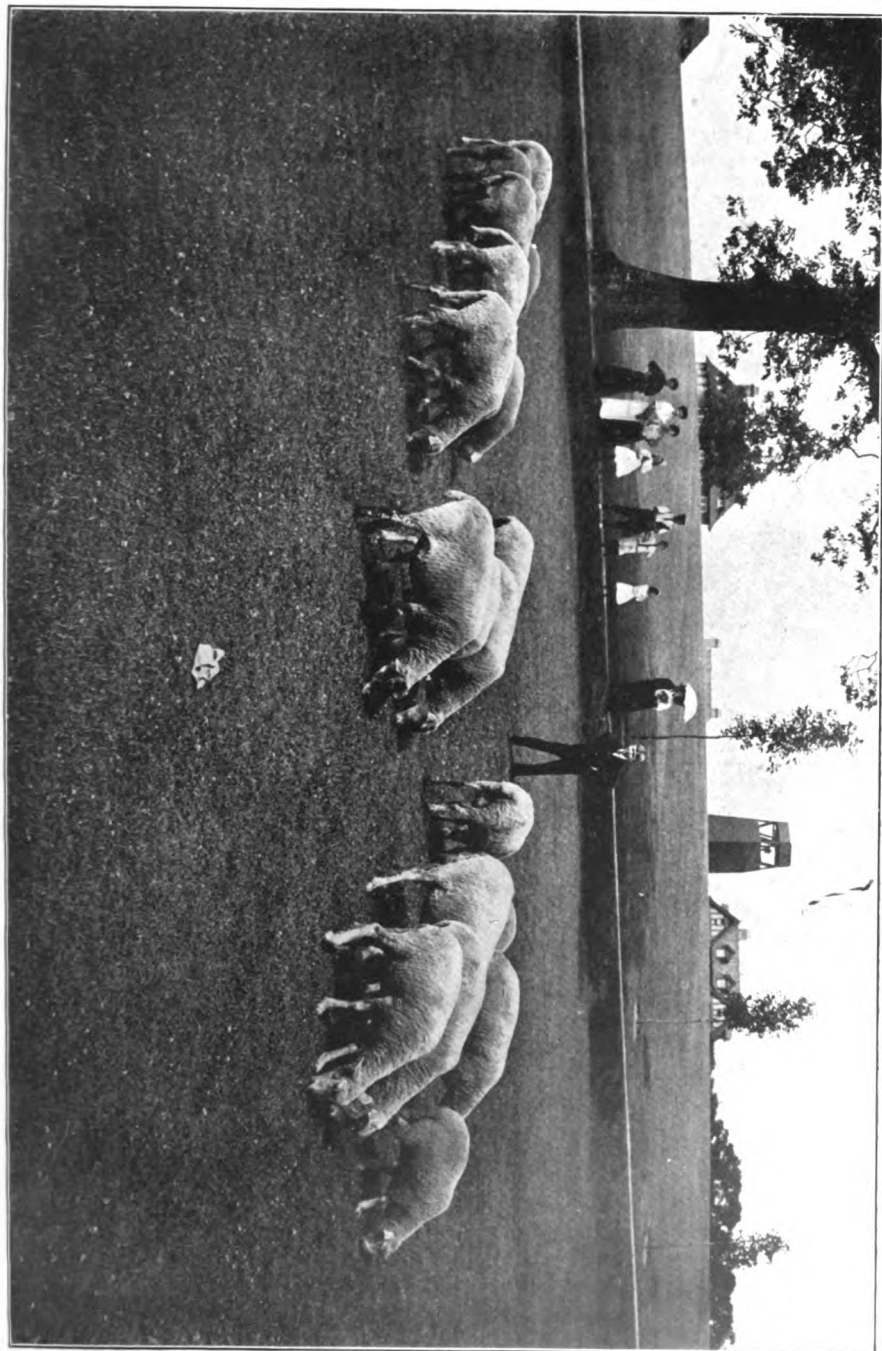
Dear Friends—I received your letters and was very glad to have them. They found me well and happy. I have the very best home here with Mr. S. Sorenson. I have good times with our dog, Rover. I get along all right at school, too. I cannot go now, for the snow is too deep. I have lots of friends. I like my home. I like to farm. I am all right. I am interested in Sunday school and church, but I can not go now, for the snow. A boy, by the name of Johnie, came out here from a home in New York the same time I came. He lives with a farmer four miles from us. He went to the cow-barn to milk, so he thought he would milk a calf first, for it was smaller and looked "easy." He sat on a tin bucket and started in. The calf kicked him over and ran off, so now he doesn't want to milk any more calves. This is all for this time. Will you please tell me when my birthday is?

CLARENCE VESTERBY, 12 years old, who went west in March, 1908, writes from his home with Mr. Cook, in Greeley, Col.

Dear Friends—I was pleased to receive your letter and to hear again from the Children's Village. I am well and happy in my home here. I am enrolled in the city schools and am in the eighth grade, the last grade before high school. Greeley has fine schools and excellent teachers. I plan to enter the high school next year. We have sloyd, music and drawing, and the regular studies are arithmetic, spelling, reading, writing, hygiene, history and grammar. I am never kept out of school nor have I been tardy once since the beginning of the term. Last month I received a medal for scholarship and deportment. Some of my friends are the nephews of Mrs. Cook. We have fine times together. Kenneth Goodman and I have had great fun shopping. We have been buying the Christmas presents for each of the boys. We are planning for the holidays now. Kenneth and I may go up to Windsor and out to the farm where the three Goodman boys live. We will have great sport on the ice. I have been here in this home for nearly a year and a half and will try to be good enough to keep it and the opportunities it affords. I go to school and church regularly. Kenneth and I go to church at night and hear the great pipe-organ. I attend the Baptist Sunday School. Mr. Cook's brother was the pastor of this church for many years. They will give an entertainment here Friday evening, and I plan to go with some of my boy friends.

HARRY LANGFRITZ, aged 14, a member of the October West Company, 1902, now living near Parkersburg, Iowa.

Dear Friends—I thought I would write you a few lines and let you know how I am getting along. I do not go to school this winter for it is so cold that pa can't do all the work, so I stay and help him. We have about a foot of snow here already. I was in the eighth grade in school when I stopped. I go to Sunday School most every Sunday. I can read German pretty good now. I don't go to church very often when the weather is so cold for someone has to stay at home and take care of the animals. I have a nice pony this fall. Its color is dark brown. Sometimes I go riding and have a good time. I milk four cows. I like it here fine and my folks are good to me.



"ROUND TOP."





ALICE STYLES, aged 17, who went west in March, 1905, now living with W. H. Mallory, Thompson, Mo.

I would like very much to see the Children's Village and to see little old New York again. I am getting along all right here though. I am going to school every day. I study the high school studies and I think a great deal of my teacher. I have a great many friends and I try to treat them kindly. I have a good home here and if I don't go back to New York when I am eighteen, I will stay here. I think the country is fine. I have a good time here and I have all kinds of work to do that I want. I go to church sometimes, but it is too far to go to Sunday School very often. I am glad the children have all done so well that were sent out here. Give my love to all who knew me. I will be pleased to have the address of William Styles.

GRACE MILNE, aged 16, who went west in May, 1905, now living with Miss Blanche Button at Anna, Ill., writes thus :

I am glad to know that you are so well pleased with the good reports made by most of us children. I am indeed sorry that those six children could not have been satisfied with their places and not spoil the records of the rest of us.

I surely am getting to be older every day and will soon be sixteen. I can see that you have all tried your best to help us children to grow up to be noble men and women. I wish I could see the new Children's Village sometime. It must be a beautiful place. It has been six years since I went out from the old Asylum in New York. Then they told me that the children that did not go west were to go to a place called Echo Hills, so I suppose that is where the Children's Village is. I was getting along fine in school but had to stop on account of my nerves. I have some nice friends here and indeed a fine home. Indeed, I am interested in Sunday School and church. Now I must close and say good-bye.

AGNES MILNE, aged 12, a member of the May West Company, 1905, writes from her home near Springerton, Ill.

Dear Friends—I thought I would write a few lines to you, letting you know how nicely I am located here with Mr. and Mrs. Rose. I am quite well satisfied. I live on a farm in a big, white house. I have a nice teacher and a lot of playmates. My biggest job is washing dishes, sweeping, and making up my bed. We live a mile and a half from church and go every Sunday. There are just three in our family. My foster parents are very good to me. Santa Claus brought me some nice presents. Now I must say good-night.

CHARLES BARR, aged 17, who went west in March, 1908, writes from Aubrey, Tex.

I received your letter and was glad to hear from the Children's Village. I am well and have grown up to be almost a man. I am now 17 years old and if you don't believe it you can ask my mother. I go to Sunday School and church. I have a whole lot of friends and they are good to me. I am still picking cotton when it is not too cold. I am getting along very nicely and am well pleased with my home. If there are any boys there who remember me, please send me their names.

**BERTHA SCHOENROCK**, aged 13, a member of the November 1901 West Company, writes from Raymond, S. D., where she now lives with Mr. and Mrs. Overdeck.

I received your welcome letter and was glad to hear from you. I am quite well and go to the German school this winter to learn German. I like it pretty well. I had a good time Christmas and hope all the children at the Village did too. I received a lot of presents, a gold locket, a ring, a pair of mittens, a scarf and hair ribbons. I go to church most every Sunday. I like to go to church and Sunday School. I am getting on nicely at school, too. I seldom miss a day. I like my home here and have plenty of everything. I will soon be fourteen years old. I am getting to be a big girl. We live on a farm now and have quite a bit of stock. Papa did not like to live in town any more. I have a great many friends here too and they come to see me often. I go to school at the church. The minister is our teacher and I like him pretty well for a teacher. We had a week's vacation for Christmas and all had a good time. I can do quite a little cooking already and I like to do housework. I am glad the Children's Village is growing more beautiful and I wish that I could see it. My brother, Henry, was twenty-one in October and was married on the eleventh of November. My next brother, George, will be twenty next May and he is getting along pretty well, too. Well, much news I don't know, so I will close, with best regards to all.

---

**VIOLET TOMPKINS**, 17 years old, a member of the April West Company, 1905, writes from her home with Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Holmes at Shabbona Grove, Ill.

I have plenty of time to write so I will answer your letter. I do not write very many letters but I receive a good many from my friends. I am getting along nicely at school and I like to go to Sunday School too. I like my home very much. We have a baby girl at our home that is three weeks old and she is as cute as she can be. I was well remembered at Christmas. I received seventeen presents. I am in the eighth grade in school and would like to finish this year. I have a good many friends and I like them very much. I have a nice home here and they are very good to me. I received several postal cards from my folks, but no letters. I have learned to do a great many things since I came out here and I certainly like this home here. We have a little boy here five years old and we have good times at play. His name is Harold and he is a fine little fellow. This is all from the girl who used to be Violet Tompkins but now Viola Holmes.

---

**SARAH GLOSS**, 13 years old, who went west in April, 1905, writes from her home at LaGrange, Ill.

I am very sorry for not answering your letter sooner, for I enjoyed it very much. I will tell you what I got for Christmas. A five dollar gold piece, a box of writing paper, hair ribbons and other useful articles, a bible, a half dollar and a picture of my brother. I am sure that you could not have placed me in a better home. They are all very kind and just to me and I am very happy. I have no pets but something nicer, a dear little baby

brother. I take care of the baby and help wash the dishes. I will now close this letter, thanking you for my mother's address and wishing all good health and happiness.

---

LOUIS HASSELBACK, 10 years old, writes from Highland, Ill.

Dear Friends—I will write you a letter and tell you about my home. This is the best home I have ever had. The folks are all so good to me. I go to school every day. I have a good teacher and he is full of fun. His name is Claude Norman. I have a pet shepherd dog. I go hunting with him and catch rabbits. We caught one in a rail pile yesterday. I help milk the cows and feed the horses. We have ten head of cows, four horses and two colts. I will get a watch and some candy for Christmas. Last year I got a rifle and candy. There are some pretty girls out here. I have a speech for Christmas and will say it in the church. We have a little baby boy since the last time I wrote. He is big and fat. He will be four months old two days after Christmas. Now it is about time for me to go to bed, so I will close, wishing you all a Happy New Year.

---

WILLIAM MUELLER, aged 12, who went west in March, 1905, writes from Smithboro, Ill.

I thought I would write to the old home once more and let you know how I am. I am in good health and prospering. I like my school. My teacher is Prof. Sandifer. I take the eighth year work. I like my home well. I spent Christmas at home. I got for presents a Sunday shirt, a necktie, two handkerchiefs, a drawing book, box of crayons, a bunch of fire crackers, a tablet and pencil, candy, nuts and raisins. I have been skating some this year. I have fifteen dollars and some cents over in the state bank where I put my money when I sold my sweet potatoes. I helped cut corn in the fall. I had a good Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner. I will be here three years next February. I have a one year old colt, too. I am now twelve years old and I joined the Christian Church last spring. I wish you each a Happy New Year.

---

CHARLES OLTMAN, 10 years old, who went west in March, 1905, now with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Morley at New Florence, Mo.

Dear Friends—I like my home fine. My mother and father are good to me. My teacher is O K. I have a nice little puppy dog and a nice kitty. I call my puppy Tony and my kitty Topsy. I have a good deal of fun playing with my pup. I have a little work to do. I help papa drive up the cows, help to do the feeding and water the horses. I got a knife, three books, a handkerchief, pair of leggings, a pair of skates, a pair of overshoes, mittens, candy, nuts and an electric toy, all for Christmas. For New Years I got a pad and pencil, oranges and some candy. This is all I can write now so I will say good-bye.

---

CHARLES LANGFRITZ, 12 years old, who went west in October, 1902, writes from his home with Mrs. Kordt Smith, at Parkersburg, Iowa.

Dear Friends—I would like to write you a letter to-day. I want to tell you what I do. I go to school every day. I got a good teacher. She likes

me and I like her. She gave me a handkerchief for a Christmas present. I now stay at home two weeks, for there is no school two weeks. I just missed one day in the whole term. I went fishing on my mother's brother's farm that day. We got three cows and I milk them most times in winter. My mother and I are all alone I got a nice pet. It is my pony. We got some chickens and one cat. We got a nice dog but he died. It seems everything is still now. My father died ten months ago. Friday night I will get some presents. I hope I will get plenty presents for Christmas. I am the best speaker in the German Church. I wish you could hear me. I am awful glad that my mother let me learn all that I can because I must do it. My mother wants me to learn so much that I could be a president. I now wish you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

WILLIAM ROSENSTEEL, aged 15, who went west in March, 1902, and now lives at Athens, Ill.

Dear Friends—I thought I would write you a letter to let you know about myself. I thank you very kindly for remembering me every Christmas. I go to school every day and I am in the freshman year at high school. I study algebra, rhetoric, ancient history and physical geography. I attend the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School every Sunday. I am always in good health and enjoy life out here. I hope all the boys who have no homes will be lucky enough to get sent west, for this is the country for boys to grow up in.

---

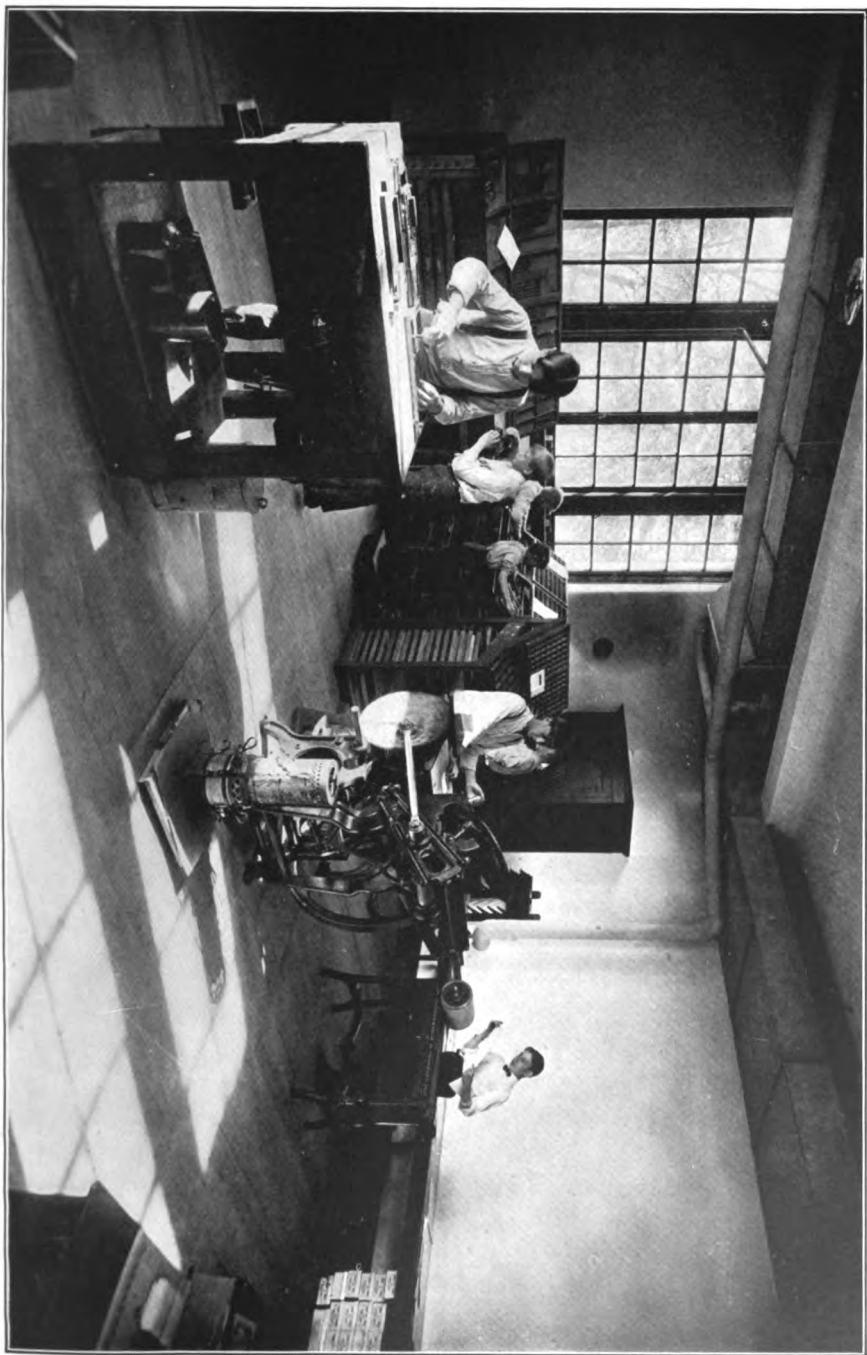
MARGARET MARQUARD, aged 14, who went west in September, 1900, writes from her home with Mrs. Nels Kundson at Independence, Iowa.

Dear Friends—I received your letters and now I will write and tell you many things. I go to school every day, I have not missed a day this year. I attend the seventh grade and I get on nicely with my school work. I have a very pleasant home here. I am always kept with nice clothes. I help some with the work about the house and keep my own room clean. I do the dishes, sweep, dust and iron. I am always treated well and I am well pleased with my home. I belong to the First Baptist Church of Independence, Iowa. I attend Sunday School also. I go to church and Sunday School most every Sunday. My teacher gave me a handkerchief for Christmas. I got several other presents. First a post card album, two scarfs, a pair of slippers, a brooch, a bottle of perfume, a picture, a pair of brown gloves, handkerchiefs and some blue goods for a new dress. I also had plenty of candy and nuts and a nice Christmas dinner. Well, I must close this letter and will now wish all a Happy New Year.

---

ISAAC WEINSTEIN, aged 16, who went west in March, 1902, writes from Garrison, Iowa.

I was glad to hear again from the friends who have done so much to get me a good home and start me right in life. I am still getting along nicely in school. I will finish physiology in a few weeks. I am then going to take a course in bookkeeping and short-hand. I am going to be a book-keeper. I have a good many friends around here. I like my home very much. My



THE PRINTING OFFICE.



guardians are kind to me. I am strong and healthy and weigh 117 lbs. The church and Sunday School are too far away for me to attend very often. I hope the rest of the boys will get homes as good as I have. I wish you all a Merry Christmas. As ever your friend,  
ISAAC.

---

JULIA BECK, 14 years old, who went west in April, 1901, writes from her home in Ogden, Iowa.

I want to tell you how much I appreciate all you have done for me. I am always so glad to hear from you. I would love to see the new Village and the children there. I have grown to be almost a woman. I am trying to do all I can to be useful when I am grown up. I want to get a good education so I can get a good position. I would like to be a stenographer, then I could make my way very well and fairly good money. I am sure I would be happy at this sort of work. I had a happy Christmas. I got a locket and bracelet and many other things I wanted. Willie and I go to school in town. We drive back and forth. We are both in the eighth grade. I am going to try and graduate this year and go into the ninth grade. I like school very much. I always try to associate with the best kind of girls and never go any place where I think there would be any harm. I like my home very much. It was lonesome at first, after being with so many children so long, but since I have gotten acquainted I like it well. They are all very kind to me. I am interested in church and Sunday school. I have never joined the church but always go there if I don't go anywhere else. I am in the young ladies' class. Now I will say good-bye for this time.

---

EDWARD MAHN, 13 years old, who went west in March, 1903, writes from his home with Mrs. Joseph Mounts at Rantoul, Ill.

I received your letter O K. I am well as usual. I have a nice home. We had our house built over last fall and a furnace put in the basement. We have two big barns, two corn cribs, a buggy shed, tool shed, cook house and last of all, an automobile. I like my foster parents just fine. They treat me as good as if I were their own boy. My school teacher is pretty cross but she hasn't given me a licking yet. She has been our teacher for two terms now. I like to go to school. I am in the eighth grade. I study Milne arithmetic, book three and other branches that go with this book. I am thirteen years of age now. I have three cats, a Shetland pony and a white bull dog. We have fifteen head of horses and mules. We also have fourteen head of cattle. There is a little girl and a little boy that I play with. Sometimes I go to the neighbors and play with the neighbor boys. I have lots of friends at school. I help milk, work in the field, harrow, plow and drive the wagons. I sometimes help with the dishes. Do you know anything of my father and brother? I would like to hear from them.

## Appendix B.

### DONATIONS—1909

- 2 boxes of oranges, candy, nuts and preserves, Miss Amelia Wills and friends, New York City.  
 The Misses Masters' of Dobbs Ferry, a closed carriage.  
 Miss Butler of Misses Masters' School, eleven sleds for the cottages.  
 Mr. Thomas Ewing, Jr., \$5.00 for sleds.
- 101 picture puzzles, dissected, Mr. Samuel J. Barrows.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Black, a number of magazines.  
 A phonograph, cabinet and sixty records, Mr. Charles M. Jesup.
- 500 Motto cards, Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, New York City.  
 A collection of curios and mineral specimens with cabinet, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Neville, Upper Mt. Clair, New Jersey.  
 Illustrated lecture on animals, Mrs. Mary L. Sage of Rochester, N. Y., through the kindness of Mr. H. Clay Preston, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 17 dozen towels, "Loyal Ten," Misses Masters' School.  
 Candy and nuts, St. Barnabas' Club, Dobbs Ferry.
- 12 boys' books, anonymous.
- 3 large wall maps of U. S. A., Hon. Charles D. Hilles.
- 2 Jig Saw puzzles, Mr. Mornay Williams.  
 Silver trophy cup, Col. F. Q. Brown.  
 An illustrated lecture, "Bird Hunting with a Camera," Mrs. John D. Townsend, Dobbs Ferry.  
 Case malted milk, Horlick Malted Milk Company.  
 Episcopal Church of Dobbs Ferry, towels, underwear and night-shirts.  
 Mrs. Mageath, Dobbs Ferry, magazines.
- 100 Motto Calendars, anonymous, Philadelphia.  
 Denver Chemical Co., case of antiphlogistine.
- 3 volumes on Animal Industry and dairy farming, Hon. C. D. Hilles, Washington, D. C.

### CASH DONATIONS.

|                              |          |                             |         |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Alfred E. Marling, Esq. .... | \$630.00 | Mrs. Esther Herman .....    | \$50.00 |
| Charles M. Jesup, Esq. ....  | 580.00   | Samuel Thorne, Jr. ....     | 10.00   |
| Edmund Dwight, Esq. ....     | 507.00   | Miss C. C. Pell .....       | 10.00   |
| Mornay Williams, Esq. ....   | 455.00   | Artemas Ward, Esq. ....     | 10.00   |
| Mrs. D. W. James .....       | 500.00   | Miss Elizabeth Lee Hilles.. | 5.00    |
| From Parents of pupils ....  | 214.00   | Dobbs Ferry Athletic Ass'n  | 5.00    |
| Hon. Charles D. Hilles. .... | 150.00   | Randolph Hurry, Esq. ....   | 5.00    |
| F. W. Moulton, Esq. ....     | 75.00    | Henry N. Tift, Esq. ....    | 5.00    |
| The Misses Masters' School   | 50.00    | Wilbur C. Fiske, Esq. ....  | 5.00    |
| Anonymous .....              | \$31.00  |                             |         |



## Appendix C.

### RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

#### FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City for Investment purposes | From City and State for Schools and Maintenance | From Legacies, Donations, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From sale of Property | Expended for Maintenance | Invested in Land and Buildings |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                  | \$ .....                                        | \$ 51,478.16                              | \$ .....      | \$ .....              | \$ 20,393.02             | \$ 15,413.79                   |
| 1854.. | .....                                      | 5,497.76                                        | 4,000.57                                  | 232.63        | .....                 | 22,699.74                | 16,997.68                      |
| 1855.. | .....                                      | 34,204.14                                       | 13,402.55                                 | .....         | .....                 | 31,875.24                | 57,960.66                      |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                     | 24,284.02                                       | 13,959.34                                 | .....         | 1,500                 | 31,935.71                | 30,823.92                      |
| 1857.. | .....                                      | 24,646.51                                       | 1,651.87                                  | .....         | .....                 | 30,555.95                | 8,105.74                       |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                     | 31,497.79                                       | 17,663.88                                 | .....         | 2,000                 | 48,119.05                | 26,825.11                      |
| 1859.. | .....                                      | 41,342.12                                       | 6,054.92                                  | .....         | .....                 | 50,654.41                | 12,783.86                      |
| 1860.. | .....                                      | 44,010.94                                       | 15,343.                                   | .....         | .....                 | 53,581.85                | 3,000.00                       |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                     | 46,810.28                                       | 5,986.50                                  | .....         | .....                 | 55,814.55                | 7,330.00                       |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                     | 47,725.10                                       | 7,662.61                                  | .....         | .....                 | 53,467.32                | 9,993.79                       |
|        | \$110,000.                                 | \$300,018.66                                    | \$137,203.36                              | \$232.63      | \$3,500               | \$399,096.84             | \$189,234.55                   |

#### SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$ .....  | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$ .....    | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,503.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.90    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,595.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.58    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,610.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$680,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

#### THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,064.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.60    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 85,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,505.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 95,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 95,384.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.65    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 95,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,866.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.

## FOURTH DECADE—1883 to 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City and State for Education, and Maintenance | From Donations, Legacies, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From Sale of Property. | Expended for Maintenance | Assessments | Invested in Lands and Buildings |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                               | \$ 16,744.41                              | .....         | .....                  | \$ 107,711.04            | .....       | \$ 7,967.51                     |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                  | 17,309.63                                 | 1,180.00      | .....                  | 108,351.33               | .....       | 4,032.82                        |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                  | 12,244.03                                 | 1,262.25      | .....                  | 109,000.91               | .....       | .....                           |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                  | 9,448.21                                  | 491.75        | .....                  | 112,222.02               | .....       | 33,112.12                       |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                  | 30,638.39                                 | 666.25        | .....                  | 117,531.14               | .....       | 23,608.58                       |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                  | 20,935.06                                 | 1,590.30      | .....                  | 120,846.23               | .....       | 2,055.71                        |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                  | 8,152.91                                  | 410.00        | 149,585.00             | 123,301.42               | .....       | 58,000.00                       |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                  | 7,176.92                                  | 390.00        | .....                  | 122,323.14               | .....       | 43,501.60                       |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                  | 6,503.37                                  | 1,162.50      | 2,588.25               | 127,214.03               | .....       | 40,473.49                       |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                  | 12,222.33                                 | 999.76        | .....                  | 129,680.90               | .....       | .....                           |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                              | \$133,375.26                              | \$8,152.81    | \$152,173.25           | \$1,176,182.16           |             | \$212,751.83                    |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 to 1902 INCLUSIVE.

|        |                |              |             |              |                |              |              |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        | .....        |
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        | .....        |
| 1896.. | 92,973.54      | 8,748.66     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,994.54     | .....        | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    | .....        |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 132,263.27     | 29,417.64    | .....        |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    | .....        |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,949.58     | 8,018.82     | .....        |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     | 125,342.19   |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     | 15,362.73    |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.75 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 to —

|        |            |           |           |              |            |           |            |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1903.. | 105,783.79 | 4,023.60  | 4,417.29  | .....        | 110,958.97 | 237.21    | 93,853.96  |
| 1904.. | 103,578.45 | 8,553.52  | 3,093.84  | 304,977.12   | 107,648.23 | 10,849.00 | 491,083.15 |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39  | 10,376.22 | 1,277.45  | 723,281.25   | 99,904.13  | 10,782.27 | 216,947.13 |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60  | 10,179.39 | 562.15    | .....        | 92,001.23  | .....     | 33,000.68  |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52  | 9,890.35  | 367.45    | .....        | 90,123.38  | 34,038.03 | 18,399.36  |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04  | 7,569.67  | 147.25    | .....        | 88,138.99  | .....     | 77,370.82  |
| 1909.. | 57,564.43  | 12,397.31 | 270.89    | 48,989.63    | 88,489.79  | .....     | 64,663.38  |
|        | 482,383.22 | 62,090.06 | 10,136.32 | 1,077,248.00 | 677,324.72 | 55,906.51 | 996,218.48 |

## RECAPITULATION.

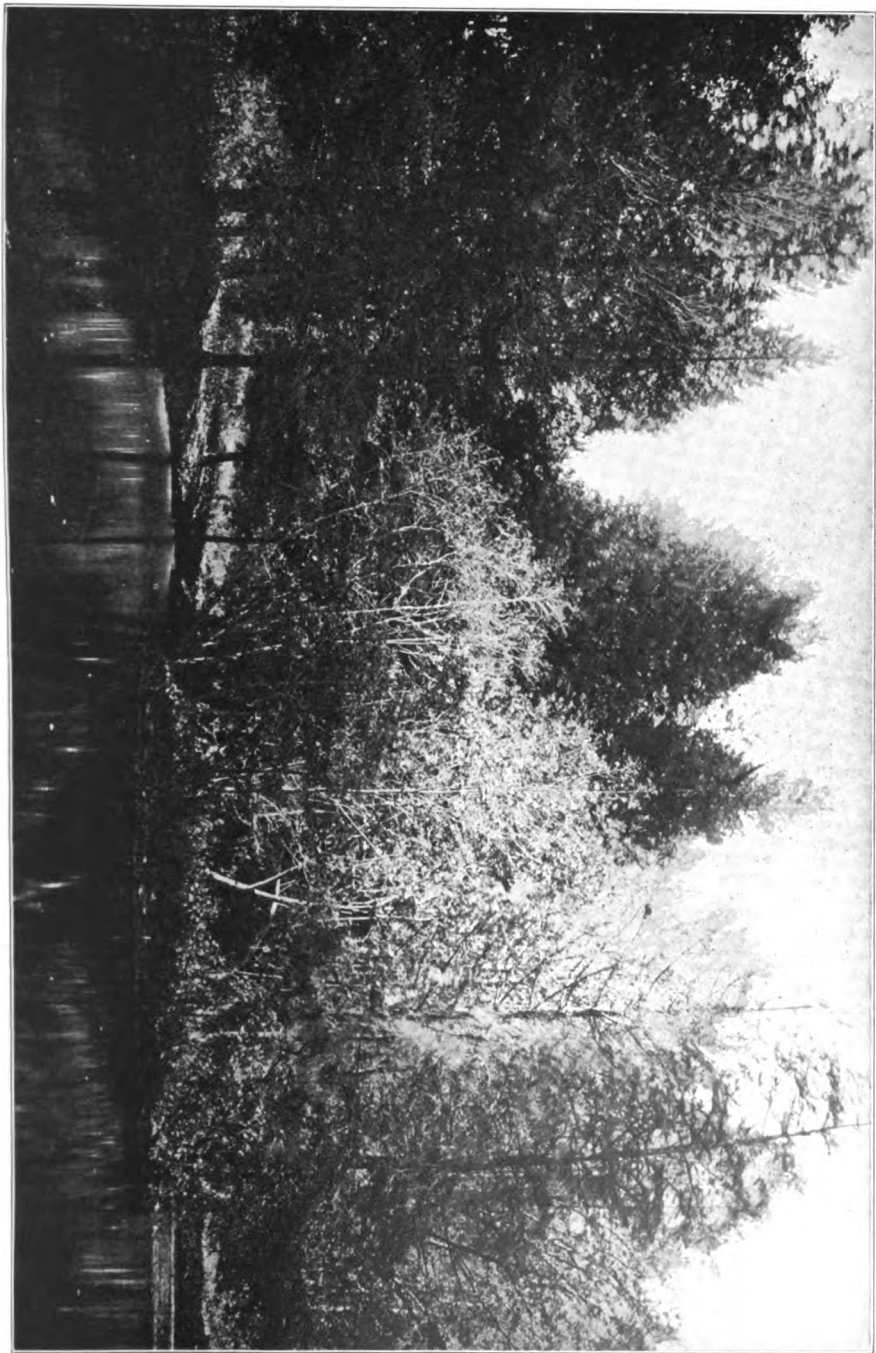
## RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate .....   | \$160,000.00 |                |
| Total from City for Maintenance .....               | 4,614,413.81 | \$4,774,413.81 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc ..... | 794,220.48   |                |
| Total from Boarders .....                           | 52,071.47    |                |
| Total from Sale of Property .....                   | 1,480,131.97 |                |
| Borrowed on Bond and Mortgage .....                 | 165,000.00   |                |
| Total .....                                         |              | \$7,265,837.73 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                            |              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, buildings and permanent repairs ..... | 1,695,241.38 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers .....              | 191,593.52   |                |
| Expended for Maintenance .....                             | 5,248,531.60 | \$7,135,366.50 |
| Unexpended balance .....                                   |              | \$130,471.23   |
| Cash in banks, Dec. 31st, 1909 .....                       | \$ 13,283.79 |                |
| Investments in bonds and mortgages .....                   | 117,187.44   |                |
|                                                            | \$130,471.23 |                |

POND AT THE VILLAGE.





## Appendix B.

### ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT MORNAY WILLIAMS

At the Tenth New York State Conference  
of Charities and Correction, at Albany, N. Y.

*Members of the Tenth Conference of Charities and Corrections.*

*Ladies and Gentlemen :*

It is a very high honor to which you have elected me in allowing me to preside in this historic chamber over the sessions of this Conference, and it is a privilege which I very greatly esteem that I am now to spend a few minutes in addressing you, representing as you do the forces that make for righteousness and well-being in this Empire State, on some of the problems which confront us in this, the opening decade of the twentieth century.

It is a vast field, both of opportunity and of service which we have. The Conference itself is recruited, not merely from the agencies of the State, such as that over which our friend, the last speaker, presides, the State Board of Charities, and the other state agencies for the government and correction of the wayward members of the community and the state institutions for the insane and other classes, but also great private societies and societies partially under private management, but receiving state aid or discharging in a measure functions of aid for the state, and then the still larger number of organizations, voluntary in their gathering together, which are doing, each according to its measure, their part in the great work of uplift and encouragement throughout this magnificent commonwealth.

You will hardly expect me—coming as I do from the rank and file of charity workers, without special endowment and equipment, holding no official position, except in certain voluntary associations—you will hardly expect me, I take it, to attempt a review of all of these varied agencies and their work, or even to attempt a summary of what during the past twelve months since the Conference last met has been accomplished by way of legislation and administrative measures for the betterment of those who are afflicted or those who have sinned.

Rather, I shall attempt in the time that I detain you here, a survey of some of those tendencies which seem most outstanding in the phenomena of our time in charity work, the tendencies for good or evil that present themselves, and attempt, too, to draw a few lessons for our possible help in the various forms of endeavor which we represent here, leaving the discus-

sion of more specialized themes to the papers and addresses which will follow in the sessions that are to come in the topics of which they severally treat.

In one of his later books, that very clever British essayist, Mr. Gilbert K. Chesterton, after animadverting in his fanciful way to those familiar but much abused words, "pessimism" and "optimism," has pointed out that to the man interested in this world with all the busy life of it, whom he calls the cosmic patriot, both pessimism and optimism are reasons for patriotism. As Mr. Chesterton observes, the words themselves are largely misnomers. The pessimist certainly cannot be what he might be supposed to be, a man who thinks everything wrong, nor an optimist, a man who thinks everything right, because that would be, as he says, like saying that everything is right and nothing left. But, taking the terms in a somewhat narrower, if less logical sense, that philosophy which looks at the dark side of the phenomena of life and that philosophy which dwells more upon the brighter signs of the times, alike furnish to the thoughtful student of all phenomena in life a reason for patriotism. That things are going well with his fellowmen, with the land he loves and the world in which he lives, is a reason for his loving his fellows and his world well; that things are going badly is only a reason for loving it more.

Now, if we, who gather here from year to year to study the sad appeal of want and suffering, are to dwell on these insignia of suffering and of sin which are about us everywhere, we might be disposed to the first mode of thought; we might grow to look only on the dark side. Or if, on the other hand, we consider only the amount of money that is poured forth, to which you have heard some allusion before this evening, for the relief of suffering, the way in which the state and the municipality are pouring forth treasure to meet need, the way in which private citizens are giving of that which they hold in possession for the same great end; if we look only at the immense army of men and women who are giving their lives in the service of their fellows, we might be disposed to think that all things were bright.

Neither view would be correct without the other, but both are only a reason for further effort and more intelligent effort.

Taking up then in some such spirit of real love and patriotism the problems that we see about us, as we study into the poverty, the sickness, the dependency, the sin and the suffering in the world of our fellowman, let us note a few of those things which to-day seem to call for special comment.

First, let me draw your attention to the necessity and the worth of considering the historical development of charity. In this age, and especially in certain quarters, it is quite the fashion to talk about the *new* philanthropy, and to speak as though we and our fellows handling to-day the affairs of charity were on quite a different platform from the ages that preceded us; that we were the discoverers, as it were, of a new territory, Lords of a new Domain, that all of us might arrogate to ourselves that office which the great English writer, Edmund Burke, bestowed upon the labors of John Howard, "A circumnavigation of charity, a voyage of discovery." But after all it is not the scholar but the sciolist who is sure that he has to-day wisdom that far exceeds the wisdom of the past. The old saying has its keen edge still,

"Ye are of yesterday and know nothing;" and it is the deserved rebuke of those who forget that charity especially must be rooted in the past to be permanent in the present; that philanthropy, or love of our fellow, is no new discovery of our day, but that wherever men have been, mercy, that quality which makes man most like to God, has always found lodgement in some hearts; and that if we would intelligently study the phenomena to-day and the way in which the difficulties and specific problems of our civilization present themselves, it must be on the historic background of the past. For, no age, any more than an individual, lives or dies to itself. It finds its roots in that which preceded it as it shall find its fruition in that which succeeds it.

So, the very first demand, as it seems to me, of those of us who are endeavoring to spell out our way to a solution of these needs of to-day, the problem of the sick, the problem of poverty, the problem of disease, the problem of old age, the problem of insanity, the problem of defective lives, the problem of the child, the problem of the wayward, the problems of the fallen and the criminal—those of us, I say, who would find the remedy for these, the present sad problems of to-day—must first find themselves in humility, must recognize that not to the man who asserts omniscience, but to the man who with loving and reverent feet runs the errands of mercy, shall the solution be given.

I take it, therefore, that such a work, such a service as that of the present Commissioner of Charities of New York City, Honorable Robert W. Hebbard, former Secretary of the State Board of Charities, in compiling in a single volume the charities legislation of the State, going back to the earliest days and reviewing it down to the present, is in itself a great service; and that if any one of us expects to be able to meet the different needs of to-day, it will not be by despising what has been done in the past, but by building a more worthy house of life to-day on the foundations that were laid by those who have passed into the great beyond.

I speak of this because, it seems to me, that just here at the outset, we have one of the most natural, because the most human, tendencies of the charity worker; the tendency to believe that life viewed from our particular angle is the whole of life. I believe that among the wisest words ever said on these problems were the words penned by Mr. Charles Booth, the writer—or the editor, if you please—of that splendid work, "The Life and Labor of the People in London," a work covering seventeen volumes and recording the researches of a whole army of investigators. The words were used by Mr. Booth in the preface or introduction to that work, where he points out that to the true thinker on these things, it is essential never to forget the numbers in thinking of the percentages, and never to forget the percentages in thinking of the numbers.

The man who deals only with the awful facts of sin and suffering; who looks only at the sad sight of men and women dying from preventable disease, of men and women cramped intellectually, morally, spiritually, physically, by conditions which need not exist, were society more just and man more brotherly—the man who looks only at the facts of sin and sorrow—will be so colored in his vision that he forgets the great sum of human happiness

and that the submerged tenth is after all only a tenth. While the man who talks only of the submerged tenth, who deals only with things as phenomena and looks at his own more happy life as the normal life and as the most natural, and attributes to those less fortunate than himself some moral obliquity, is himself narrowed by his own mode of thinking and has become that one who is the great offender in charity as in religion, a hypocrite.

Now, following close on the heels of this most natural tendency of our thinking, comes quite a different tendency, and one which is in itself one of the happiest and most healthful signs of our charity work, but yet which easily connects itself with those dangers to which I have just alluded. I mean the demand for trained workers, for the emphasis on the educational side of charity. There is no more healthful demand to-day than that. There is no sign of life more significant than this, that we begin to recognize that it is not enough for a man or woman to be stirred with some noble influence of helpfulness to meet the needs of to-day; that it is not enough for me to be sorry for another's suffering, but that if I am to relieve that suffering, and still more, if I am to prevent it in the future, I must have an intelligent knowledge of its causes, and some programme, at least, for its ultimate extinction.

Hence, the demand for trained workers in every field of charitable endeavor—a demand which has already called forth such agencies as the school of philanthropy in New York, a similar school at Harvard and a similar school in Chicago—these demands and these supplies are among the most significant and among the most healthful signs of our day. And yet, and yet—because there must always be another side to every picture—just here, there is a danger which is the danger that inheres in the cult.

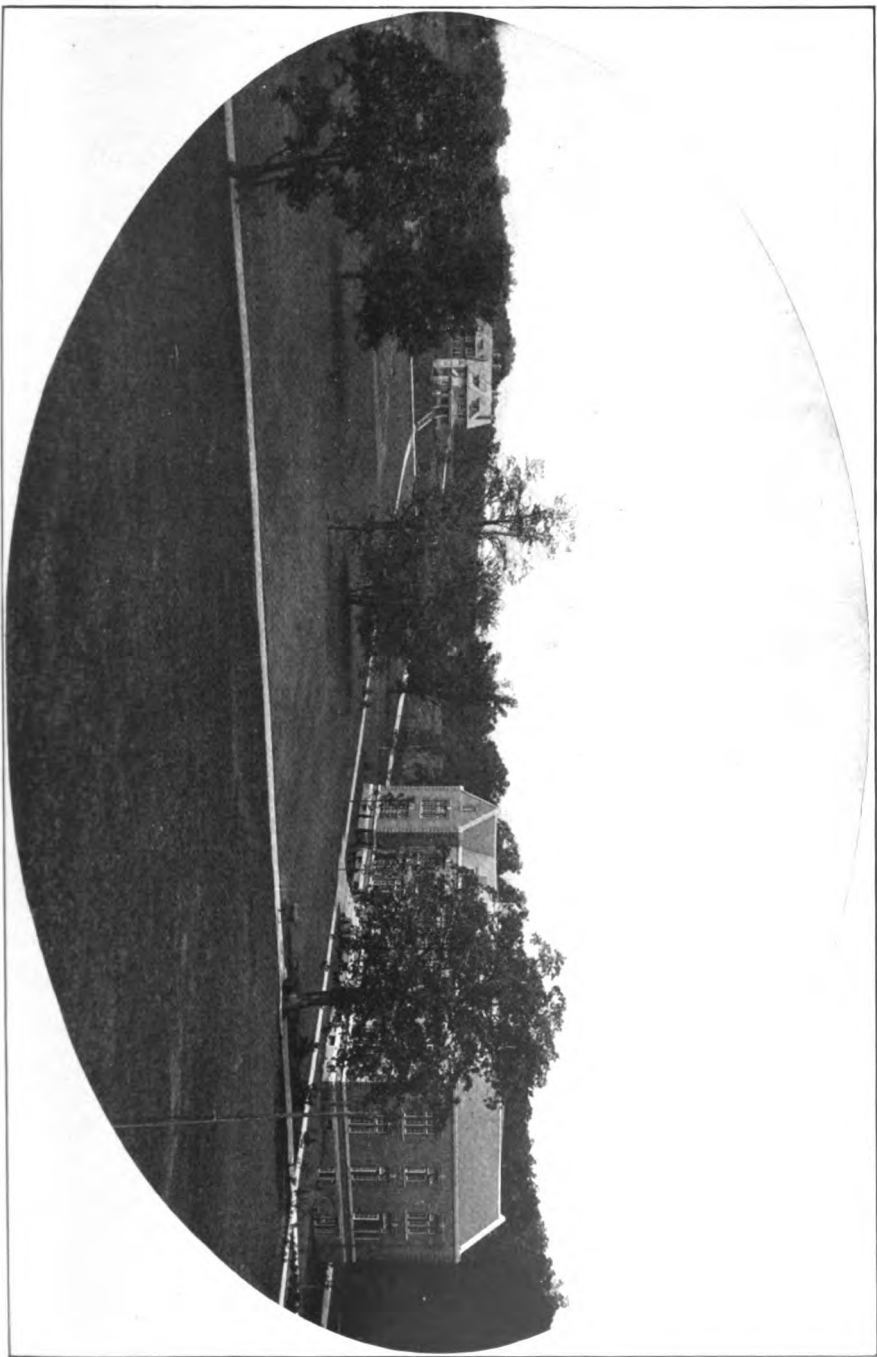
I yield to no man in my respect, my reverence, my recognition of the necessity, for religious teaching and religious training, but I cannot blind my eyes to the fact that in those ethnic faiths, which are the records of man's search after God, as well as in those purer faiths which I at least regard as the revelation of the Divine Life, there has ever been a tendency for those who stand in the light of instructors and teachers of their fellows, because of their coming together as a class apart, there has been a tendency that has—I had almost said, always—but, if that be too strong, still a manifest tendency to build up a cult that obscured that which it sought to teach.

In the noble profession of medicine, as in that other and kindred profession to which I have the honor to belong, the most honorable profession of the law, the same tendency is observable. Can there be a higher service than that of the true physician or the true interpreter of law, which, to quote the words of the Judicious Hooker is "As the voice of God, her seat the bosom of God." And yet, the distrust commonly manifested on the part of the common people to lawyers as a class, is a witness to the fact that not all lawyers seek to know the law, but many seek to practice.

A friend of mine was wont to lay over against each other two definitions of law that illustrate the point which I wish to apply to charity. The definition of the law given by Edmund Burke—"Law, is benevolence by rule," and the definition of law given by another man, once a citizen, a most distinguished citizen, of this great commonwealth, Aaron Burr, who said of



WELMORE HALL, KINGSLEY AND RESS COTTAGES IN THE DISTANCE.





law, "Law, is whatever is boldly asserted and plausibly maintained." One is the definition of law as it ought to be in jurisprudence; the other is the definition of the law as it exists too often in the hands of the man who is practicing for the sake of practice—whatever is boldly asserted and plausibly maintained.

Now, that which has shown itself in the history of religion, in the history of medicine, in the history of law, which does show itself to-day; I regret to say, in the Trades Unions, in spite of the wonderful work that the Trades Unions have done on behalf of the working man, the selfishness which looks at the members of a cult, is a danger to be feared in philanthropy, and I believe a very real danger to-day. Not because of any special difficulty in charitable work, but simply because the moment that charity becomes a profession, the temptation of professionalism enters in.

Once more, let me remind you, that just because this work is so great— I fear I weary you, and yet I feel myself so interested in these great themes that have gathered this company together, that it is difficult for me to restrain myself as thought comes on thought—Let me remind you, to take another illustration from the noble profession of the law, that one of the wittiest and wisest of the Judges of our country, Mr. Chief Justice Bleckley of Georgia, said of the Courts of Error and Appeal, that they lived by correcting the errors of other courts and ignoring their own. It is quite possible that as we become intensely interested in the theory of charity, we lose charity. A man can fix his mind so intently on theory that his practice is warped, and that danger is the danger of professionalism.

Beyond this, however—for I must hasten now—is the further danger, which to some of us has seemed to be a growing one, of undue consolidation in charity.

Most of us know that in this state and in my own City of New York, there is a certain journal which is conducting an active campaign on behalf of childhood; a little sensational, perhaps, but it has made a place for itself as an advocate of a better housed and better cared-for childhood, a most worthy object.

That particular journal in its current number, called the December number, has set forth the opinions of certain leading citizens in this and other states on the true principles of giving, and in those opinions some of us think that we find the justification for our fears.

Let me read one or two sentences from the distinguished authors on the theory of true giving.

That very able and very famous citizen, who is sometimes heralded in the public press as the wealthiest man in the world, speaking of his hope for charity, says: "To promote combination in charitable works has been my aim for many years. If a combination to do business is effective in saving waste and in getting better results, why is not a combination far more important in philanthropic work. \* \* \* A trust should be established, a benevolence trust." I need scarcely say that in these sentences Mr. John D. Rockefeller has set forth the principle of efficiency which he and his associates illustrated in the history of the Standard Oil Company.

Mr. Carnegie, his fellow citizen, writing to the same end, says: "The man of wealth should become, after providing moderately for the legitimate wants of those dependent upon him, the mere trustee and agent for his poorer brethren, bringing to their service his superior wisdom, experience and ability to administer, doing for them better than they would or could do for themselves."

Here Mr. Carnegie lays emphasis, just as his business training would lead him to do, on the need of knowledge and, as he supposes, the wisdom that follows upon knowledge.

Then the third writer, for I cannot take them all up, the distinguished director of the Sage Charity Foundation, Mr. Glenn, says: "There should invariably be a thorough investigation of every proposed beneficiary."

Thus, in these three articles we have three reasons presented, very current reasons, not merely in the minds of the writers, but in the common speech of men, why consolidation in charity, why the methods of the trust in charity should be introduced; efficiency, knowledge, the power and ability to investigate.

I acknowledge the argument. I want to meet the charge, and I meet it after the Socratic fashion by asking you—because I cannot ask them—whether a charitable trust in the first place would be efficient? Would a charitable trust be efficient?

Now, I am not going to enter upon that old discussion which has filled up reams of useless paper, as to whether or not a particular business trust has benefited the people or not. This is not the place, I am not the man, to argue whether or not the people owe the lower price of petroleum oil to the existence and the methods of the Standard Oil Company or not. This is not the place. But, I do ask, can you treat humanity, suffering humanity, pauper humanity, criminal humanity, as the Standard Oil Company has treated the oil fields and the oil market? Can you construct a pipe line for the anointing oil of charity? (Applause.) And, if you could, would it be effective? Can you corral all the forces that make for good into one consolidated phalanx? And, if you could, would the sores of the world be healed?

My friends, I may be a much mistaken man, and I probably am, but to my poor thinking the efficiency of service is measured by the love of the worker, not by the wealth of the giver.

Unless you can control all loving services, you can not consolidate charitable endeavor. No amount of knitting together ties will make effective the work that ought to be done for those who need help.

But, you say, this does not meet the second point. Is it not true that men of superior intelligence and knowledge, men who have won for themselves great wealth by great industry and great talent are, if they are willing to do it, the best advisers of their fellowmen?

Again I speak with diffidence. I have never won wealth and never expect to. I was born poor, I have lived poor, and I certainly shall die poor, but I beg for myself to profess the strange creed of Democracy.

I remember that as a boy I was taught these lines, I think from one of Cowper's Moral Essays : " Knowledge and wisdom far from being one, have ofttimes no connection. Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much. Wisdom is humble that he knows no more."

When I find a man who thinks that he has demonstrated his knowledge and his wisdom, because he has learned how to build up material things for his own advantage, and that that makes his wisdom superior to that of his poorer brethren who have not learned his art, I begin to doubt whether he is not more of an artisan than an artist.

I remember that a Teacher of the nations, whom I at least have learned to respect, who lived some centuries ago, had a strange, quaint saying, that it was easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. I am not quite sure but that that quaint saying has more of profound wisdom in it, than the suggestion that the superior knowledge of the rich man must be harnessed up to the problems of the poor.

I remember that another man, who has been sometimes called the shepherd of our people and whose name can scarcely be mentioned in any American audience without awakening at least a responsive chord in the hearts of the hearers, that Abraham Lincoln said once, that God must have loved the poor people and the common people, because he made so many of them. There is a world of homely philosophy in that. How mistaken must the Divine Spirit have been. If he could only have made us all rich, that we might all be wise !

I remember, too, that a somewhat celebrated Divine in the city of New York, known for his social attainments, now by reason of invalidism, no longer active, said in public once, that the reason he was a Democrat was because he so profoundly believed that the ordinary man's view of ordinary questions was wiser, by and large, than the view of the specialized man who had looked at life from a certain angle.

Friends, that is the second great reason why I do not believe, and will die saying I do not believe, in a charitable trust. (Applause.)

But, you say, there is one point that has been made, made by a wise and admirable man, and I gladly concede it ; namely, that without this extra organization, without this consolidation of forces, you are not going to be able to secure investigation. Let me quote him correctly : " There should invariably be a thorough investigation of every proposed beneficiary."

I had rather an ill summer of it. I have been ill with inflammatory rheumatism for nineteen weeks. It has left me quite weak, and I think my mind does not work perhaps as well as it ought to ; but, as I read these words, a haunting fancy passes through my mind that once I heard — I think it is in " Measure for Measure," written by one William Shakespeare—the words, " All the souls that were were forfeit once ; and He that might the vantage best have took, found out the remedy."

I am not quite sure whether that is consistent with the proposition that investigation should invariably be thorough before giving to any proposed beneficiary.

Surely, he who might the vantage best have took, should have forfeited the souls who were already forfeit.

If it must be so that you must find a worthy man, if worth as disclosed by investigation is the test of real aid or prevention, then why, why, why, did he find the remedy?

Does the fire marshall investigate the cause of the fire before he puts it out? If your house is on fire, is it your first effort to find out whether it was an accident or whether somebody set it on fire? Or, is it to put out the fire and then discover its cause?

Now, there is a confusion here between remedial and preventative work. The world's sores must be healed and you are the men and women to do it. The needs of the people must be met and it is up to us, if you will excuse the slang of the street, to find the remedy.

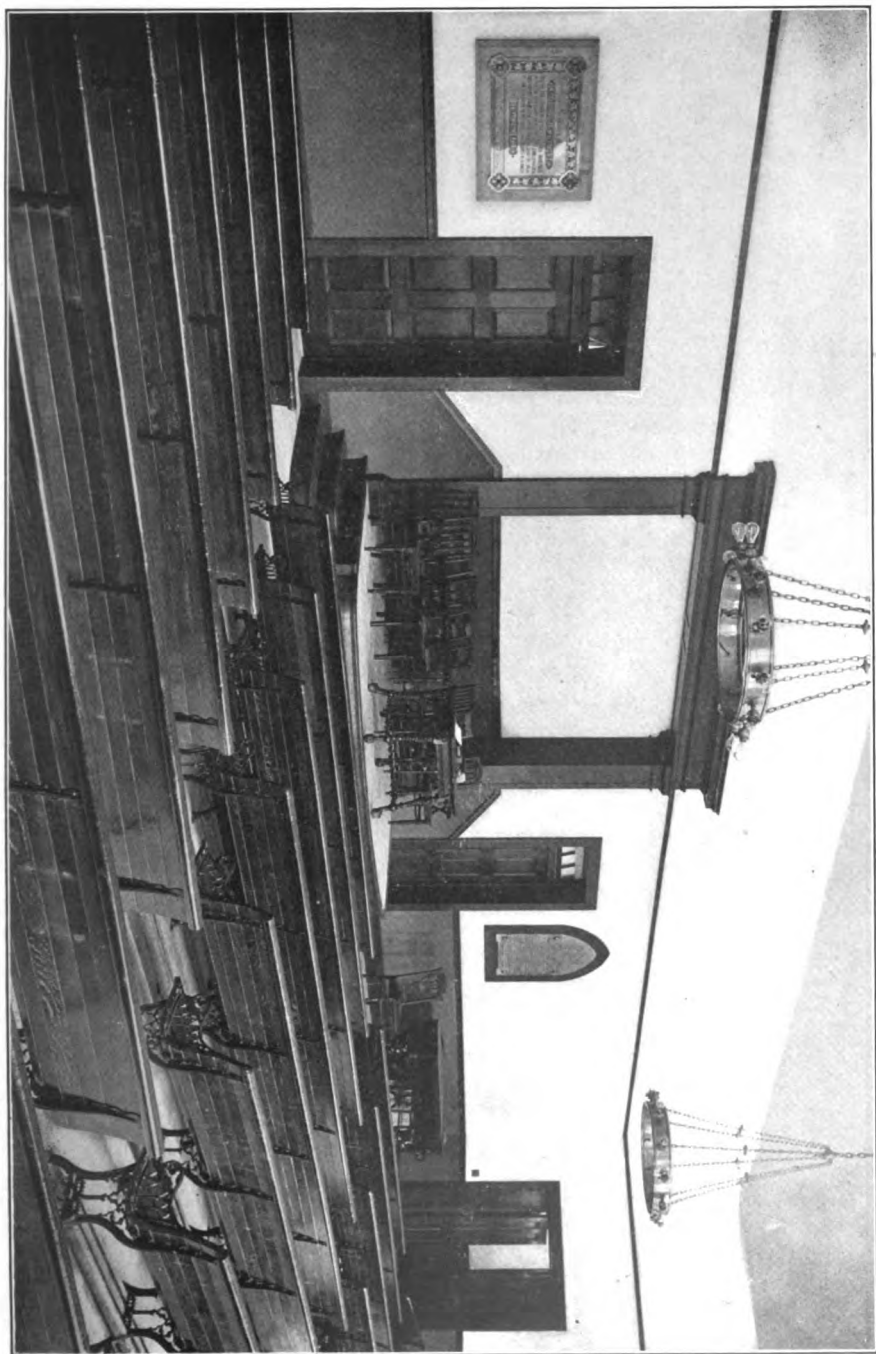
We must investigate to the very end to find out how we can prevent the recurrence, but we must not stop remedying things until we have investigated. (Applause.) Consolidation will do much for investigation, but it will do little for remedy.

Pardon another word of experience—There is no one to call me down and I understand there is no reception to follow, so if I am a little tedious, you will excuse me.

Pardon a little word of experience. Some years ago there came into my office down town a woman whom I had never seen before. She was clad—it was during winter—in a thin, black shawl; with pale, ænemic face and lips, and rather haggard eyes. She was simply a beggar. The story she told was the very common story; the husband out of work, sickly herself; the husband just recovering from pneumonia, the rent unpaid, no food in the house; would I help?

Well, I have not got that sign which is posted in so many offices: "All applicants for relief referred to such and such a society." She got in. I was weak-minded and I gave a little temporary relief and then referred the case, not to the New York Charity Organization Society, for it was not a Manhattan case, but to another society in a neighboring city, having taken her name, residence, etc. I got back a prompt and very polite reply, saying that they knew of the case and they would investigate, whether it was worthy or not. A couple days later I got another letter equally well written and equally polite, informing me that they had investigated and that the woman's statement was literally correct; that she and her husband were both quite ill; the husband only recently out of the hospital; that they had no work and it seemed to be true that they were very needy. But, that one year before they had offered the husband work and he had refused it; so they did not think it a proper case for relief. (Laughter.)

They say the Mendicity Societies of England originated this ingenious theory and that they made current that noble sentiment which I, sceptic that I am, have learned to doubt, that indiscriminate charity is the curse of the poor. I find, at least, other curses in New York City. I am not quite sure that all of the slum population are cursed entirely by indiscriminate



THE AUDITORIUM.





charity. There are at least other curses, so that we might say, perhaps, that it was *a* curse of the poor.

They, however, believed in the curse, and so there was introduced in England, or rather Scotland, a scheme, which originated first in Edinburgh, they formed a society for the relief of the undeserving poor. (Laughter.) I am not quite sure but that we may come to it yet, but we may be very sure that it will not be a branch of the Charity trust. (Laughter.)

Now, there is just one thought more that I want to present to you and that is this. Was it Talleyrand who said, that language was invented to conceal thought? It sounds like him. Perhaps efficiency, knowledge and investigation are not the only reasons that present themselves for the formation of a charitable trust, for the consolidation of charity.

It may possibly be that certain persons find themselves plagued by a multiplicity of appeals and that it is easier to strain them through a sieve—one sieve—than to receive them in bulk.

It may be—far be it from me to say it is—it may be that it would be advantageous, at certain times when unkind demagogues cavil and rail, in the way that demagogues will at certain good persons, if all the lines could be drawn in, and a united front of all the religious and philanthropic people could be presented against the cavillers.

That may be; I do not say it is. But, I do say that the day that sees the perfection of any system for gathering in the lines into a few hands, and those the hands that dominate the country industrially, will see the death of love. I do say—and I care not who takes up the gauntlet—I do say that to heal the sores which you are gathered together to discuss, will take the loyal adherence of every humble soul; will take the active participation of every man and woman gifted with a conscience and a sympathy, and that you will have to work out the problems as intelligently as you can.

All praise and honor to the men and women, many of them whose names I have mentioned, like Mr. Glenn and others, who are investigating to find out the sources of evil; all honor to them, all success. All honor to those who are striving in any way, I might say in every way, to relieve the suffering.

But remember that even the best and wisest may be mistaken sometimes, and trust me no greater mistake could be made than to discriminate against the immense army of workers.

I have not time to read all that has been said on this subject, but you know as well as I know, as a matter of fact, that there are hundreds of workers in small institutions and small societies all over this state and in all our cities who are laboring as God gives them the opportunity to help their fellow men. They may make mistakes. It may be now and then a man is pauperized because he receives relief which he had better not have received. I confess all that, but trust me that which makes paupers is not indiscriminate charity; it is drawing the class line.

Some of the wisest words that I ever heard were the words in the opening sentence of an essay written by a young Kentucky mountaineer, "Sectional lines are best effaced by the feet of those who cross them."

"Sectional lines are best effaced by the feet of those who cross them." If you want to have a united state ; if you want to have these United States worthy of the name ; if you want to wipe out poverty ; if you want to exalt womanhood ; if you want to lift the burden from the shoulders of oppressed childhood ; if you want to make streets clean—clean not only from dirt and defilement, but from the soiling touch that has laid its hand on the two holiest things in human life, woman and child, and made the child of the street and the woman of the street synonyms for sin and suffering ; if you want to heal the sores and relieve the burdens that the world, while it has been growing rich, has laid on those who were struggling for a livelihood, you cannot do it by any such consolidation.

I am only one man ; I am a weak man ; I do not profess to be a wise man. I have no single remedy to offer that will heal these sores, except this, love and patient service ; humility and unity will help to make the commonwealth we love all that we want it to be.

I believe that Chesterton was right ; that to the philanthropist and the cosmic patriot, the sin and the suffering of the city is only a reason for loving it more ; that the defilement and the sore and the burden shall be lifted when men shall realize that all are brothers and that in the clasping of hands, with the vital touch of love, the love that binds, we shall find our solution. (Applause.)

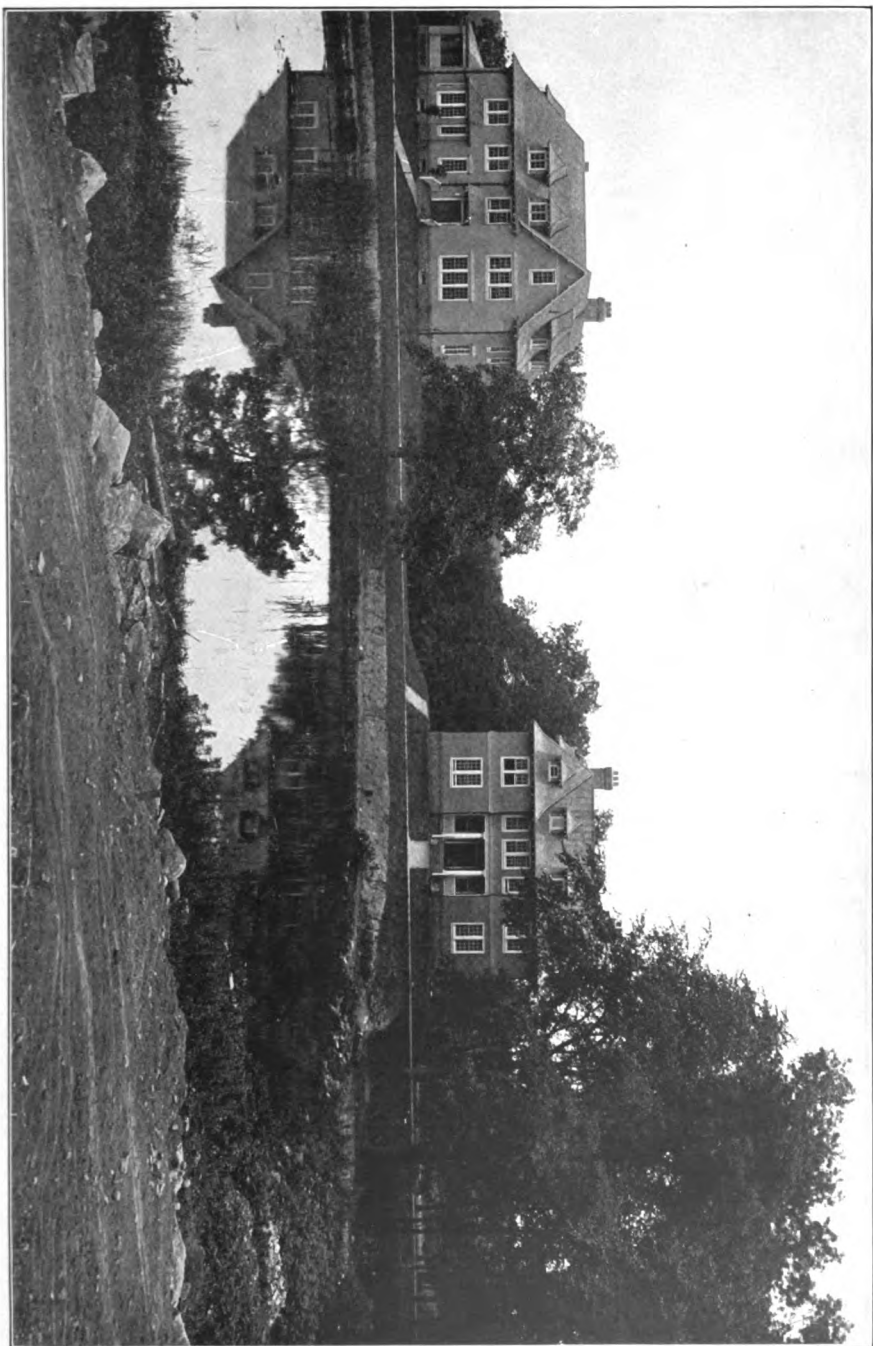


## Appendix C.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                     | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T. ....           | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D. ....        | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford. ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio. ....          | " 1851              | " 1855           |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr. ....   | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W. ....         | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T. ....         | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard. ....        | " 1854              | Died in - 1863   |
| Bishop, Nathan. ....          | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W. ....      | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther. ....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart. ....          | " "                 | " 1852           |
| Brown, James. ....            | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman. ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A. ....           | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A. ....      | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F., Sr. .... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr. ....  | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker. ....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John. ....             | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter. ....           | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry D., M. D. ....  | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B. ....       | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C. ....       | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter. ....           | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H. ....        | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson. ....       | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus. ....           | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S. ....        | " 1906              |                  |
| Davenport, John. ....         | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P. ....         | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr. ....       | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr. ....       | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W. ....      | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A. ....       | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William. ....           | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John. ....              | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr. ....      | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W. ....      | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund. ....          | " 1893              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                        | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Edmonds, John W. ....             | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Ely, Charles. ....                | Elected in 1852     | " 1853              |
| Ewing, Thomas, Jr. ....           | " 1906              |                     |
| Field, Frank Harvey ....          | " 1903              |                     |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....              | " 1906              |                     |
| Gallaway, Robert M. ....          | " 1892              | Resigned in 1894    |
| Garth, Horace E. ....             | " 1886              | " 1900              |
| Geissenhainer, Fred'k W. Jr. .... | " 1865              | " 1879              |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....             | Original Corporator | Died in - 1858      |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. ....      | Elected in 1851     | " 1863              |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. ....      | Elected in 1864     | Resigned in 1877    |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....               | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1860      |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d. ....     | Elected in 1859     | Resigned in 1865    |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....              | " 1904              |                     |
| Graham, John A. ....              | " 1865              | " 1867              |
| Green, Andrew H. ....             | " 1878              | Died in - 1903      |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....            | " 1895              |                     |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....           | Elected in 1853     | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....           | " 1895              | Died in - 1905      |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....        | Original Corporator | Died in - 1876      |
| Hadden, Alexander, M. D. ....     | Elected in 1896     | Resigned in 1901    |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....         | " 1902              |                     |
| Hawk, William S. ....             | " 1895              | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| Herring, Silas C. ....            | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hills, Henry F. ....              | Elected in 1875     | " 1879              |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....           | " 1909              |                     |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....             | Original Corporator | Died in - 1852      |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....            | Elected in 1879     | Resigned in 1895    |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....           | " 1889              | Resigned in 1899    |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....             | " 1895              |                     |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....             | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1861    |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....            | Elected in 1906     |                     |
| Johnson, John E. ....             | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....               | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....                | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....            | " "                 | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....            | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....         | " 1894              | " 1895              |
| King, William V. ....             | " 1882              | " 1885              |
| Lambert, William. ....            | " 1893              | " 1894              |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....          | " 1882              | Died in - 1893      |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....               | " 1856              | Resigned in 1858    |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....           | " 1872              | " 1879              |
| Lowery, John. ....                | " 1858              | " 1861              |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....           | " 1892              | Resigned in 1909    |
| Miller, Walter T. ....            | " 1867              | " 1869              |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....           | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....           | Elected in 1867     | " 1869              |
| Moulton, Franklin W. ....         | " 1896              | " 1901              |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....            | " 1856              | " 1865              |



GREEN COTTAGE, THE SHEEP POND, COLLINS COTTAGE.



| DIRECTORS.                      | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....          | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856    |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....         | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904    |
| Parkin, William W.....          | " 1854              | " 1857              |
| Partridge, Charles.....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885      |
| Peck, Charles C.....            | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894    |
| Plummer, John F.....            | " 1888              | " 1890              |
| Quincy, John W.....             | " 1858              | Died in - 1883      |
| Redfield, James S.....          | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854    |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....           | " 1889              | " 1892              |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....        | Original Corporator | " 1853              |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....           | Elected in 1887     | " 1900              |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....        | " 1879              | Died in - 1885      |
| Sherman, William Watts.....     | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902    |
| Slade, John M.....              | " 1877              | " 1888              |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....       | " 1903              | " 1902              |
| Smith, Orison B.....            | " 1894              | Died in - 1906      |
| Smith, William W.....           | " 1906              | " 1906              |
| Speer, Robert E.....            | " 1902              | Resigned in 1856    |
| Strong, William K.....          | " 1855              | " 1901              |
| Strong, Theron G.....           | " 1885              | " 1872              |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....         | " 1869              | " 1906              |
| Stokes, J. G. Phelps.....       | " 1902              | " 1852              |
| Stratton, Robert M.....         | Original Corporator | " 1872              |
| Sutton, George D.....           | Elected in 1868     | Died in - 1874      |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....         | " 1874              | Resigned in 1903    |
| Talmadge, Henry.....            | " 1872              | Died in - 1899      |
| Taylor, William B.....          | " 1883              | " 1891              |
| Tift, Henry N.....              | " 1891              | Original Corporator |
| Tillou, Francis R.....          | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865      |
| Townsend, Howard.....           | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905    |
| Trow, John F.....               | " 1868              | Died in - 1886      |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....       | " 1896              | Died in - 1898      |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....           | " 1906              | Resigned in 1852    |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....       | Original Corporator | " 1865              |
| Van Wagenen, William F.....     | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1892      |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....          | " 1881              | " 1892              |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....           | " 1901              | Resigned in 1865    |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....            | " 1852              | " 1894              |
| Ward, John Seely, Jr.....       | " 1894              | Original Corporator |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881      |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....      | " "                 | Resigned in 1859    |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....      | Elected in 1900     | " 1905              |
| Wheelock, William E., M. D..... | " 1883              | " 1892              |
| Williams, Leighton.....         | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887    |
| Williams, Mornay.....           | " 1887              | " 1909              |
| Winston, Frederick S.....       | Original Corporator | " 1855              |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....       | Elected in 1852     | " 1856              |
| Worth, J. L.....                | " 1853              | " 1856              |
| Wood, Oliver E.....             | " 1857              | Died in - 1883      |
| Woodhouse, Lorenzo G.....       | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900    |

## Appendix F.

### ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY

- 1849.—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny and Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.
- Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.
- 1850.—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.
- A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.
- 1851.—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature, June 30th.
- March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.
- Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.
- Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.
- 1853.—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.
- Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.
- The Asylum, with two hundred children, was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.
- 1854.—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.
- 1855.—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.
- 1856.—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.
- 1859.—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.
- 1861.—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.
- 1863.—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.
- 1881.—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.



1889.—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue. Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.

1897.—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.

The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.

1900.—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.

1901.—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.

1902.—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.

1903.—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.

1904.—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.

1905.—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.

The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.

Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.

1907.—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541; in family homes, 313; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.

1908.—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.

Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.

1909.—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.

### Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1909, 40,039

#### Presidents of the Board.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Luther Bradish, Esq.     |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq. |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.   |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq. |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.    |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.  |

#### Superintendents.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary)     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician) |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st)  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garrabrant, A. M. (acting)      |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                  |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Guy Morgan (acting)                      |

**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum.**

---

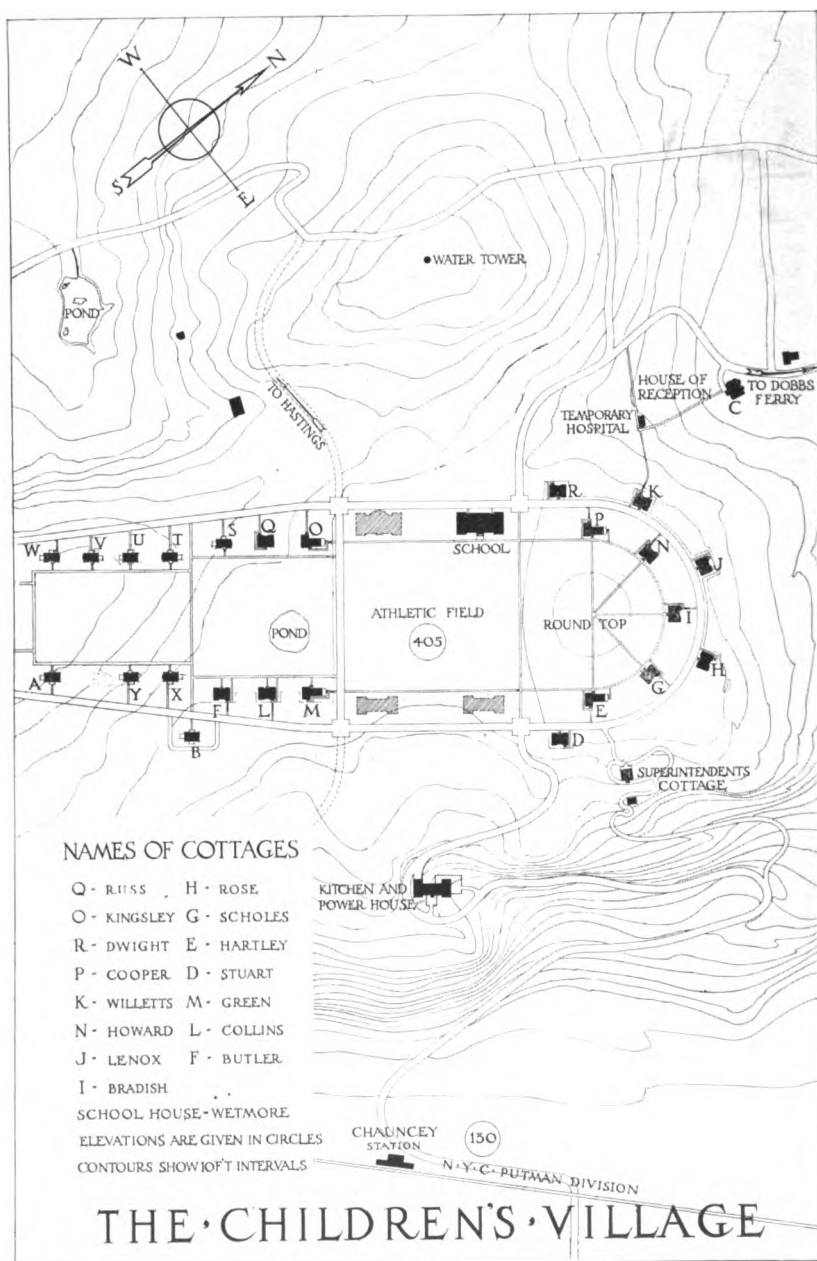
I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,  
incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
York, the sum of.....to be  
applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.

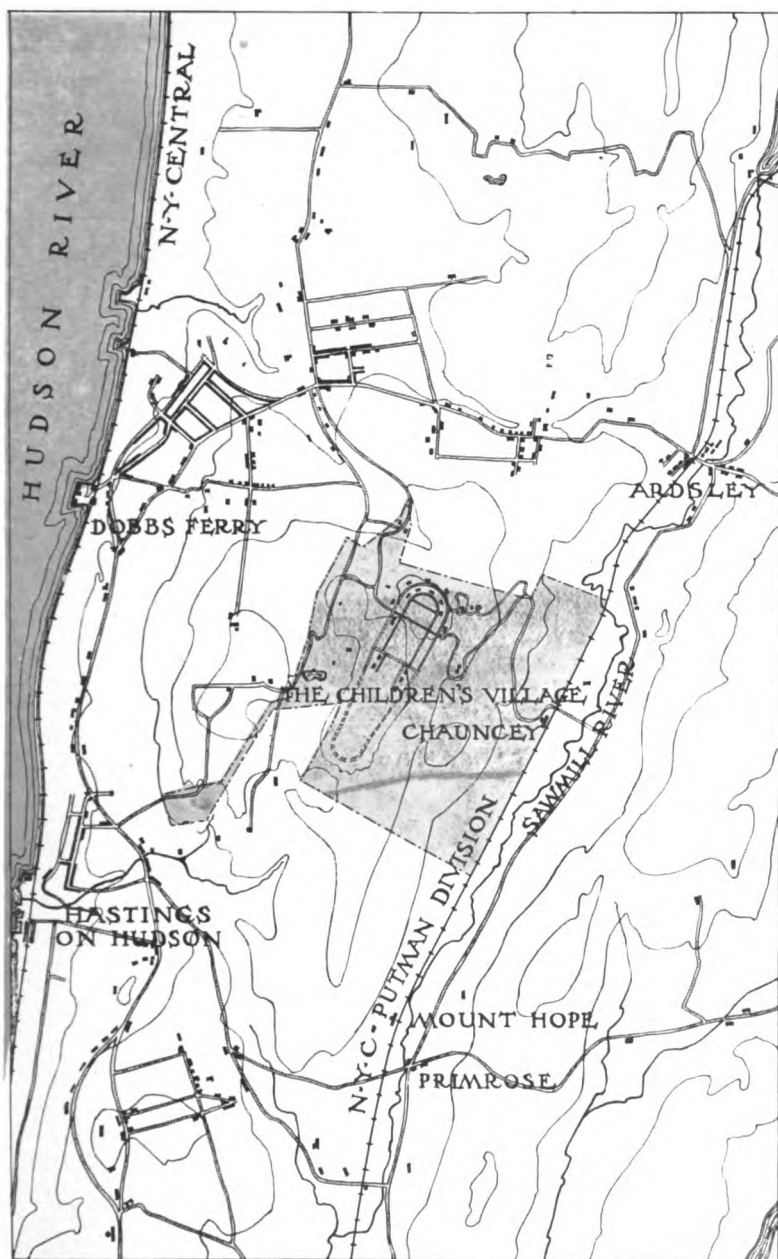
**THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE**  
AND OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE  
—NEW YORK—  
**JUVENILE ASYLUM**  
**FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1910**











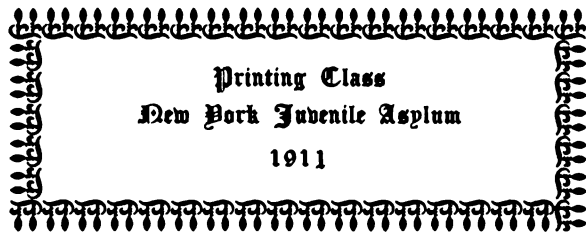




**Fifty-ninth Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1910**

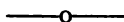
**NEW YORK  
1911**

368  
N.Y.  
1857



Printing Class  
New York Juvenile Asylum  
1911

# Table of Contents.



|                             | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Officers and Directors..... | 5    |
| Standing Committees.....    | 6    |
| Honorary Members.....       | 7    |
| Officers of Asylum.....     | 8    |
| and House of Reception..... | 9    |

## REPORTS :

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Board of Directors.....              | 10 |
| Robert Goeller Memorial Minute ..... | 18 |
| Treasurer.....                       | 20 |
| Superintendent, and Summary .....    | 22 |
| Report on Schools .....              | 32 |
| Physician .....                      | 35 |
| Dentist .....                        | 36 |
| Gardener .....                       | 38 |
| Placing-out Work.....                | 39 |
| Abstract of Tables .....             | 43 |

## TABLES :

|                                           |    |
|-------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.—Commitments ..                         | 44 |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....              | 45 |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....               | 47 |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....            | 49 |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment ..... | 51 |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....       | 53 |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                | 54 |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                  |    |
| United States.....                        | 55 |
| Foreign Countries .....                   | 56 |
| 9.—Discharges.....                        | 57 |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions.....        | 59 |

## APPENDICES :

|                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|
| A.—Letters from the West.....                | 60 |
| B.—Donations for 1910.....                   | 68 |
| C.—Financial Resume for a Half Century ..... | 69 |
| D.—Complete List of Directors .....          | 71 |
| E.—Asylum Chronology .....                   | 74 |
| Form of Bequest .....                        | 76 |



**Officers and Directors**  
OF THE  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**  
FOR THE YEAR 1911.

---

PRESIDENT,

CHARLES D. HILLES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

EDMUND DWIGHT.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN SEELY WARD.

SECRETARY,

HENRY N. TIFFT.

TREASURER,

CHARLES M. JESUP.

DIRECTORS

WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY

January, 1912.

HENRY N. TIFFT,  
HENRY E. GREGORY,  
RANDOLPH HURRY,  
WM. E. VERPLANCE,  
ROBERT E. SPEER,  
GUY VAN AMRINGE,

January, 1913.

JAMES T. BARROW,  
FRANK HARVEY FIELD,  
JAMES S. CUSHMAN,  
WILBUR C. FISK,  
CHARLES M. JESUP,  
HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.  
THOMAS EWING, JR.

January, 1914.

EDMUND DWIGHT,  
JOHN SEELY WARD,  
ALEXANDER M. HADDEN,  
FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE,  
E. R. L. GOULD,  
CHARLES D. HILLES,  
MAITLAND F. GRIGGS,  
WILLIAM S. HAWK.

DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.

HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor of the City of New York.  
HON. GEORGE MCANENY, President of the Borough of Manhattan.  
HON. JOHN P. MITCHELL, President of the Board of Aldermen.  
HON. MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner of Public Charities.  
HON. PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner of Correction.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1911.

---

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

WILLIAM S. HAWK.

---

### COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

JOHN SEELY WARD.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

### COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

JAMES S. CUSHMAN.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

ROBERT E. SPEER.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

### LEGAL COMMITTEE.

HENRY N. TIFFT, Chairman.

HENRY E. GREGORY.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., of Committee on Finance, Chairman.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges.

HENRY N. TIFFT, of Legal Committee.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

CHARLES D. HILLES.

## Honorary Members.

---

|                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| AGNEW, ANDREW G.         | MILLER, WALTER T.       |
| BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER   | MOULTON, FRANKLIN J. W. |
| DEVOE, FREDERICK W.      | OPDYCKE, LEONARD E.     |
| GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.      | ROBB, J. HAMPDEN        |
| GARTH, HORACE E.         | SCHWAB, GUSTAV H.       |
| HADDEN, ALEXANDER, M. D. | SHERMAN, WILLIAM WATTS  |
| HILLS, HENRY F.          | SMITH, ORISON B.        |
| HUMPHREY, HENRY M.       | STOKES, ANSON P.        |
| JOHNSON, JOHN E.         | STOKES, J. G. PHELPS    |
| KING, WILLIAM V.         | STRONG, THERON G.       |
| KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.     | TOWNSEND, HOWARD        |
| LAMBERT, WILLIAM         | WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN   |
| LOVELL, LEANDER N.       | WHEELOCK, WILLIAM E.    |
| MARLING, ALFRED E.       | WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON      |
| WILLIAMS, MORNAY         |                         |

# Official Staff

---

ACTING SUPERINTENDENT

GUY MORGAN

## The Children's Village

---

ACTING ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOLS

EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

---

CLERKS

MISS DOROTHY PAPENHAUSEN,      MISS PHOEBE PAPENHAUSEN.

---

MUSIC TEACHER

MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.

---

TEACHERS

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| MISS JANET D. BURNS,   | MISS WAHNITA DANFORD, |
| MISS MARY L. GARTLAND, | MISS HARRIET MCCLURE, |
| Miss JULIA M. HEIBEL   |                       |
| ELLSWORTH HISER,       | C. E. MCCLINTOCK.     |

---

VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION

|                         |                                                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| HENRY COX.....          | Master Bradish Cottage and Instructor in Printing  |
| EDWARD F. COLVIN.....   | Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening    |
| GEORGE SHEFFOLD....     | Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Tailoring |
| A. J. LYLE.....         | Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing    |
| T. M. STEWART.....      | Master Cooper Cottage and Instructor in Sloyd      |
| HENRY E. ROSE.....      | Master Cottage "A" and Instructor in Baking        |
| JOSEPH BAKER.....       | Master Cottage "V" and Instructor in Carpentry     |
| FRED WORRALL.....       | Master Cottage "B" and Instructor in Painting      |
| FRANCIS J. LEMOINE..... | Instructor in Telegraphy                           |
| E. L. POLLARD.....      | Electrical Instructor                              |
| ERNEST D. TARANTO.....  | Instructor in Shoemaking                           |
| HERMAN PAUSE.....       | Instructor in Floriculture                         |

---

|                         |                                         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| WALTER S. RECTOR.....   | Master Cottage "W" and general work     |
| HARVEY DANFORD. . . . . | Master Cottage "Y" and general work     |
| CHARLES O. HOSLER.....  | Master Kingsley Cottage and storekeeper |
| E. A. SACKEY. . . . .   | Master House of Reception               |



COTTAGE MATRONS

- MISS CAMILLA VANPELT, Scholes Cottage.  
MRS. FANNIE RIGGIN, Dwight Cottage.  
MISS FRANC ALVORD, Howard Cottage.  
MRS. E. F. COLVIN, Russ Cottage.  
MISS SOPHIA SOMERS, Collins Cottage.  
MISS BESSIE DAVIS, Butler Cottage.  
MRS. E. A. SACEY, House of Reception.  
MRS. HENRY COX, Bradish Cottage.  
MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN, Willetts Cottage.  
MRS. T. M. STEWART, Cooper Cottage.  
MRS. GEORGE SHEFFOLD, Hartley Cottage.  
MRS. C. O. HOSLER, Kingsley Cottage.  
MISS K. O. BLEEKMAN, Stuart Cottage.  
MRS. E. L. POLLARD, Rose Cottage.  
MISS MARY T. SCHEURMAN, Lenox Cottage.  
MRS. A. J. LYLE, Green Cottage.  
MRS. LELAH DAVIS, "S" Cottage.  
MISS ELLA B. MILLS, "T" Cottage.  
MRS. JOSEPH BAKER, "V" Cottage  
MRS. FRED WORRALL, "B" Cottage  
MRS. WALTER RECTOR, "W" Cottage.  
MISS HENRIETTA EDWARDS, "U" Cottage.  
MRS. H. E. ROSE, "A" Cottage.  
MISS MINNIE SWEYER, "X" Cottage  
MISS MAY DALY, Relief Matron.
- 
- GEORGE BRUNJES, Band Master  
MORGAN MORGAN, Relief Officer. ALFRED FOREMAN, Teamster.  
DOUGLAS FORBES, Disciplinarian. MRS. A. C. JOHNSON, Cook.  
ANDREW C. JOHNSON, Chief Engineer.  
CHARLES CARLSON, Assist. Engineer.  
A. C. MORAN, Fireman. PAUL SCHLEUTO, Night Watchman  
NETTIE MAHER, Laundress. ANNA LEETCH, Janitress.

---

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D., Physician.  
J. P. COLE, D. D. S., Dentist.  
A. J. SMITH, M. D., Consulting Oculist.  
MISS ADA HALSEY, Hospital Matron.



Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.

ROBERT T. WEBBER, Custodian.



Western Agency—79 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

HENRY W. THURSTON, Superintendent.  
MRS. LAURA J. DONALDSON, Assistant.

# Fifty-ninth Annual Report

---

TO THE HONORABLE THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

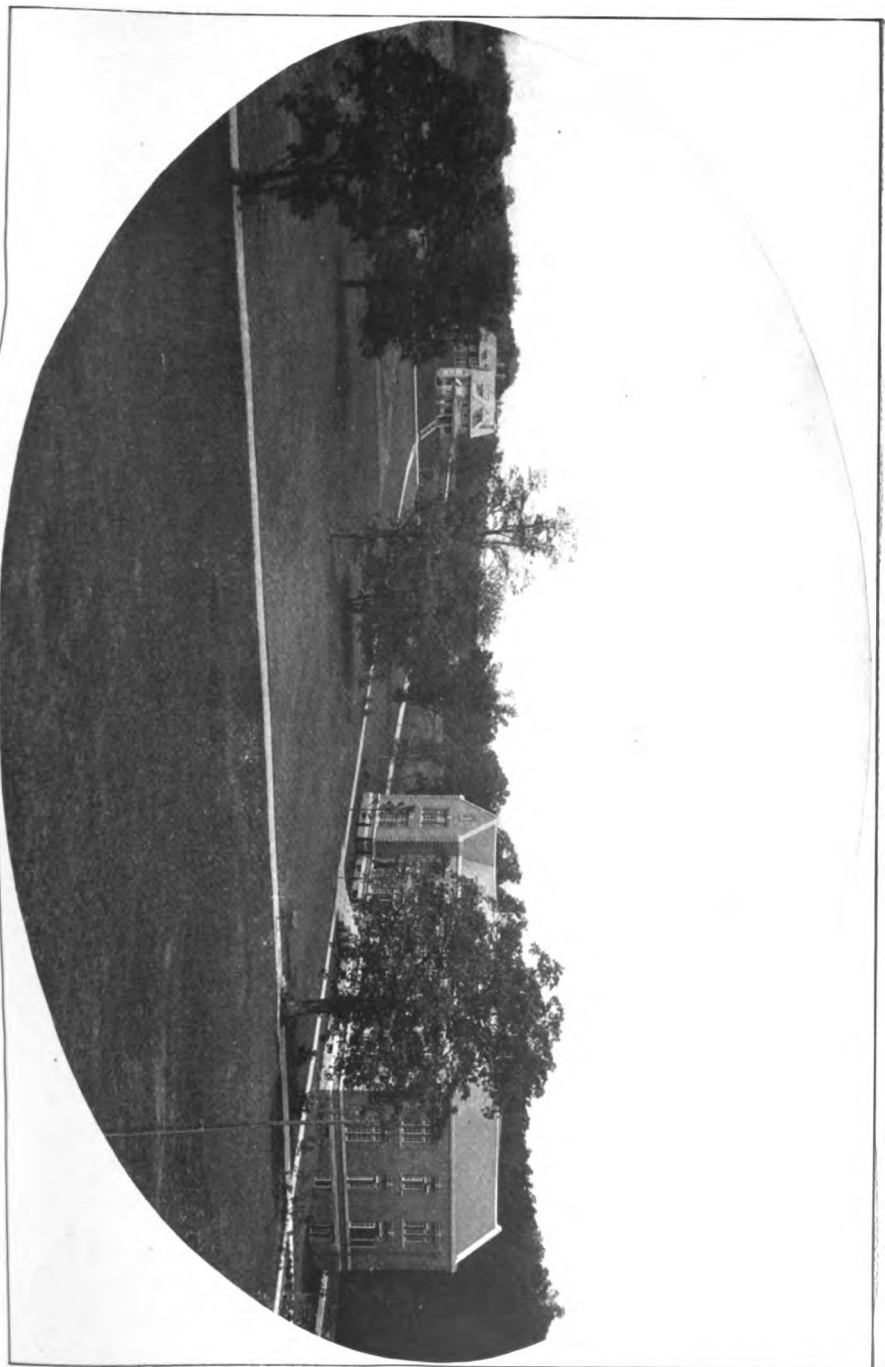
The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, in compliance with the Act under which, since 1851, they have been a body corporate, submit their report for the year 1910, being their Fifty-ninth Annual Report.

It was in the summer of 1905 that the purpose of the Directors to establish what, in their judgment, should be an institution of the most approved type and highest efficiency was accomplished, and the Children's Village began actually to exist. During the intervening years improvements have been planned and carried into effect, and the development of the Village has been such as to merit the commendation of the State Board of Charities, and the institution adjudged by the State Board worthy of the highest rank.

If the first years at Chauncey may be regarded as an experimental stage or period in the life of the transplanted institution, it is, we think, safe to say that they have now been successfully passed; that the Children's Village is no longer on trial, and that the cottage home system has again demonstrated its superiority to the congregate or barrack system.

No institution can in these days discharge its whole duty to its wards without making provision for industrial or vocational training. This at any rate, is the opinion of those who are considered experts in the training of unfortunate and delinquent children.

The boys at the Children's Village, in addition or supplementary to the daily cottage tasks, the activities of field and farm, and the rudimentary education of the school-rooms, require





manual training and constructive employment to develop whatever practical capabilities may be latent within them,—training in some handicraft or occupation that may be of real use to them in providing for the support of themselves and their relatives.

The boys are not likely to enter any of the so-called learned professions; nor are they likely to become directors of important business enterprises, although it is not impossible that a few of them may advance to such positions. They will, however, be compelled to earn a livelihood and contribute toward the support of others; and if while in the institution, they receive, in addition to shelter, clothing, food, secular and religious instruction, no special training for the real work of life, they may justly complain. Surely it is better to discover and give direction to whatever productive skill may be undeveloped in them, and so enable them to become more efficient and progressive citizens, than to neglect their possibilities and suffer them to remain stationary or descend to lower ranks in the great industrial army. It seems only fair to the boys that an opportunity should be afforded for the manifestation of their constructive tendencies or impulses, and that there should be some stimulus to their capacities, especially in the initiation of practical activity and the rational direction of it.

One of the the most important and perplexing problems that thoughtful citizens of New York are obliged to consider is that of poverty, its causes and how to relieve and diminish it. Many families in the City, with three or more children, are obliged to subsist in almost intolerable conditions upon earnings aggregating from \$600 to \$1000 a year. From such families come annually to the institutions supported by public funds large numbers of children. It is hardly necessary to repeat what all students of economical conditions know, that one of the principal causes of poverty is industrial inefficiency. To reduce this industrial inefficiency would be a step, at least, in the direction of relief, that should not be neglected. This alone would be a sufficient reason for the introduction of industrial and vocational training in institutions. Boys having received such training, upon returning to their homes, should be of much greater assistance in contributing to the family income than if they went back without any such training.

An appropriation of public money for vocational training in

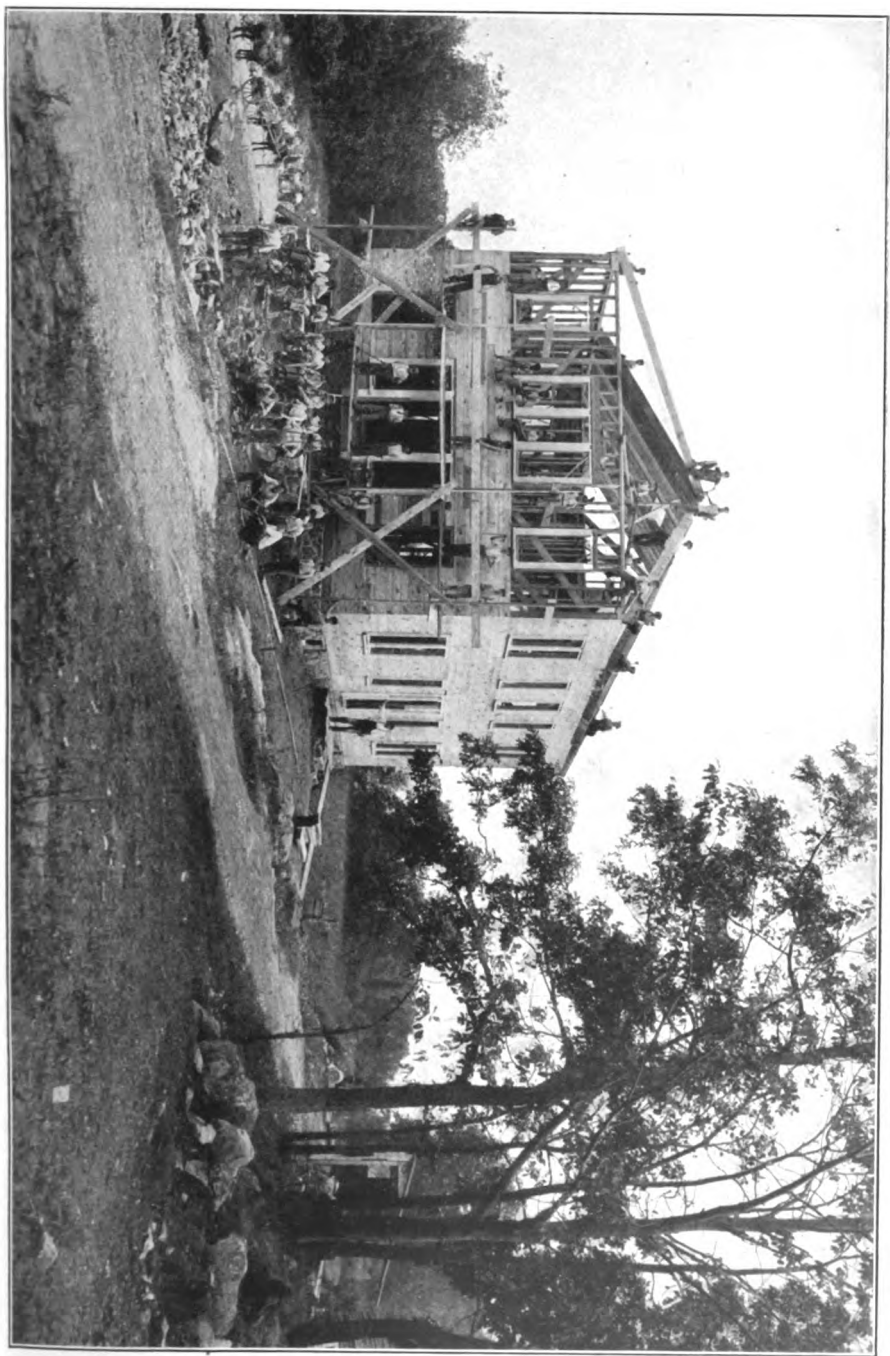
some of the public schools of the city has in recent years been made. How much more necessary is such training for boys who have proved unruly or unmanageable in the city and have consequently been subjected to the restraining influences and the stricter discipline of a rural institution.

If the faults or offenses for which most boys are sent to institutions are due rather to excess of vigorous vitality or native energy, than to inherent viciousness, surely the training of the hands, the acquisition of dexterity in some handicraft, is almost certain to furnish an opportunity for the normal expenditure of the energy that, if misdirected, might lead them as young men into further mischief and even crime.

It would be advantageous undoubtedly and tend to promote efficiency if, as has been suggested by the State Board of Charities, there could be some co-ordination between the teaching of the school-rooms and the vocational training of the shops; that there should be an officer of the institution endowed with insight and sympathy to acquaint himself with the temperaments, tastes, capabilities of the boys, and qualified to give them helpful advice and suggestions, and to assign them to the department of activity for which they may be severally best suited. With such help and guidance the boys would be more likely to receive the highest benefit from the courses of instruction, and upon returning to their homes, be better fitted to take their places in the industrial and social order as normal and desirable citizens.

The boys sent to the Children's Village through the Children's Court are products of the City's teeming, throbbing life. They will probably (most of them) grow up to be citizens of the municipality. The object of all the discipline, instruction, training they receive in the short time of their sojourn at the Village, should be and is to produce well-equipped and valuable citizens of the City, of the State, of the Nation.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in the budget for 1910, made an appropriation for vocational training in certain institutions receiving public money. In consequence of this provision, classes in sloyd, telegraphy, mechanical drawing and applied electricity were formed, and the already existing classes in tin-smithing, carpentry, printing, tailoring, plumbing, and painting were continued. The results during the year have been satisfactory, and the exhibits of the skill and handicraft of the



VOCATIONAL TRAINING AT THE CHILDREN'S ALLIANCE.





boys have amply justified the wisdom of introducing and continuing vocational training.

In the budget for 1911 this appropriation does not appear. While we recognize the great munificence of the City in the matter of appropriations for the care of dependent and delinquent children in institutions under private control, we feel obliged to express our disappointment and regret that such action should be taken by the City authorities. It is difficult to discover sound reasons for such retrenchment, how it can be pronounced wise or beneficial, or what intelligent approval there can be for any such unfavorable discrimination against the unfortunate children of the City committed by the City's own court to such an institution as this. It would be more reasonable to expect that the City would be rather disposed to provide even more generously for these less favored ones, in order that there might be some compensation for the misfortune or disadvantages of their first start in life, and that they might be enabled to make a fresh start more nearly upon an equality with the boys of the City's public schools.

About the end of last year the four remaining cottages of the nine previously begun were completed and since then have been gradually occupied. There are at present accommodations for five hundred boys at the Children's Village.

Anticipating an increase in the population of the Village the erection of a new cottage was commenced in the spring by the boys themselves under proper guidance and instruction, and by the time this report appears, will have been completed. The work of laying the foundation, making the chimneys and fireplaces, and the plastering, had to be performed by men; but the principal part of the superstructure was the work of the boys. The completed cottage presents a most attractive appearance; the workmanship is sound and substantial, and as an object-lesson of the capabilities of the boys and of the efficiency of the instruction they receive, it is highly creditable.

Many boys were engaged during the spring and summer in gardening and farm-work; and as there are now about seventy-five acres under cultivation, opportunities are afforded for a practical training in agricultural methods which may have the effect of directing the minds of some towards farming as an occupation. Such a result seems to be most desirable; and

intelligent efforts here and elsewhere to turn the attention of city boys and youths to the advantages of country life deserve encouragement. To diminish the number of unemployed or misemployed young men in the congested sections of the city by making them contented farmers would be to confer benefits upon the city and upon them.

The movement towards the country, and "back to the soil", has recently received a strong impetus, and more and more the advantages and compensations of the open-air life of the husbandman are being impressed upon the people. Courses of lectures on economic agriculture in colleges and universities have been and are being delivered, with the purpose of stimulating an intelligent interest in farming and of counteracting the increasing tendency or movement from the country to the cities.

It need hardly be said that in order to be a successful farmer training and instruction are indispensable for the average city boy or youth.

It is not unreasonable to expect that some boys, having pleasant experiences of country life, will prefer to take up agriculture as a business or profession, rather than to return to the contracted quarters in the city from which they came. One of the results of a stay at the Village, at any rate, should be to engender a genuine and healthy discontent with the squalid and over-crowded sections of the city and a wholesome desire to lead a more rational life in a more natural and helpful environment.

The whole subject of rural life and labor and the intelligent distribution of the population is now recognized as demanding and deserving the attention of students, publicists and practical philanthropists.

Of all the causes of juvenile delinquency, the neglect of duty and evasion of responsibility by parents must be regarded as the most recognizable and prominent. But unfit, unworthy and unfortunate parents are themselves, only too often, products of social forces and economic conditions from the dominance of which they are unable to escape or extricate themselves. It is simply impossible for many parents to provide satisfactory homes for their children and to give sufficient time and attention to their physical and moral well-being. Making every allowance, however, for the depressing and discouraging circumstances in which

many men and women are compelled to live and work, and bring children into the world, and admitting how extremely difficult a task it is for them to guard their children from exposure to corrupting associations and to protect them from evil temptations, it nevertheless seems desirable, if possible, to hold parents to a stricter accountability for the proper care and training of their children.

And this is the purpose of a statute enacted during the last session of the Legislature. Chapter 699 of the Laws of 1910 provides that "a parent, guardian or other person having custody of a child actually or apparently under sixteen years of age, who omits to exercise reasonable diligence in the control of such child to prevent such child from becoming guilty of juvenile delinquency as defined by statute, or from becoming adjudged by a Children's Court in need of the care and protection of the State as defined by statute, or who permits such a child to associate with vicious, immoral or criminal persons, or to grow up in idleness, or to beg or solicit alms \* \* \* shall be guilty of a misdemeanor."

To what extent the State may constitutionally exercise its authority over parents and others entrusted with the guardianship of children, is a legal question that need not now be discussed. It seems not unreasonable, however, that the State, in its care for the children should seek to bring some pressure to bear upon those parents who through ignorance, indifference or neglect, are largely responsible for the removal of their boys and girls to institutions.

Legislation of this sort, it will be admitted, unless preceded or supplemented by laws, the purpose of which is to improve the conditions in which so many parents live and labor in the city of New York, will not in any notable degree be effective in making parents more mindful of their obligations. The improvement and strict supervision of tenement houses, the prevention of over crowding and congestion, the establishment of more parks and playgrounds, and other measures, sanitary, economic and remedial,—all are important to the end that the children of the laboring poor may be protected during the formative period from contaminating and detrimental influences.

There has recently been considerable improvement in the

educational department. A teacher for the backward and defective boys has been engaged. New text books recommended by competent persons have been or soon will be introduced. Antiquated methods of instruction are gradually to be superseded.

Although the curriculum is practically about the same as that of the public schools of the city, the allowance for the maintenance of the schools of the Village has been at the rate of only \$15 per child. This, too, in contravention of the provision of the law incorporating the Asylum that, "the schools established and maintained by the New York Juvenile Asylum shall participate in the distribution of the common school fund in the same manner and degree as the common schools of the City and County of New York."

The Directors are informed that the annual cost of conducting the public schools of the city approximates fifty dollars per child. Inasmuch as the boys sent to the Children's Village belong to the City and would, if at home, attend the public schools, there should seem to be no sufficient warrant or justification for this disparity.

The group of buildings at the Children's Village is by no means complete. The original plans of the Directors included a chapel, a gymnasium and an industrial building. Each of these is important in the scheme of the Village, and there should be no delay in providing for their construction. The Directors have no funds for such undertakings, and they take this opportunity to appeal to the citizens of New York for contributions for the erection of these much needed buildings.

The Assembly Hall in the school building is not large enough to accommodate all the children, with the officers, teachers and visitors who may be present at the exercises. A chapel would supply this deficiency and might be erected as a suitable memorial to a deceased relative by some generous citizen.

The City Superintendent of Schools in New York has said that, in his judgment, the most important need of the Village is a gymnasium. And if the industrial and vocational training of the boys is to be adequately carried on and developed, an appropriate building should in the near future be erected.

During the year three vacancies in the Board of Directors

were filled by the election of Messrs. Robert Goeller, Maitland F. Griggs and William S. Hawk. Mr. Goeller was elected March 8th and died suddenly April 9th, without having attended a meeting of the Board. He had for more than ten years represented the Board as attorney and counsel in legal proceedings, was exceptionally well acquainted with the work of the institution, and genuinely interested in it. The Directors adopted at the May meeting an appropriate memorial minute, which is appended to this report.

At the annual meeting in January 1910, Mr. Hilles was elected President of the Board in succession to Mr. Williams, who felt compelled to withdraw at the end of 1909, after having served with unselfish devotion nearly twenty-three years as a Director and thirteen years as President of the Board.

Mr. Guy Morgan has held the position of Acting Superintendent during the year, to the satisfaction of the Directors, and they take this occasion to express their appreciation of his diligence and fidelity in the discharge of his duties.

For the detailed work of the year, the reports of the Acting Superintendent of the institution and of the Principal of Schools herewith submitted may be consulted.

In conclusion, the Directors commend the institution to the consideration of broad-minded and charitably disposed citizens, and suggest that they visit the Village, inspect the buildings, and acquaint themselves with what is there being done for the education and improvement of some of the children of the great City and, if so inclined, co-operate with the Directors in solving the problems and overcoming the difficulties inseparable from the successful prosecution of so important and beneficent an enterprise.

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| CHARLES D. HILLES, | } Committee on<br>Report. |
| <i>President.</i>  |                           |
| EDMUND DWIGHT,     |                           |
| HENRY N. TIFFT,    |                           |
| HENRY E. GREGORY.  |                           |

## Robert Goeller

---

Memorial Minute Adopted by the Directors of the  
New York Juvenile Asylum, May 3rd, 1910.

**R**OBERT GOELLER was elected a member of the Board of Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum March 8th, 1910, and died suddenly April 9th, 1910, in the prime of manhood, at the age of forty-two. For more than ten years he had been acquainted with the institution and interested in its problems, having been employed to represent it in various legal proceedings, especially *habeas corpus* cases. His legal services were given for a very moderate remuneration and it was apparent that he was prompted to give them not primarily for the pecuniary return. In recognition of his services the Directors elected him a member of the Board, and as evidence of the genuineness of his interest he expressed a willingness to continue to act as counsel without compensation.

As a lawyer he was diligent and faithful, aiming to be a useful and honorable advocate and adviser, rather than a seeker after the rewards and emoluments of the profession. He had a warm human heart, easily affected by the sorrows and troubles, and responsive to the appeals of the less favored and unfortunate members of the community. He recognized the obligations of citizenship and was a helpful, kindly man, ever ready with wise counsels and a willingness to serve. He was a loyal member of the church in which he had been reared and was prominent in its varied activities, and to it his legal abilities were freely given when required. He was a

family man in the best sense, and experienced his greatest satisfaction at home in the relations of husband and father. In order that his little sons might have the advantages of a European education, he consented to a severance of the home ties, and sent his wife and children across the sea to spend a year in Germany, while he remained at work in New York. He found the separation far from agreeable, and in his loneliness was looking forward to a European trip and a re-union with his family in the summer. Inexpressibly sad and pathetic is it that that eagerly desired re-union has now so suddenly been prevented.

The Board of Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum record their grateful appreciation of Mr. Goeller's generous and valuable services to the institution, their recognition of his unselfish devotion to humanity, his kindly interest in the children of the poor, his high character as a man, and his reputation as an honorable lawyer. They deeply regret that they are deprived of his counsel and assistance in the administration of the affairs of the institution, and they desire to express to his family their unavailing but none the less genuine sympathy in this great bereavement.



## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910

| RECEIPTS                                         |             | DISBURSEMENTS                                |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| -CURRENT ACCOUNT-                                |             | -CURRENT ACCOUNT-                            |              |
| New York City for care and maintenance           | \$75,269 79 | Children's Village and General account ..    | \$96,063 79  |
| Boards .....                                     | 2,198 55    | Office of the Corporation .....              | 2,094 47     |
| Donations .....                                  | 1,050 26    | Western Agency .....                         | 2,076 66     |
| Interest on investments .....                    | 3,863 77    | Finance Committee .....                      | 5 00         |
| Interest on Fanshaw Fund .....                   | 400 00      | Legal Committee .....                        | 20 00        |
| Kent—Chicago Property .....                      | 595 10      |                                              |              |
| Kent—N. Y. Telephone Co. ....                    | 33 00       |                                              |              |
| Sundry Collections .....                         | 2,049 75    |                                              |              |
| Transfer from capital account .....              | 12,200 66   |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$100,259 92 |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
| Balance January 1, 1910 :                        | \$98,170 28 | Balance December 31, 1910 :                  |              |
| Mechanics National Bank, Treas. ....             | \$2,084 64  | Mechanics & Metals National Bank, Supt. .... | \$1,309 50   |
| Mechanics National Bank, Supt. ....              | 1,309 50    | Petty Cash at Asylum .....                   | 600 00       |
| Petty Cash at Asylum .....                       | 600 00      | Petty Cash at Western Agency .....           | 400 00       |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency .....               | 400 00      |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$2,309 50   |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$102,959 42 |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT                                  |             | CAPITAL ACCOUNT                              |              |
| Loan from Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. ....         | \$10,000 00 | Buildings and Development Committee. ....    | \$ 8,541 47  |
| Loan from Mechanics & Metals National Bank ..... | 10,000 00   | Finance Committee .....                      | 2,673 38     |
|                                                  |             | Transferred to Current Account .....         | 12,200 06    |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$23,414 91  |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
| Balance January 1, 1910 :                        |             | Balance December 31, 1910 :                  |              |
| Central Trust Company .....                      | \$141 00    | Central Trust Company .....                  | \$141 00     |
| Mechanics National Bank, Treas. Acct. ...        | 8,450 87    | Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas. ....   | 5,035 96     |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Company .....              | 50 57       | Farmers' Loan & Trust Company .....          | 50 57        |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$5,227 53   |
|                                                  |             |                                              |              |
|                                                  |             |                                              | \$28,642 44  |



# NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

21

|                           |          |          |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Miscellaneous Accounts:   |          |          |
| Trust Funds:              |          |          |
| Balance January 1, 1910:  | \$115 69 | \$115 69 |
| Graduates' Building Fund: |          |          |
| Balance January 1, 1910:  | \$126 52 | \$126 52 |

## SUMMARY

|                                             |              |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| Balances, January 1, 1910:                  |              |  |  |
| Central Trust Company                       | \$141 00     |  |  |
| Central Trust Company, Children's Fund      | 115 69       |  |  |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund    | 126 52       |  |  |
| Mechanics National Bank, Treasurer          | 10,540 51    |  |  |
| Mechanics National Bank, Supt.              | 1,399 50     |  |  |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                        | 600 00       |  |  |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                | 400 00       |  |  |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                   | 50 57        |  |  |
| Receipts, 1910:                             |              |  |  |
| Current Account                             | \$98,170 28  |  |  |
| Capital Account                             | 20,000 00    |  |  |
|                                             | \$118,170 28 |  |  |
|                                             | \$131,454 97 |  |  |
| Investments:                                |              |  |  |
| 5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mtge. 4 p. c. bonds | 5,531 25     |  |  |
| Fanshaw Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate    | 2,406 19     |  |  |
| Fanshaw Fund—10 M. Rio Grande Western bonds | 9,250 00     |  |  |
|                                             | \$17,187 44  |  |  |
| Disbursements, 1910:                        |              |  |  |
| Current Account                             | \$100,259 92 |  |  |
| Capital Account                             | 23,414 91    |  |  |
|                                             | \$123,674 83 |  |  |
| Balances—December 31, 1910:                 |              |  |  |
| Central Trust Company                       | \$ 141 00    |  |  |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund          | 115 69       |  |  |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund    | 126 52       |  |  |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas.       | 5,035 96     |  |  |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Supt.        | 1,399 50     |  |  |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                        | 600 00       |  |  |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                | 400 00       |  |  |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                   | 50 57        |  |  |
|                                             | \$1,779 24   |  |  |
|                                             | \$131,454 07 |  |  |
| Liabilities:                                |              |  |  |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank               | \$10,000 00  |  |  |

CHARLES M. JESUP, Treasurer.

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1910, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

NEW YORK, January 2, 1911.

TOWNSEND, DIX & YALE, Certified Public Accountants.

## Superintendent's Report.

---

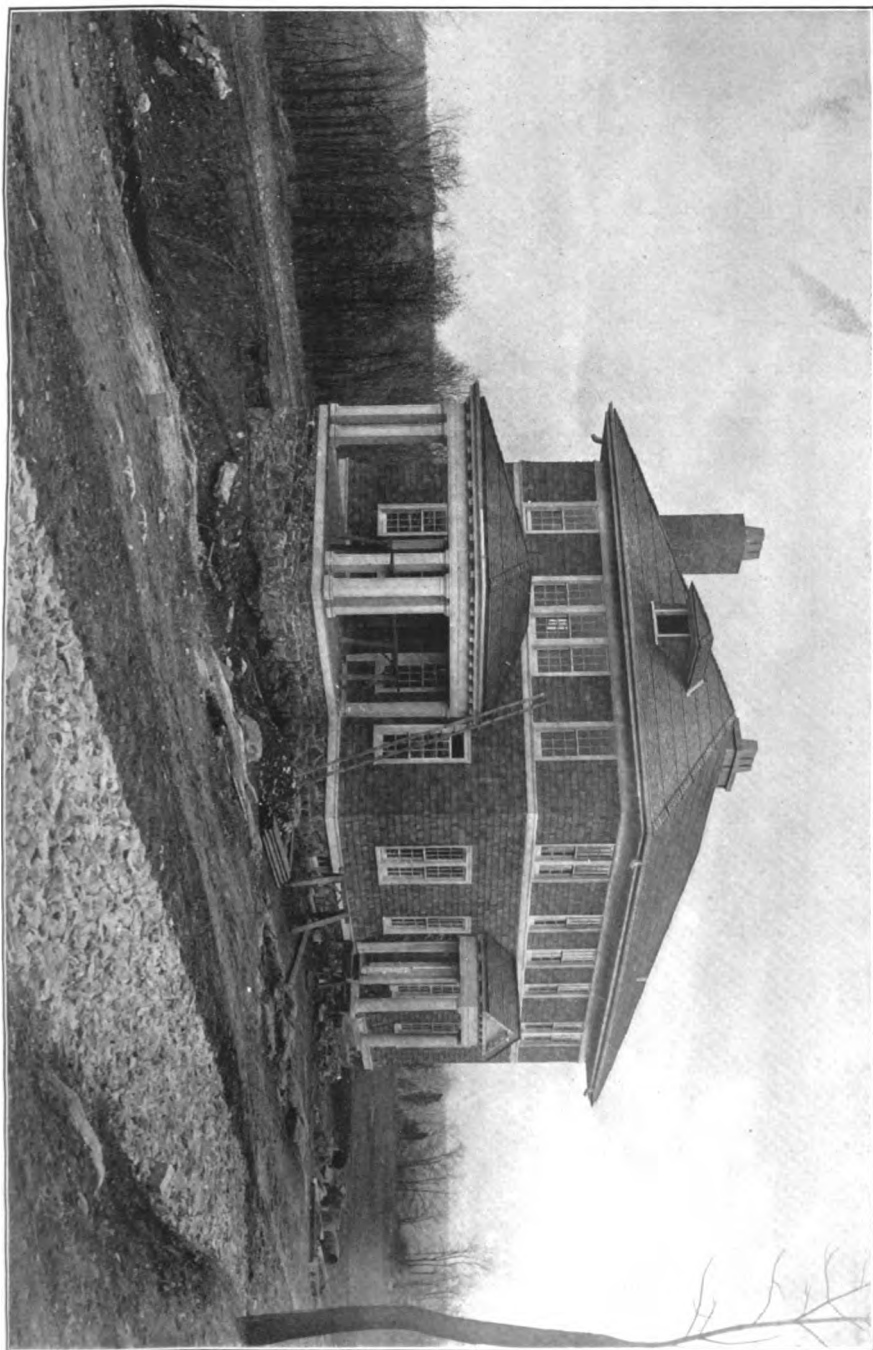
TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

In the year 1909 nine cottages were completed, five of which were opened for occupancy that year. In 1910 the four remaining cottages were furnished and peopled. Owing to the crowded conditions in institutions for colored children and to the many appeals from the courts, two of the four cottages were assigned to colored boys. Basement areas in five of the nine cottages have been enlarged and cemented by local classes. This work was not done at the time the cottages were constructed for reasons of economy. It is our desire to utilize the labor of the boys in the summer of 1911 in excavating in the basements of the five remaining cottages, in order to provide recreation areas for use in inclement weather.

Probably no cottage in the Village has attracted more attention locally and generally, than the one which is under construction, owing to the fact that, with the exception of the masonry and plastering, the work is being done by the boys themselves, under the direction of instructors in the various vocational classes. The results are most gratifying. The exterior is shingled and the interior plan is a duplicate of that employed in the nine dormitory cottages erected in 1908-9. It has the benefit of exceptional altitude, and the advantage of a full-sized basement which is divided into a fuel and furnace room and a large room for play purposes. There is an independent heating system, installed by the class in plumbing; the building has also been fully equipped with hot and cold water pipes, drains, gutters and down-spouts by the boys of that class. The conduits were laid and the building wired by the class in applied electricity (these boys also wired and lighted the basement of five other cottages). The carpentry and sloyd classes have shown real ability by the strong and substantial quality of their work; all the necessary painting is being done by the class in painting. A representative from the office of York & Sawyer,

COTTAGE ERECTED BY THE BOYS.





architects, inspected the building from time to time and pronounced the workmanship excellent. During the summer many boys were employed in extensive grading around the new cottage, and in extending the roads and paths. Aside from affording useful employment for the hands and minds of some sixty boys, arousing in them a keen interest and a just pride in their work, and being a real and practical demonstration of what they can do, this cottage represents a saving to the institution of about \$5,000.

I concur in the statement which appears in the annual report of the physician, that the enlargement of the Village will make it necessary to provide a hospital. With a population of 520 boys recruited from homes in which hygiene is practically an unknown science, we must expect a greater percentage of sickness than we had prior to 1910. Those earlier years produced a phenomenal health record. We are now trained and equipped to erect a simple, practical infirmary if the friends of the school will supply the building materials for the ambitious young artisans.

In consequence of the encouragement given by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in the budget for 1910, two new classes in vocational training were opened: one in telegraphy and the other in mechanical drawing and sloyd. Two unoccupied rooms in Wetmore Hall were utilized for these classes. Since January forty boys have been receiving instruction in telegraphy, and many of them are now able to send and receive twenty words a minute. Several boys from this class who were discharged last summer, secured positions and are making a success. The class in mechanical drawing and sloyd gives daily employment to sixty boys. Specimens of their work may be seen at any time in the exhibit room in Wetmore Hall. The number of boys over twelve years of age now receiving instruction in the various departments of vocational training is as follows :

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Sloyd and Carpentry.....  | 62  |
| Telegraphy.....           | 37  |
| Floriculture .....        | 4   |
| Applied Electricity.....  | 20  |
| Tailoring.....            | 21  |
| Tinning and Plumbing..... | 15  |
| Painting.....             | 15  |
| Printing.....             | 21  |
| Baking.....               | 6   |
| Total                     | 201 |

More boys having been assigned to the printing class and considerable progress having been made, the boys became ambitious to publish a school magazine. It was decided to let them "try their wings" and in December they made their initial flight. This little magazine, christened "*The Village Record*," will be published about the middle of every month.

Since the appointment last January of Mr. E. W. McClure as Superintendent of Schools there has been marked improvement in the quality of the school work. Not only has it been possible to devote more attention to the proper classification of boys at the time of their arrival, and to note their continued progress but, having ascertained the mental status of the boys and something of their inclinations or special aptitudes, Mr. McClure, in his other capacity as assistant to the acting superintendent, is in a particularly good position to assign them to the vocational classes to which they are best suited. Mr. McClure's report on the school work will be found on following pages of this report.

#### SUPERVISION—OFFICIAL AND OTHERWISE

Annual and monthly meetings of the Board of Directors, monthly meetings of the A. I. & D. Committee and meetings of the Executive Committee were held in New York City. The Village was visited by members of the Board of Directors sixty-three times. Health and sanitary officers made semi-annual inspections, and two visits were made by the fire inspector; the books and vouchers were examined every month by expert accountants. The regular annual inspection for the State Board of Charities was made by Mr. George Rowell in June; Hon. Robert W. Heberd, Secretary of the State Board of Charities was a visitor; Mr. Thomas W. Hynes, Chief Examiner of the Accounts of Private Charitable Institutions, made an inspection in August; two weeks later Messrs. Pickering and Hartjer, also of the Finance Department, spent a day at the Village. Hon. Michael J. Drummond, Commissioner of Public Charities, Dr. D. C. Potter and a party of friends registered October 23rd. The School of Philanthropy made the usual number of visits.

Visitors from afar were: Dr. Hans Pfeleiderer of Kiel, Germany; Dr. Roecke of Heilbronn, Germany; Miss Elisa List of Berlin, Germany; Bishop J. H. Van Beuren of Porto Rico; Prof.



BOY'S LIVING ROOM.





S. Ogawa of the Imperial University of Japan; Mr. Walter G. Scott, Chairman of the Prison Commission, Edinburgh, Scotland; Captain Arthur St. John, Sec'y Penal Reform League of London.

Other prominent visitors were: Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams, Englewood; Mr. A. C. Hill, Albany; Hon. A. D. Chandler, Orange, N. J.; Mr. Samuel Fellows, Chicago; Dr. George W. Kirchwey, formerly Dean of Columbia Law School; Miss Madeline C. Doty, N. Y.; Mr. Joseph T. Masten, Sec'y State Board of Charities of Richmond; Rev. S. J. Hatcher, Richmond, Va; Hon. Judge Robert J. Wilkin and party from the Children's Court, Brooklyn; Messrs. E. E. Bloomingdale and W. J. Walter, Directors of the House of Refuge, N. Y.; Messrs. Thomas G. Agnew, Supt. of the S. P. C. C. and Mr. Thomas D. Flynn of New Orleans; Messrs. E. G. Rothman and Roger N. Baldwin of St. Louis; Mr. Tracey Strong, Seattle, Wash.; Miss A. Hayse, Louisville; The Misses Josephine C. Smith and Beatrice Forsyth, N. Y.; Mr. Charles Doty of Columbia University; Miss Helen S. Smith, Boston; Mrs. Harry D. Jewell, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Supt. St. Joseph's Institute, Fordham, N. Y.; Mr. E. Byke, President of the Brooklyn Training School; Mr. Samuel J. Messing, Cleveland; Miss E. H. Clarkson, N. Y.; Miss Elizabeth Bills, Sacramento, Cal.; Prof. A. S. Rassborough, Nyack, N.Y.; Miss Sommerfield, Supt. of the Clara de Hirsch Home, N. Y.; and Mrs. Harry Hart, Chicago.

Parents and friends of the boys made 2,588 visits during the year, an average of 215 visits a month. The regular visiting day comes on the last Thursday of each month, but those parents unable to leave their work on this day are permitted to visit their boys on the Sunday following the regular visiting day.

#### HEALTH

The health record for the past year has not been as gratifying as that of earlier years in the Village. There have been over 500 more cases treated in the dispensary than in any preceding year (at the same time an increase in population of over one-third should be taken into consideration). Prior to October the health record at the Village was excellent. After that date stomach and bowel disorders became alarmingly frequent despite the daily attendance of the physician.

The extreme drought of the summer was undoubtedly the cause of so much sickness. In September the lakes controlled by the Consolidated Water Company, from which the school derives its water supply, became so low that for one week there was not enough water in the mains to supply the engines at the power plant. The water from existing springs was utilized for drinking and cooking purposes and other springs were opened. Surface water from a small pond was distributed daily for sanitary purposes. The electric power being off at this time, cottage officers were compelled to use candles and extra precautions were necessary to prevent fire.

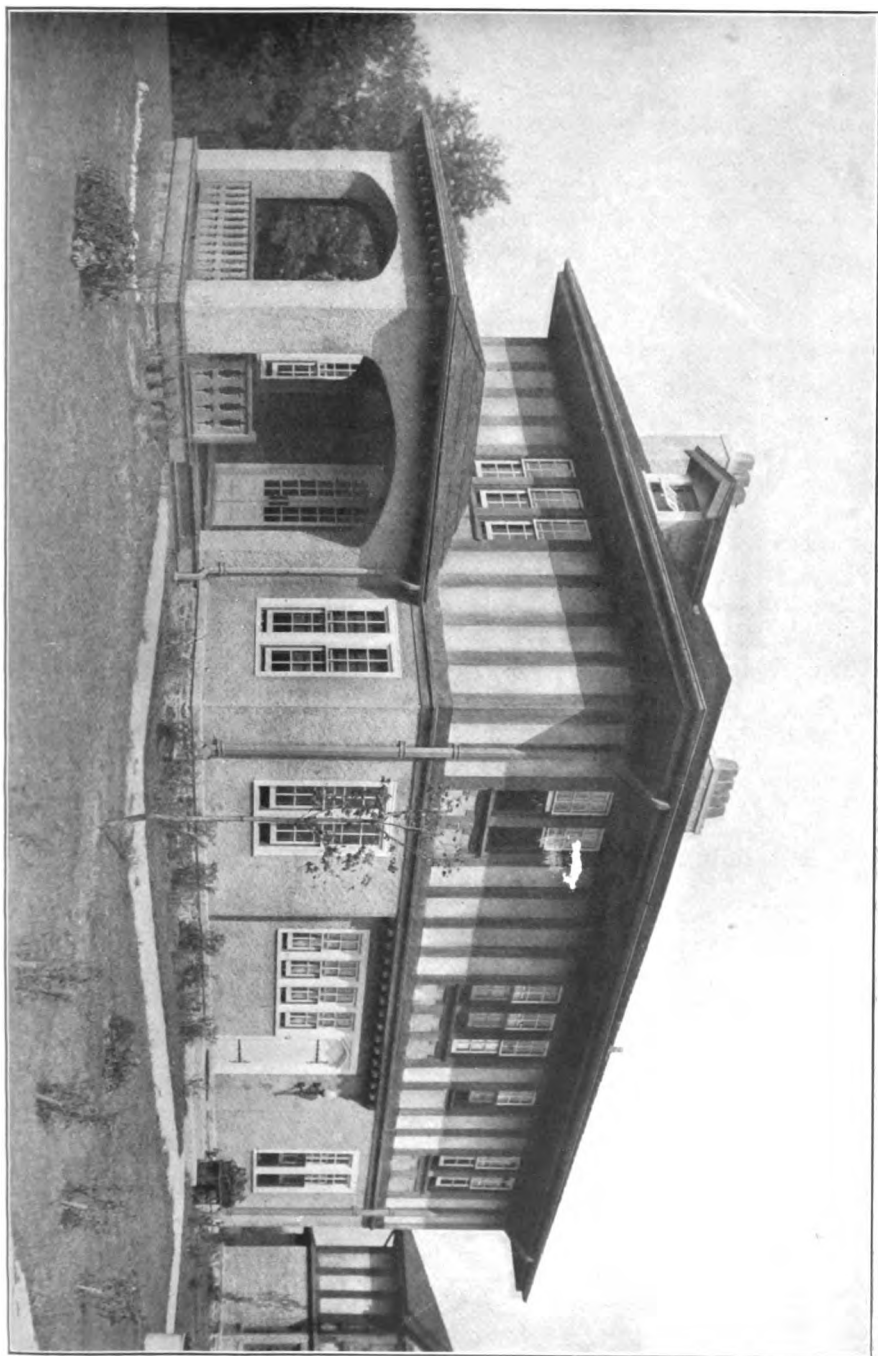
For many months the water has been of such questionable quality as to necessitate patient precautions with respect to that used for drinking. The matrons were very careful in this matter and jars and bottles of boiled water were ready for use and accessible to all at all times; the boys were repeatedly warned of the danger in drinking unboiled water, but it "looked harmless" to them and if no one was present to enforce restrictions, many boys persisted in drinking from the faucets.

The milk was tested in November and found to be very good in quality. Then, in the same month, although the sickness was attributed to the water, "to make assurance doubly sure", Dr. Denniston examined every building from cellar to attic and reported everything in splendid condition. The following day he examined every boy in the institution and, with the exception of the patients then in the hospital, found all in excellent health.

There were nine serious cases of typhoid fever, and later, five cases of typhoid pneumonia developed. Four deaths occurred during the year.

October 4th, Walter Welch of Russ Cottage was operated on for appendicitis at the Dobbs Ferry Hospital and died October 9th.

William Collins came to the Village in October and on November 6th developed German measles. He was isolated and cared for but his case was not considered alarming. November 12th he had a sudden sinking spell and died in ten minutes. An autopsy was held and the Doctor found death due to acute uraemia and heart trouble. After talking with the father it was learned that he had suffered from kidney and heart trouble and had been subject to convulsions since infancy.





On October 21st, Samuel Brown, a one-legged boy of Howard Cottage, complained to his teacher of pains in his abdomen. Dr. Denniston was on the grounds at the time and examined him at once. He visited him again in the evening, and the following morning had him removed to the Dobbs Ferry Hospital for observation. A consultation was held that day and, Sammie appearing to be better, it was decided not to operate. He died very suddenly just after midnight of the same day. The Doctor reported the cause of his death acute intestinal infection.

On December 23d Edward Boehs, aged ten, died of pneumonia, following a five weeks siege of typhoid. All possible care and attention were given the little fellow, but his constitution was not hardy enough to withstand so severe a test.

Dr. Cole made semi-annual examinations of the boys' teeth and during the interim, examined the teeth of all new recruits and all others who required treatment. All boys were weighed and measured as usual. During the year four boys were treated by the oculist and provided with glasses; five boys had adenoids removed; eleven were transferred to city hospitals to receive special treatment for trachoma, tubercular trouble, sycosis, ring worm of the scalp and mental disorders; one epileptic boy was sent to Craig Colony, and one to Nyack for treatment for tuberculosis.

#### SPECIAL DAYS AND AMUSEMENTS

All holidays were appropriately observed. Public exercises were held in Wetmore Hall on Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays, consisting of suitable songs and recitations. Mr. Henry E. Gregory was the speaker on the former, and Mr. Charles M. Jesup on the latter occasion. Mr. Gregory conducted the Memorial Day service and Mr. Jesup delivered a short address. A program of special music and recitations suitable to the day was rendered by the school.

About a week before the Fourth of July the question was put to the boys as to what use they wished to have made with a fund donated for that day by the members of the Board of Directors. There was an unanimous verdict to omit the customary fireworks, and to substitute base balls, bats, and gloves to be awarded as prizes to the winners in the athletic contests. Independence Day exercises were held in Wetmore

Hall in the morning and Mr. Gregory made the address—oddly enough, his subject was “A Sane Fourth”. In the afternoon Mr. Gregory’s ideas of “a sane Fourth” were put into practice on the athletic field, a ball game and numerous contests lasting all afternoon.

Baseball continues to be the most popular sport on the hill-top. A friendly rivalry exists between the nines of the various cottages, and a handsome silver cup, donated by Colonel F. Q. Brown, is presented to the cottage which wins the most games during the season and held by it until the following season, when it is contested for again. Many games were played with teams from neighboring villages and the Asyluni nine was victorious in all but one.

On the morning of Thanksgiving Day services were held in the Chapel, at noon a special dinner was served, and in the afternoon many boys were visited by parents and friends.

Appropriate exercises were held in Wetmore Hall on Christmas Day, the Rev. Mr. Abrams of Dobbs Ferry being the speaker. In some cottages the boys hung up their stockings, in others they had Christmas trees, in all there were holiday decorations and treats which the boys had a share in preparing.

Fifty sleds of all shapes and sizes make coasting the most popular winter sport.

The regular course of Wednesday night lectures, illustrated by stereopticon views, recitations or music, was given during the winter months. The boys continue to meet in the auditorium two evenings every week to memorize hymns and sing patriotic and popular songs. The Sunday afternoon services were held regularly.

Miss Chase and a choir of thirty boys have been assisting at the evening services of the Presbyterian Church in Dobbs Ferry. The following letter from the Pastor of the church expresses his appreciation and that of the congregation :

My dear Mr. Morgan:

Let me express to you the hearty appreciation of our Session and Congregation for the help rendered by the choir of the Children’s Village in our evening service during the year past.

The boys have sung with spirit and surprisingly well. I have been impressed also by the fine way in which they have entered into the service, making themselves a real part of the congregation.

Will you convey to Miss Chase, their director, our hearty thanks for the interest she has taken in the preparation of the boys for this special service, and assure her of the credit which their work reflects upon her zeal and musical skill.

It will be a gratification if we can have the continued presence of the boys this year on evenings when weather conditions permit them to come.

On behalf of the congregation,

Very gratefully yours,

(Signed) JOHN M. TROUT.

#### CHANGES IN THE STAFF

Twelve new names were added to the official roster in 1910. Miss Minna Daly, who had served the school earnestly for six years as clerk, resigned to accept a position in Boston. Failing health compelled Miss Eliza Dick, matron of Scholes Cottage, to retire from the work in December. Miss Dick had been a member of the staff for over twenty-two years, and had acceptably filled several positions calling for the service of a patient, painstaking, hopeful, faithful employe. Five other members of the staff also retired in 1910.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

The class in painting has painted all the porches of the older group of cottages; the windows of Dwight and Willetts Cottages, and of the Administration Building; many rooms in the Power House; and the interiors of Green, Hartley, Scholes and Cooper Cottages.

All tables, stands and shoe cases for the nine new cottages were made by the boys of the carpentry department.

The streets and paths have all been re-graveled and the driveway on the east side of the Village has been extended 350 feet; likewise the sewer and water mains.

The regular fire drills have been conducted twice a month and all fire extinguishers were examined and re-charged in April. In the fall the heating system was filled and tested.

Twelve acres of land, heretofore untilled, were cleared and prepared for cultivation, and one and a half acres of small fruits (blackberries, raspberries and currants) were set out.

One hundred and ten maple, elm, and dogwood trees and about two hundred flowering shrubs were transplanted. Thirteen dozen chrysanthemums were sold to the Hotel Manhattan.

One hundred cords of wood have been cut from windfalls and dead trees and delivered to the cottages.

In December over four hundred tons of ice were stored in the ice houses—an abundant supply for 1911.

The sale of three hundred and fifty pounds of home-grown wool netted \$63. Not wishing to keep all the flock of sheep over the winter, a number of them were sold, from which the school realized \$173.28. The flock has been reduced to twenty.

Seven hogs were butchered and the product was consumed at the school.

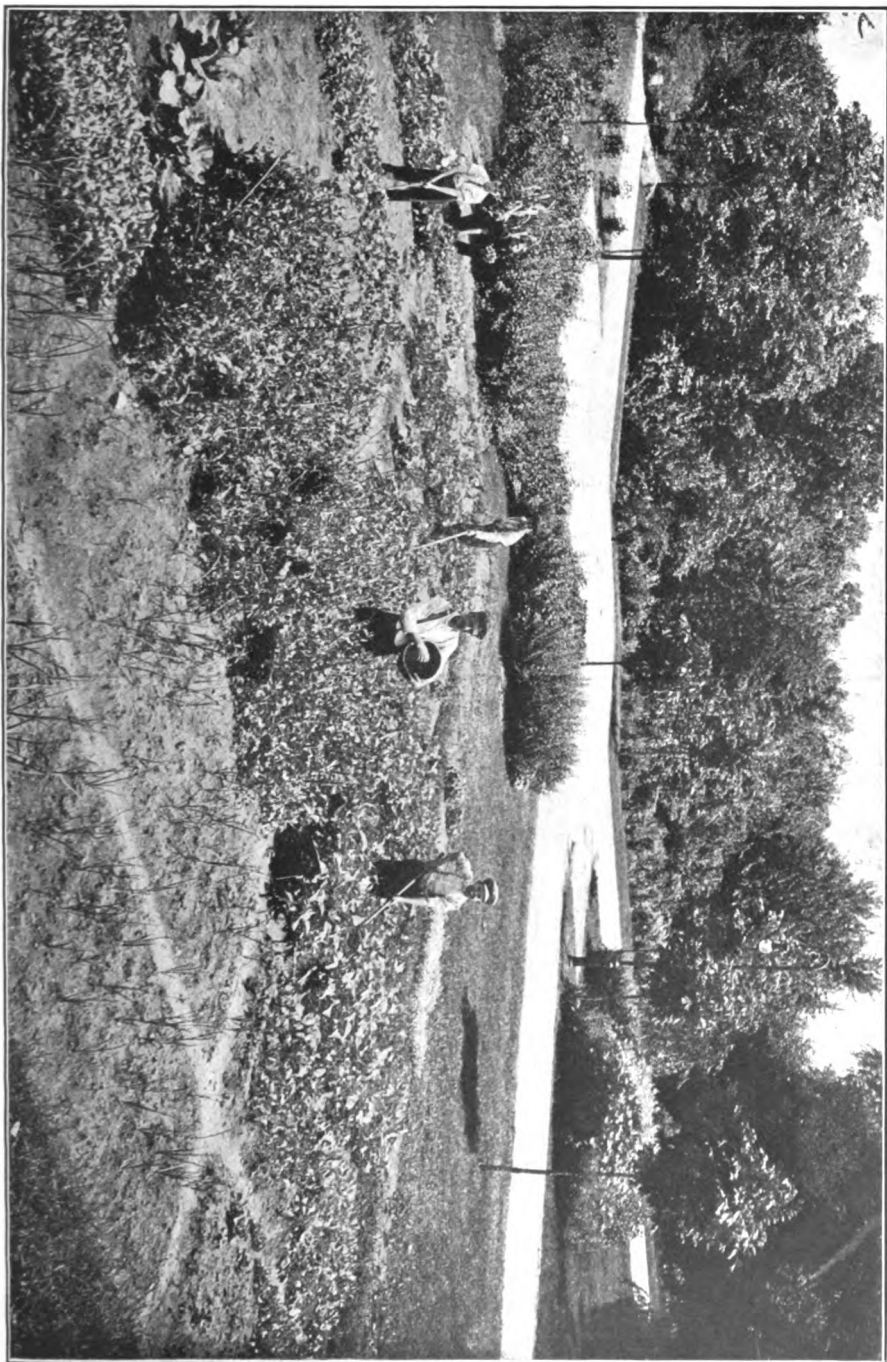
The chicken industry carried on by the boys at the House of Reception continues to be profitable and interesting. Chickens and eggs having a market value of \$150 were supplied to the school, and at the end of the year the boys had 110 chickens on hand.

It is gratifying to note the interest taken in the individual gardens, many cottages having their own plots and much time and labor being expended on them. The most remarkable results of the year in these gardens were obtained by the boys of Rose Cottage. Independent of the general garden these twenty boys produced the following:

|                    |          |                     |          |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| Water Melons ..... | 800      | Cabbage .....       | 500 hds. |
| Cantaloupes .....  | 600      | Rhubarb .....       | 200 lbs. |
| Strawberries.....  | 300 qts. | Egg Plants .....    | 12       |
| Raspberries.....   | 50 qts.  | Tomatoes .....      | 10 bu.   |
| Squash .....       | 112      | Peas .....          | 2 bu.    |
| Lettuce.....       | 1 bu.    | Cucumbers .....     | 4 bu.    |
| Peppers .....      | ½ bu.    | Radishes .....      | 2 bu.    |
| Parsley .....      | 2 bu.    | Carrots .....       | ½ bu.    |
| Spinach .....      | 2 bu.    | Irish Potatoes..... | 4 bu.    |
| Onions .....       | 1 bu.    | Sweet Potatoes..... | 2 bu.    |
| Beans.....         | 5 bu.    | Grapes .....        | 1 bu.    |

On December 17th the boys of Miss Mills' Cottage had a candy sale from which their profits were \$25. At other times during the year they made and sold \$130 worth of candy. With this money they have purchased for their cottage 1 punching bag, 3 games, a \$10 set of carpenter tools, 1 set Robert Louis Stevenson's works, 20 other books, 4 pictures, 12 prs. curtains, 20 linen collars, and material for 20 shirts. Their primary object in selling candy was to provide magazines for the cottage.





INDIVIDUAL GARDENS, ANDREW H. GREEN COTTAGE.



Last year they subscribed for "Popular Mechanics", "Popular Electricity" and "Good Housekeeping"—the latter for its handicraft suggestions. Besides these they bought one other magazine every month. This year they are taking "Popular Mechanics", "Success", "Home Companion" and "The Ladies Home Journal" and hope to add to the list the "Craftsman".

## STATISTICAL.

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number in the school January 1st, 1910 .....          | 430   |
| Number received in 1910 .....                         | 285   |
|                                                       | <hr/> |
| Total in the Village for the year .....               | 715   |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1910 .....       | 168   |
|                                                       | <hr/> |
| Grand total under care and control in 1910 .....      | 883   |
| Number sent to private homes .....                    | 2     |
| Number discharged .....                               | 170   |
| Number transferred to other institutions .....        | 6     |
| Died .....                                            | 4 182 |
|                                                       | <hr/> |
|                                                       | 715   |
|                                                       | 182   |
|                                                       | <hr/> |
| Number remaining in the Village Dec. 31st, 1910 ..... | 533   |

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Officers and other members of the Board of Directors for the keen interest and support they have given; to the members of the staff for unfailing co-operation and loyal service; and to the boys, for their general good deportment and progress throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY MORGAN,

*Acting Superintendent.*

December 31st, 1910.

## Report on Schools

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I respectfully submit the following report on schools.

While there has been within the recent past, a material expansion in the schools at the Children's Village, we have found no occasion for radical change in the plan of organization. Yet with some attention to improved methods in teaching, and by giving stronger emphasis to the concrete and practical, we have endeavored to make the work in detail more progressive.

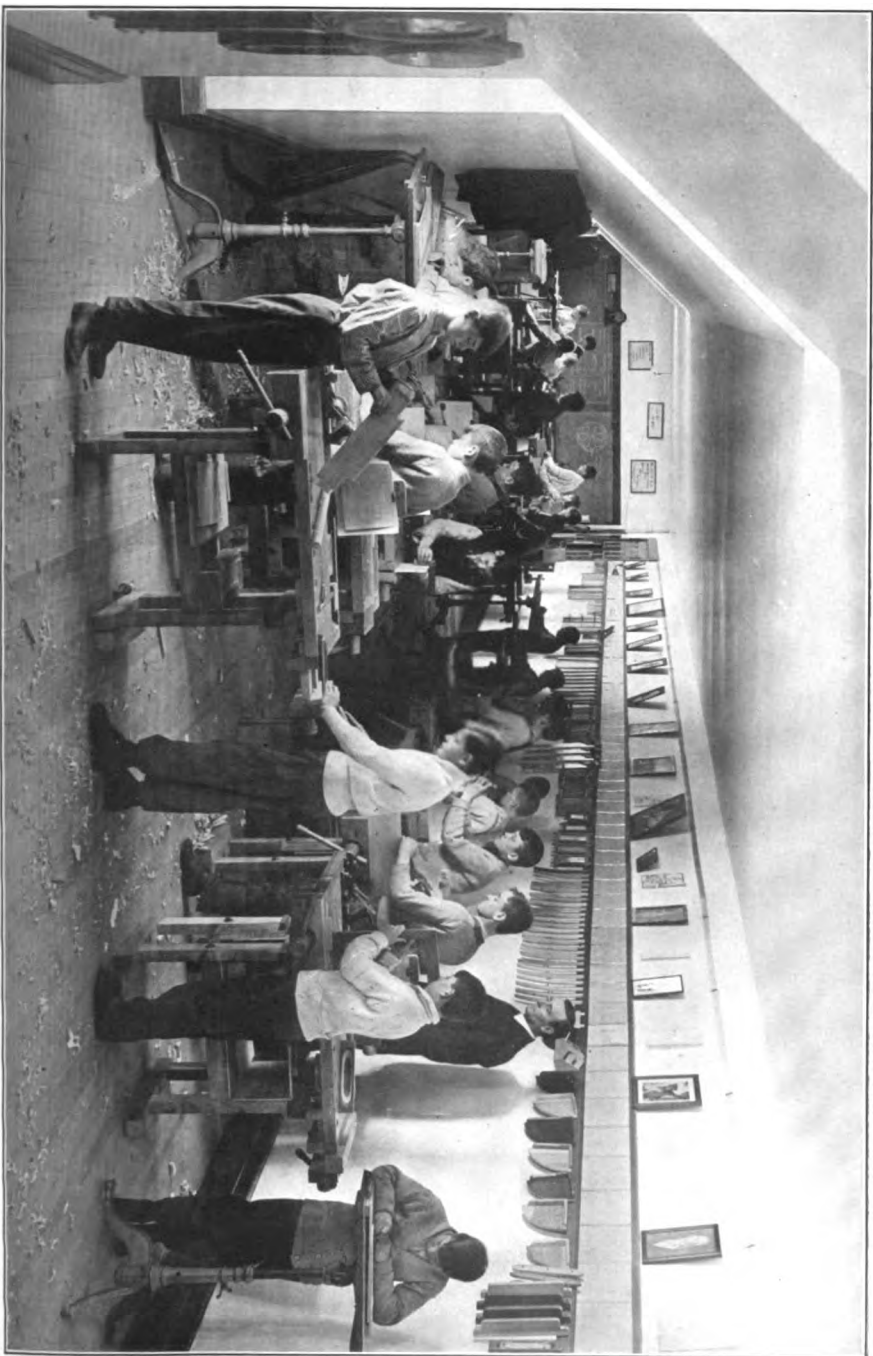
At the beginning of the calendar year our registers totaled 394 pupils, classified in six grades of two divisions each. During the year an additional grade was organized to accommodate the increased enrollment incident to opening new cottages and at the year's close, 483 pupils are in daily attendance in the seven class rooms in Wetmore Hall reserved for the school of letters.

About 400 of this number are likewise enrolled in the trades departments, and receive instruction, each in the arts of his craft, and are taught the use of tools in productive work.

The academic or grade work alternates with the industrial. At morning sessions one half the pupils are present in the grades, the remaining half in the departments or gardens. An inverse order in the afternoon accommodates each boy with a daily period of two and one half hours at school work proper and an equal period in vocational training. The psychological fact, that a thing is but half known until experienced, here receives a practical illustration.

The Board of Education of New York City has outlined a course of study for elementary schools and this we follow out, with slight modification, covering the subjects from 1 A. primary up to and including 6 B. grade work. This curriculum embraces reading, memorizing, penmanship, spelling, composition, mathematics, nature study, hygiene, drawing and music, with history, civics, grammar and geography in the three higher grades.

The vocational or trades department offers practical training



THE SLOYD CLASS.



and instruction in printing, painting, applied electricity, tinsmithing, plumbing, telegraphy, shoe-making and shoe-repair, baking, steam laundry, sloyd and cabinet making, tailoring, carpentry and gardening. Here the pupil makes or produces things of commercial value—executes, performs, creates from the imaged the reality, and experiences withal, that keen sense of satisfaction that comes only to him who has accomplished. He not only acquires knowledge and dexterity but a resultant mental discipline not to be despised. Leading educators have long recognized the advantages in associating manual training with the academic, and it is in schools of this character that the supreme worth of such association is manifest. The subnormal mind soon wearies of books; the individual grows restive and unresponsive. Change of occupation becomes imperative. The school day of five hours can be profitably employed only by alternating the strictly mental with work which engages the hand as well. Education in the two-fold sense offers the practical solution.

The class for mentally backward or deficient children is still continued in separate organization. Pupils who would otherwise become a retarding element in the grades are here grouped under favorable conditions for their own advancement. Abnormal or peculiar mentalities are studied and especial aptitudes discovered and encouraged through individual attention and careful, sympathetic supervision.

Under direction of the Committee on Schools, new text books have been added to the school equipment, replacing many of the time worn and antiquated with more recent works of present day authors.

Instruction in music is accommodated entirely outside of school hours and takes the form of choir rehearsals and full choruses where also the scale, rudiments of staff-notation, etc., are taught.

In connection with the school work proper, the Department of Public Lectures supplied some twenty-eight numbers which were delivered on Wednesday evenings in general assembly. These discourses related to the subjects of history, biography, nature, travel and literature. Many were illustrated by the stereopticon, furnishing both entertainment and instruction and were received with marked appreciation by the entire school.

On Sunday morning, between the hours of 9 and 10, the

Sunday School is regularly conducted in Wetmore Hall—one half the hour in assembly, one half in class rooms, where the details of the lesson are noted and explained by the teachers.

Semi-annual promotions are made in the grades in February and September, and by special arrangement pupils who progress more rapidly or make up work in which they were found deficient, are advanced at irregular intervals. Class standing and especial marks in tests supplied, govern these promotions where about one-third of each class moves forward. True, we receive many boys whose mentalities have never been aroused, many others once quickened by the persistent, high tensioned effort of some teacher, only to lapse into morbid inaptitude through evil associates and vicious practices. As a consequence, that phase of the school problem which has to do exclusively with the juvenile delinquent, presents perplexing and unusual features not met with in the public schools. The street boy side-steps school on occasion and the truant officer's register makes index to the docket at children's court, and so the boy involuntarily detained in a school of correction is most often found to be a stranger to books and learning. Habits of study and application, of conformance to rules and discipline, are either in abeyance or of the forgotten past.

Again, the number of so-called deficient children is here proportionately greater and demands segregation.

Twenty months is the average term of detention at the Children's Village—seldom does the week pass without an egress and new faces are at all times in evidence.

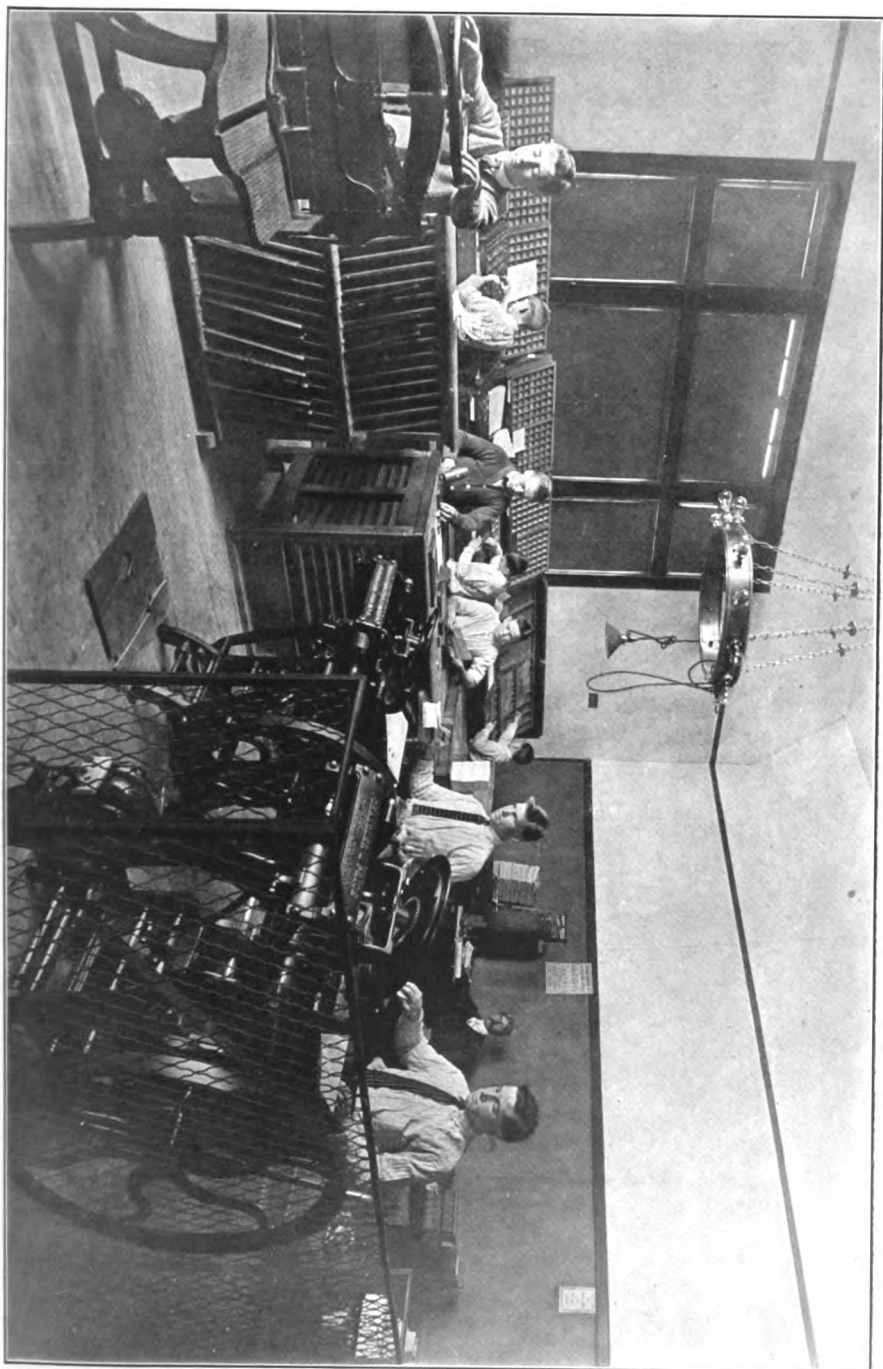
These, are disturbing factors to organized and methodical procedure and owing to the character of pupil, the transient and indefinite stay, teachers find individual attention most necessary and must be guided in all by the principles of thoroughness and utility.

Success is relative, and in measuring results, three elements claim consideration—time, nature of material and ends attained. The work accomplished during the past year speaks of patient effort and devotion on the part of the teachers and I here take occasion to express sincere gratitude to all my associates for their hearty co-operation and support.

E. W. MCCLURE,

*Principal.*





THE PRINTING OFFICE.



## Report of the Physician

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

GENTLEMEN:

The past year has, I regret to say, seen more sickness in the Village than any preceding year in its history. A great deal of this is attributed to the long drought that prevailed in this region and to the consequent inadequate supply of potable water. Although boiled water has been used in all the cottages for drinking purposes, some of the boys clandestinely and thoughtlessly transgressed the rules.

We had nine cases of typhoid fever, all of a severe type, and one boy whose fever was complicated with pneumonia, died of the disease. There were four deaths in all—a very large number: one from gangrenous appendicitis, one from endocarditis and the other two from causes directly traceable to the poor quality of the water.

We have outgrown our present hospital quarters and with the increased number of boys it has been necessary to keep some boys, who needed hospital attention, in the cottages. The present infirmary was originally a cottage used by a coachman and was adapted to the present uses as a temporary expedient until experience in the Village would indicate the exact requirements. I hope a building adequate in area and practical in plan will be provided as soon as the Directors can meet the necessary financial conditions.

It would also seem wise to look into the question of our own water supply, as the results under existing conditions are unsatisfactory.

Over five hundred more cases have been treated in the dispensary this year than in any preceding year, making a total of two thousand three hundred and seventy-two, while the

hospital cases number one hundred and thirty-six, classified as follows:

|                            |    |                            |     |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|
| Abscess of Ear .....       | 4  | Intestinal Infection ..... | 3   |
| Abscess of Knee .....      | 5  | Jaundice .....             | 1   |
| Appendicitis .....         | 2  | Laryngitis .....           | 1   |
| Bronchitis .....           | 1  | Malaria .....              | 6   |
| Burns (severe) .....       | 1  | Measles (German) .....     | 38  |
| Bruises (severe) .....     | 11 | Pleurisy .....             | 2   |
| Cellulitis of Foot .....   | 3  | Pneumonia .....            | 7   |
| Cellulitis of Finger ..... | 3  | Quinsy .....               | 4   |
| Dysentery .....            | 1  | Rheumatism .....           | 2   |
| Endocarditis .....         | 1  | Scarlet fever .....        | 3   |
| Epilepsy .....             | 2  | Tonsilitis .....           | 3   |
| Fracture Clavicle .....    | 1  | Typhoid Fever .....        | 9   |
| Fracture Wrist .....       | 1  | Typhoid Pneumonia .....    | 5   |
| Glandular Abscess .....    | 3  |                            |     |
| Hernia .....               | 1  |                            |     |
| Influenza .....            | 12 |                            |     |
|                            |    | Total .....                | 136 |

Thanking the officers and nurses for their hearty co-operation and care of the sick, especially the Misses Halsey and Daly, I remain,

Respectfully,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.

---

## Report of the Dentist.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

Without a clean mouth,—the gateway to the human system, it is difficult to have good health. If we can instill into young minds the importance of oral hygiene, and a pride in having clean and perfect teeth, better physical condition will invariably follow. A practical bearing out of this statement is contained in this report which I herewith submit:—

In 1904, about 45 per cent of the cases of sickness in the institution were due to indigestion. Neglect of their teeth, by the

children, was without a doubt, largely responsible for this condition. In 1909 this percentage was reduced to 17 per cent.

It is interesting to note that less than 1 per cent of these children have taken any care of their teeth before entering the institution. This fact will give you a better appreciation of the difficulty of the task encountered by the officers and myself to make them understand the importance of care and the consequence of neglect. The figures herein given show to what degree we have succeeded and I think we can view with pride the results of the hearty co-operation which I have received from the officers of the institution and without which but little could have been accomplished.

In my examination of 1905, I found 94 per cent of the children in need of dental work, whereas, this year the total was less than 75 per cent. The average number of fillings needed this year for those examined were 3.340 fillings and 1.120 extractions per child. Two hundred and sixty-eight of the boys have been treated. The operations have been as follows:

|                                               |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings . . . . .                     | 256 |
| Cement fillings . . . . .                     | 3   |
| Crowns, where teeth were broken off . . . . . | 2   |
| Cases of special treatment . . . . .          | 66  |
| Extractions, mostly temporary teeth . . . . . | 341 |

Again thanking the Superintendent, Physician, nurse and officers for the assistance which they have so freely given me in this work, and trusting that we shall be able to give even a better report for the year 1911, I beg to remain,

Very respectfully,

J. PARLIMAN COLE, D. D. S.

## Report of the Gardener.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year  
ending December 31st, 1910.

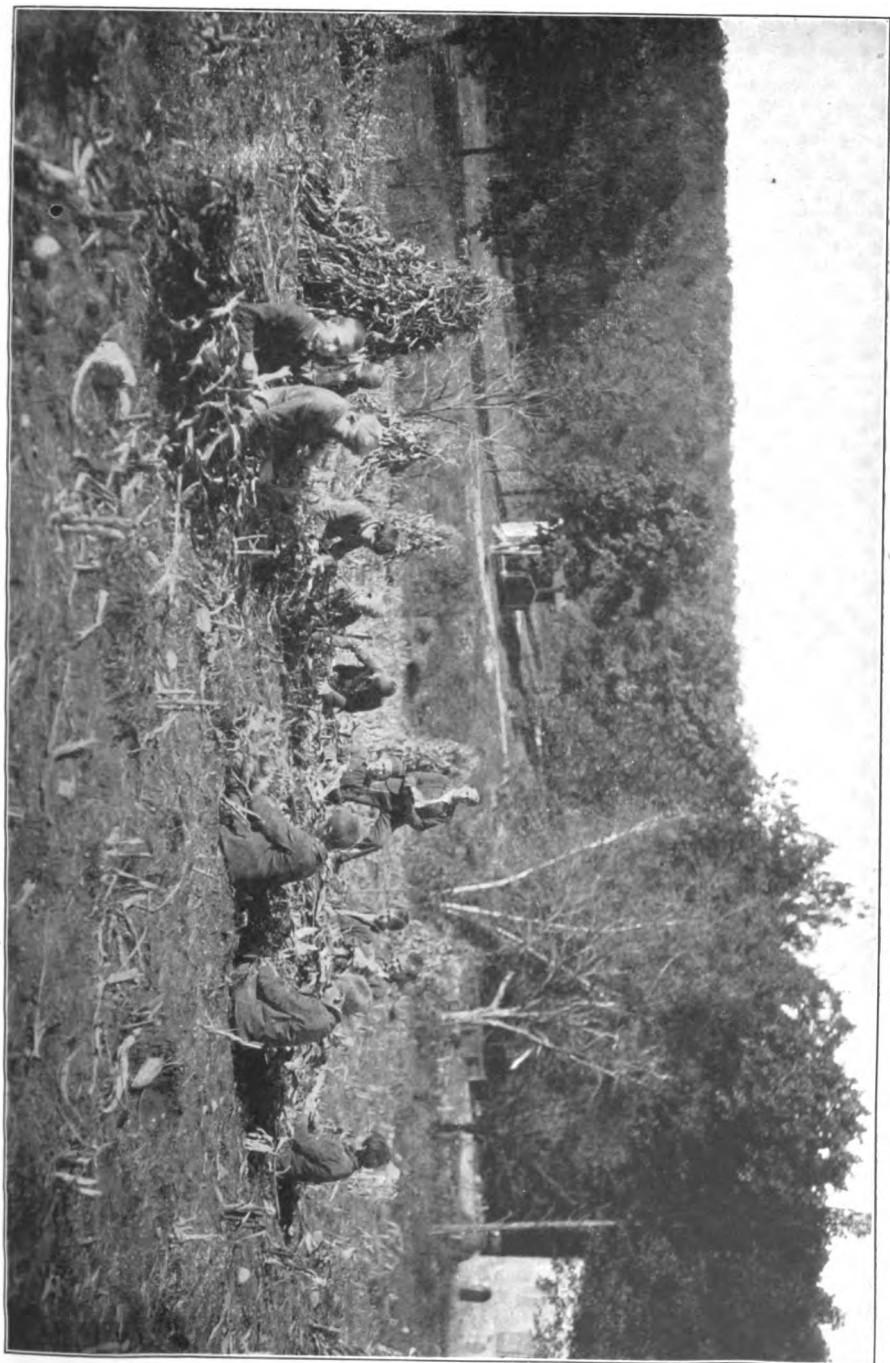
We have had under tillage about seventy-five acres of land  
with the following results :

|                  |               |                    |                |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Bush Beans ..... | 400 bushels   | Onions .....       | 90 bushels     |
| Beets .....      | 150 bushels   | Spinach . ....     | 25 barrels     |
| Cabbage .....    | 5,900 heads   | White Squash.....  | 2,000          |
| Carrots .....    | 150 bushels   | Hubbards .....     | 500            |
| Celery.....      | 4,000 stalks  | Radishes .....     | 12,150 bunches |
| Cauliflower..... | 100 heads     | Sweet Corn.....    | 2,840 dozen    |
| Cucumbers .....  | 10,000        | Turnips .....      | 200 bushels    |
| Kohl Rabi.....   | 15 bushels    | Tomatoes .....     | 400 bushels    |
| Kale .....       | 15 barrels    | Strawberries.....  | 100 quarts     |
| Lettuce .....    | 100 barrels   | Raspberries.....   | 1,500 quarts   |
| Potatoes .....   | 3,300 bushels | Blackberries ..... | 1,200 quarts   |
| Peas.....        | 150 bushels   | Hay .....          | 20 tons        |
| Parsnips .....   | 100 bushels   |                    |                |

Very respectfully,

HERMAN PAUSE.

"A HUSKING MEET."







## Placing-out Work.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

Another year has passed, and for 1910 we have much that is interesting and encouraging to report. Some of our girls and boys are working hard in high schools, and hoping to enter colleges. Two of our girls are married, Ella Abrams and Alice Styles. Quite interesting accounts of their weddings reached us.

Alice Style's wedding was very recent. Her brothers, John and Will were present; they are both settled in her neighborhood, and doing well. John is quite a young man now and is looked upon as a son by the people with whom he was placed, when he first came West.

Elsie Echardt, of whom we have splendid reports, is considered the best musician of this neighborhood.

Florence Marks and William Rosensteel deserve special mention, as do many others.

Frances Gramcko graduated from high school last June and expected to enter college this year.

Walter McKay is a fine farmer, has money in the bank, and is doing well in every way.

Thirty of these wards passed from our care during the year.

We have a distressing accident to report. On the morning of October twenty-sixth Lillian Maurer was dreadfully burned. Her clothing caught fire from the stove while she was ironing. The poor girl fought bravely for her life and succeeded in extinguishing the flames, but the burns were so deep they proved fatal, and the next morning at seven o'clock she died. The doctor and trained nurse gave every attention possible and were with her to the last. The funeral services were held in the little Baptist Church, three miles away. There was a large gathering of Lillian's friends at the church; and a long line of carriages followed the hearse. Both of her sisters were present

and we sent a representative of our society from Chicago. Mr. and Mrs. Denby, with whom Lillian lived, deserve the gratitude of her friends for their care of her.

There were one hundred and twelve visits made last year. Not many are now under our care from the five hundred and fifty of five years ago, there will be only ninety-three in 1911.

I do not believe many regret coming West, for the majority have remained, are citizens now, interested in schools, farms, and business of almost all descriptions. The number in time will be smaller but our interest will always be as great, and we hope we shall be in touch with these boys and girls of to-day, after they become men and women.

We have enjoyed co-operation with the New York Juvenile Asylum in the small part of its work, that lies in the West, and wish you all abundant success, in your work and plans as a whole.

|                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Number of visits during the year.....        | 112 |
| Number of children on hand .....             | 93  |
| Dropped during 1910 .....                    | 30  |
| Number of children visited twice.....        | 10  |
| Number of children visited three times.....  | 1   |
| Number of children visited five times.....   | 1   |
| Number replaced once.....                    | 8   |
| Number of children replaced twice.....       | 3   |
| Number of children replaced three times..... | 1   |
| Number of children not visited.....          | 4   |

Of the four children not visited—

1. John Dunn is in the care of the Holiness Orphanage (with your permission) and all reports of him are good.
2. Bertha Schoenrock moved to South Dakota during this year. She will be visited in the early spring. Good letters are received from her.
3. Alice Madans will probably be visited this week. Our agent is in Colorado at present and will see her.
4. William Perrine moved this year to South Dakota. He is just of age.

Yours truly,

HENRY W. THURSTON,

Superintendent of Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The year 1910 has been a very successful one for the boys of the Children's Village placed under our care. As a result, changes among them have been very few and my annual report is necessarily meagre.

Only seven children have had to be replaced, and our agents' reports have been in almost every case exceedingly encouraging. Only one boy visited is reported as doing badly, and he was a boy known to be below the average in every way. He, and three who returned to New York, and the two whose addresses are temporarily unknown were all among the oldest boys sent to us, being now from seventeen to twenty years of age. On the other hand, the reports from the younger children are almost uniformly excellent. This is in line with our usual experience, as most of our wards who have made their mark in the world, came to us first while very young. Ambition, scrupulous honesty, habits of industry and thrift, and the other traits necessary to a really successful career, are all more easily cultivated in children of tender years than in those whose characters are to a certain extent already formed.

Among the younger children the following named seem to be worthy of special mention.

Elizabeth Rahlke is reported by our agent to be one of the brightest pupils in her school. When we consider that Nebraska has a smaller percentage of illiterates than any other State in the Union, we must regard this as very high praise indeed.

Philip Morgenthaler has a fine reputation in the community and although only thirteen years of age is the proud owner of a four-year-old colt and a calf. We must hope that he is already starting on his career as ranchman and stock raiser on the wide plains of Western Kansas.

Willett LeFarge is spoken of as a good worker. He also has his own pony.

John Sloane is of the studious kind, and only missed one and one-half days of school the entire school year, braving snow and rain and even Kansas blizzards that he might keep up his average.

Oliver Nordmark is described as studious, willing, obedient and truthful.

John Beyer is now attending a Business College at Lexington, Nebraska.

Alexander and Arnold Neilson are both described as trustworthy and saving—a good combination.

Of George Ricker it is said that the family could not get along without him.

Godfrey and William McNeil have one of the nicest homes in Texas, with cultivated, high-class people, and each of the boys was presented last winter with a pony and a new saddle. Our agents always speak of them as two of the happiest boys in the world.

These words of praise, gathered from the reports of several visiting agents, as well as my personal liking for those of your boys who have stayed for a while at our Farm School, all cause me to regret that we are not given any more of the boys of the Children's Village to settle and watch over in family homes.

The following tables will show the number of children received and the proportion doing well, etc.

The two whose addresses are temporarily unknown to us are both working for wages, and were doing well at last accounts. Even if we consider the three who returned to New York as failures, we still have 91 per cent making good.

|                                              |       |    |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Number of children placed in 1904.....       | 2     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1908.....       | 42    |    |
| Number of children placed in 1909.....       | 1     |    |
|                                              | <hr/> |    |
|                                              | 45    |    |
| Number of children replaced during year 1910 |       | 7  |
| Number of visits made during year 1910.....  |       | 53 |
| Number of children doing well.....           | 33    |    |
| Number of children doing fairly well .....   | 6     |    |
| Number of children doing badly .....         | 1     |    |
| Number of children returned to New York...   | 3     |    |
| Number of children address temporarily un-   |       |    |
| known.....                                   | <hr/> |    |
|                                              | 2     |    |
|                                              | <hr/> |    |
|                                              | 45    |    |

ROBERT N. BRACE,

Supt. Children's Aid Society,  
New York City.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR      | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853..... | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854..... | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855..... | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 72                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856..... | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857..... | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 128               | 2                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858..... | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859..... | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860..... | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861..... | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862..... | 957                    | 109                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863..... | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 505                           |
| 1864..... | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865..... | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866..... | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867..... | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868..... | 854                    | 136                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869..... | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | 2                | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870..... | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871..... | 572                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872..... | 546                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873..... | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874..... | 687                    | 93                       | 656                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875..... | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876..... | 802                    | 95                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877..... | 588                    | 59                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1366                     | 790                           |
| 1878..... | 588                    | 97                       | 596                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 782                           |
| 1879..... | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880..... | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 5                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881..... | 670                    | 68                       | 503                     | 1                 | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882..... | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883..... | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884..... | 653                    | 65                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885..... | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 894                           |
| 1886..... | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887..... | 608                    | 65                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888..... | 687                    | 59                       | 668                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 007                           |
| 1889..... | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890..... | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 1954                          |
| 1891..... | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 001                           |
| 1892..... | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 030                           |
| 1893..... | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1599                     | 1051                          |
| 1894..... | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895..... | 541                    | 47                       | 633                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 1941                          |
| 1896..... | 692                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 1953                          |
| 1897..... | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | 1                | 1869                     | 048                           |
| 1898..... | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 066                           |
| 1899..... | 905                    | 112                      | 1096                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 1875                          |
| 1900..... | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 1788                          |
| 1901..... | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1868                     | 880                           |
| 1902..... | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903..... | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904..... | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 980                           |
| 1905..... | 265                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906..... | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907..... | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908..... | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 3                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909..... | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 579                      | 430                           |
| 1910..... | 285                    | 9                        | 182                     | 0                 | 4                | 715                      | 533                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

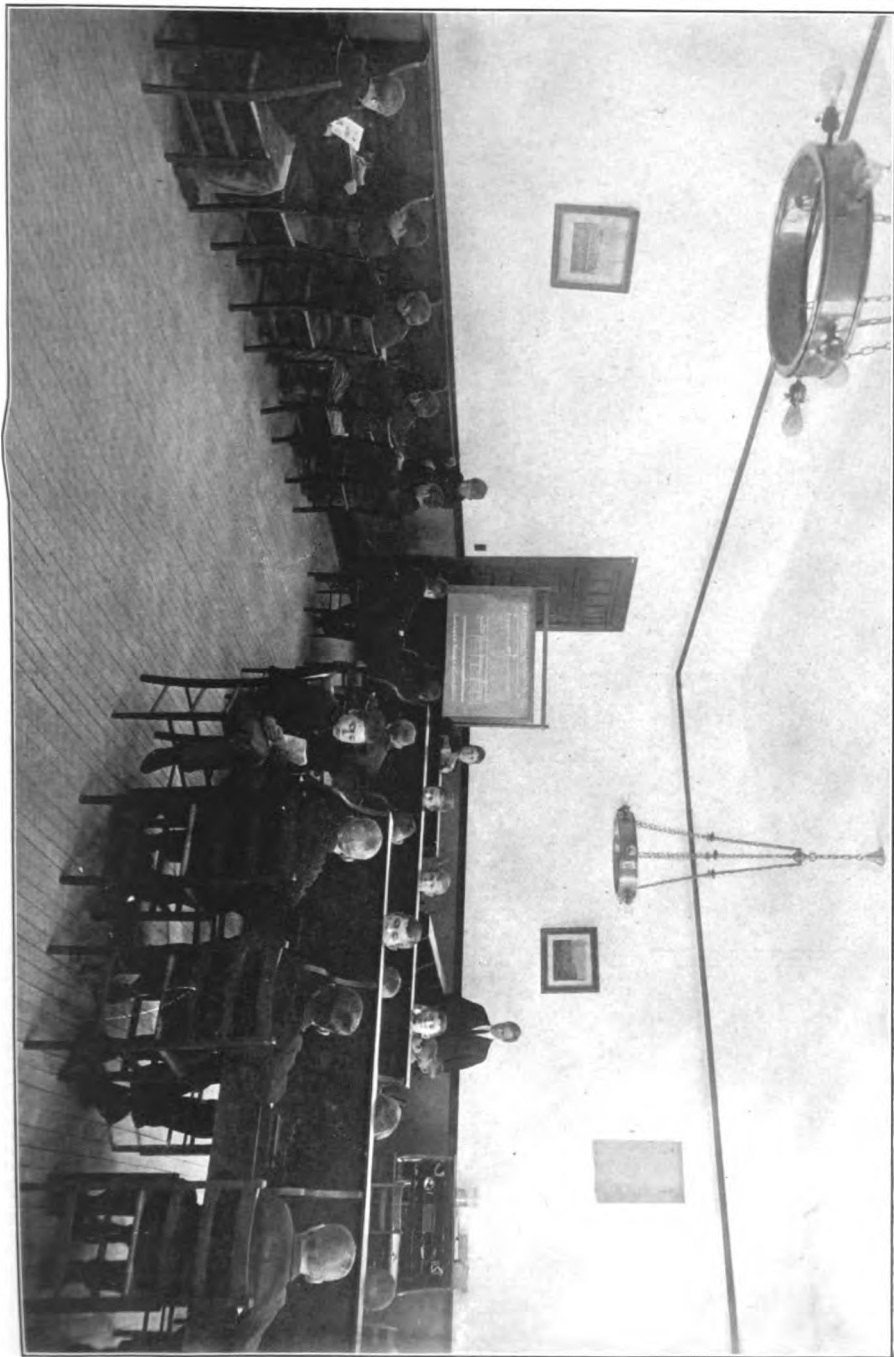
These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |       |                   |   |     |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------|---|-----|
| First commitments..... | 35542 | Third Commitments | } | 513 |
| Second ".....          | 4269  | Fourth ".....     |   |     |
| Total.....             | 40324 |                   |   |     |

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |     |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|-----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |     | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F.  |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. |         |    |        |             |
|          |                  |      |         |     |        |                     |     |         |    |        |                               |    |         |    |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | ..  | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 623    |             |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5   | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 1050   |             |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6   | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | 6  | 727    |             |
| 1856.... | 695              | 154  | 20      | 9   | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | 3  | 902    |             |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1   | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 741    |             |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3   | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 781    |             |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6   | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 863    |             |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10  | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | 7  | 800    |             |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9   | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | 4  | 800    |             |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3   | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | 12 | 975    |             |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12  | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | 46 | 1160   |             |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6   | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | 16 | 888    |             |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8   | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | 6  | 812    |             |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5   | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | 14 | 922    |             |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5   | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | 15 | 933    |             |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10  | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 854    |             |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9   | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | 21 | 846    |             |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7   | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | 24 | 714    |             |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7   | 466    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | 29 | 546    |             |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8   | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | 16 | 572    |             |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7   | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | 10 | 581    |             |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4   | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 3       | 1  | 74     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | 19 | 687    |             |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2   | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | 11 | 632    |             |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2   | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | 7  | 802    |             |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5   | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | 5  | 588    |             |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1   | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | 10 | 598    |             |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5   | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | 4  | 577    |             |
| 1880.... | 481              | 94   | 15      | 2   | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | 10 | 598    |             |
| 1881.... | 453              | 115  | 22      | 7   | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | 9  | 670    |             |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8   | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 54     | ..                            | .. | ..      | 4  | 672    |             |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8   | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | 4  | 711    |             |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7   | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | 8  | 653    |             |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11  | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | 8  | 649    |             |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23  | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 6       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | 4  | 649    |             |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29  | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 3  | 698    |             |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16  | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | 2  | 687    |             |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18  | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | 1  | ..      | 2  | 638    |             |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23  | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | 9  | 649    |             |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21  | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | 7  | 614    |             |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13  | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 8  | 624    |             |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11  | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | 4  | 596    |             |
| 1894.... | 493              | 98   | 30      | 12  | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 599    |             |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10  | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | 5  | 541    |             |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19  | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | 4  | 624    |             |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12  | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | 10 | 916    |             |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10  | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | 7  | 988    |             |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16  | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 905    |             |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16  | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 107    |             |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15  | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | 31 | 102    |             |
| 1902.... | 591              | 90   | 29      | 14  | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 861    |             |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 36      | 10  | 505    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 644    |             |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20  | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | 1  | 758    |             |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | ..  | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 265    |             |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | ..  | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 163    |             |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | ..  | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     |             |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | ..  | 195    | 16                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 214    |             |
| 1909.... | 161              | ..   | 21      | ..  | 182    | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 18     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 234    |             |
| 1910.... | 223              | ..   | 53      | ..  | 276    | 9                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 9      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | 285    |             |
| Total..  | 27681            | 5903 | 1389    | 500 | 35542  | 3572                | 430 | 200     | 61 | 4269   | 467                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 513    | 40324       |

Males, 33324; females, 7000—Total 40324.



THE CLASS IN TRIKGRAPHY.





TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS      | CLASS 1. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2. — COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FR'NDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                                |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                                 |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                     |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                                    | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                     | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                         | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 435                                   | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....  | 667                                   | 107  | 21       | 2   | 101                                                                    | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                         | 3   | 5        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 386                                   | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                     | 27   | 6        | 3   | 34                                                         | 8   | 2        | .. |
| 1856.....  | 409                                   | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                    | 33   | 4        | 2   | 54                                                         | 12  | 3        | .. |
| 1857.....  | 364                                   | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                    | 29   | 5        | 1   | 48                                                         | 11  | 3        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 508                                   | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                     | 21   | ..       | 1   | 11                                                         | 9   | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 394                                   | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                    | 32   | 9        | 3   | 36                                                         | 13  | 3        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 420                                   | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                    | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                         | 5   | ..       | 1  |
| 1861.....  | 270                                   | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                    | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                         | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1862.....  | 275                                   | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                    | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                         | 7   | 1        | .. |
| 1863.....  | 313                                   | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                    | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                         | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1864.....  | 162                                   | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                    | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                          | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 173                                   | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                    | 36   | 8        | 3   | 3                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1866.....  | 208                                   | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                    | 49   | 6        | 1   | 8                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....  | 141                                   | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                    | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....  | 90                                    | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                    | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....  | 39                                    | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                    | 35   | 3        | 3   | 16                                                         | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 15                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                    | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....  | 18                                    | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                    | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....  | 36                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                    | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                          | 2   | 1        | .. |
| 1873.....  | 51                                    | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                    | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....  | 54                                    | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                    | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....  | 37                                    | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                    | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 57                                    | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                    | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....  | 60                                    | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                    | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....  | 51                                    | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                    | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....  | 39                                    | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                     | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....  | 43                                    | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                     | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....  | 67                                    | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                     | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....  | 51                                    | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                     | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....  | 58                                    | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                     | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....  | 56                                    | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                    | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....  | 77                                    | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                     | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....  | 84                                    | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                    | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....  | 69                                    | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....  | 102                                   | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                    | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....  | 89                                    | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                    | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....  | 75                                    | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                    | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                          | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1891.....  | 62                                    | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                    | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....  | 101                                   | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                    | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....  | 60                                    | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                    | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....  | 74                                    | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                    | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....  | 90                                    | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                    | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1896.....  | 131                                   | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                     | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1897.....  | 234                                   | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                     | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1898.....  | 377                                   | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                    | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1899.....  | 446                                   | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                     | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1900.....  | 633                                   | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                    | 26   | 17       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1901.....  | 510                                   | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                    | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1902.....  | 442                                   | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1903.....  | 272                                   | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1904.....  | 309                                   | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1905.....  | 145                                   | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 86                                    | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 151                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                     | ..   | 1        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 117                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 114                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                     | ..   | 4        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1910.....  | 137                                   | ..   | 32       | ..  | 90                                                                     | ..   | 19       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| Total..... | 10934                                 | 1793 | 500      | 120 | 8772                                                                   | 1712 | 464      | 207 | 461                                                        | 100 | 31       | 1  |

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.....  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 38                                                       | 17    | 1        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | 3        | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.....  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.....  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.....  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 299                                                      | 65    | 6        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 380                                                      | 88    | .....    | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 392                                                      | 84    | .....    | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 400                                                      | 95    | .....    | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 302                                                      | 55    | .....    | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 6     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | 1     | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | 1     | 1,073  |
| 1901.....  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | 2        | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.....  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 6        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 7                                                        | 2     | 2        | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | ..... | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 285    |
| Total..... | 11091                                                    | 2708  | 530      | 237   | 56                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 419                                        | 82    | 52       | 12    | 40324  |

First Class, 13347; Second Class, 11155; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14572; Fifth Class, 92; Sixth Class, 565. Total, 40324.

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.      | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS. |     |          |    |
|-------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------------|-----|----------|----|
|             | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.        |     | Colored. |    |
|             | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....   | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110           | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....   | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123           | 20  | 2        | .. |
| 1855.....   | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | .. | 86            | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....   | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104           | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....   | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 46          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70            | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....   | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66            | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....   | 82                     | 46   | 3        | 1  | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80            | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....   | 85                     | 42   | 1        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95            | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....   | 111                    | 33   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89            | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....   | 106                    | 50   | 5        | 4  | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 21  | 4        | .. | 104           | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....   | 150                    | 36   | 4        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 176        | 20  | 1        | 4  | 140           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....   | 129                    | 43   | 1        | .. | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | 1        | .. | 117           | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....   | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83            | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....   | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 65          | 21  | ..       | 1  | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102           | 16  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....   | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 88          | 7   | 2        | .. | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107           | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....   | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 84         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 19  | 6        | .. |
| 1869.....   | 132                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 96            | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....   | 100                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74            | 15  | 4        | .. |
| 1871.....   | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | 1        | .. | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79            | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....   | 60                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 61          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 62         | 4   | 4        | .. | 65            | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....   | 80                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 48          | 7   | 1        | .. | 81         | 10  | 1        | 4  | 54            | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....   | 87                     | 35   | ..       | .. | 67          | 12  | 2        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | 1  | 68            | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....   | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67            | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....   | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104           | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....   | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....   | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77            | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....   | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 77            | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....   | 80                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | 2  | 77            | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....   | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | 1  | 82            | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....   | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 8          | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73            | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....   | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 8          | ..  | ..       | .. | 78            | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....   | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 9          | 6   | 1        | .. | 76            | 17  | 4        | .. |
| 1885.....   | 105                    | 27   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 19  | 3        | .. | 13         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 64            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....   | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 68          | 14  | 10       | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 59            | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....   | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 75         | 22  | 10       | 3  | 62            | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....   | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69            | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....   | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 56          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50            | 9   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....   | 90                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....   | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57            | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....   | 67                     | 25   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | .. | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 59            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....   | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64            | 8   | 6        | .. |
| 1894.....   | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55            | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....   | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51            | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....   | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64            | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....   | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81            | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....   | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82            | 14  | 4        | 1  |
| 1899.....   | 90                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....   | 86                     | 60   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96            | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....   | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102           | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....   | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84            | 7   | 5        | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59            | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....   | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72            | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....   | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....   | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....   | 20                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....   | 18                     | 1    | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....   | 8                      | ..   | ..       | .. | 10          | ..  | 1        | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1910.....   | 20                     | ..   | 6        | .. | 7           | ..  | 3        | .. | 14         | ..  | 5        | .. | 27            | ..  | 5        | .. |
| Total ..... | 4758                   | 1913 | 196      | 2  | 3162        | 803 | 157      | 49 | 1230       | 760 | 187      | 60 | 4316          | 714 | 208      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | TWELVE YEARS. |     |          |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEARS AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|            | White.        |     | Colored. |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                   |     | Colored. |     |        |
|            | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                       | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....  | 110           | ..  | 2        | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                       | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 189           | 25  | 4        | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                      | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1,050  |
| 1855.....  | 91            | 23  | 5        | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                       | 11  | 3        | 2   | 792    |
| 1856.....  | 126           | 28  | 8        | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                      | 27  | 3        | 2   | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 79            | 9   | 3        | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                      | 46  | 9        | ..  | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 58            | 12  | 4        | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                      | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 95            | 23  | 3        | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                      | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 109           | 17  | 6        | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                      | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 93            | 16  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                       | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 130           | 18  | 8        | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                      | 17  | 7        | ..  | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 150           | 20  | 6        | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                       | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....  | 100           | 18  | 4        | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                       | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 117           | 20  | 5        | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                       | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 109           | 13  | 6        | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                      | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 139           | 17  | 1        | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                      | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 99            | 19  | 1        | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                       | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....  | 97            | 14  | 3        | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                      | 24  | ..       | 3   | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 66            | ..  | 2        | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                       | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 62            | 10  | 3        | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                       | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 84            | 8   | 1        | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                       | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 70            | 7   | 2        | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                       | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 80            | 20  | 1        | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                       | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 83            | 8   | 1        | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                       | 8   | 1        | ..  | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 88            | 18  | 2        | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                       | 15  | ..       | 1   | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 91            | 11  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 7   | ..       | 1   | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 85            | 12  | 5        | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                       | 6   | 1        | ..  | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 72            | 7   | ..       | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                       | 3   | 1        | 1   | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 69            | 6   | 3        | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                       | 7   | ..       | ..  | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 87            | 19  | 2        | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | ..  | 46                       | 5   | 4        | 1   | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 77            | 20  | 3        | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | 1   | 34                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 82            | 17  | 7        | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                       | 5   | 1        | ..  | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 72            | 17  | 4        | 4  | 67              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 69            | 12  | 4        | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                       | 13  | 3        | ..  | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 82            | 10  | 11       | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                       | 13  | 5        | 3   | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 65            | 14  | 8        | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                       | 13  | 6        | 5   | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 72            | 16  | 7        | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                       | 17  | 7        | 5   | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 75            | 18  | 9        | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                       | 14  | 14       | ..  | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 66            | 7   | 4        | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                       | 19  | 3        | 10  | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 73            | 10  | 4        | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                       | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 77            | 7   | 7        | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                       | 24  | 12       | 2   | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 73            | 10  | 5        | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                       | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 75            | 14  | 2        | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                       | 14  | 8        | 3   | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 71            | 10  | 4        | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                       | 11  | 5        | 2   | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 68            | 9   | 5        | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 100           | 16  | 6        | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                      | 5   | 9        | ..  | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 130           | 10  | ..       | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                      | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 112           | 9   | 4        | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                      | 12  | 16       | 3   | 903    |
| 1900.....  | 144           | 6   | 14       | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                      | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1075   |
| 1901.....  | 132           | 10  | 10       | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                      | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 107           | 5   | 2        | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                      | 16  | 18       | 5   | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 75            | 5   | 11       | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                      | 18  | 10       | 8   | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 66            | 12  | 5        | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                      | 35  | 15       | 14  | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 32            | 1   | ..       | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                       | ..  | 2        | 3   | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 11            | ..  | ..       | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                       | 1   | ..       | ..  | 233    |
| 1907.....  | 28            | ..  | ..       | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....  | 29            | ..  | ..       | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                       | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 30            | ..  | 3        | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 34            | ..  | 8        | .. | 46              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 84                       | ..  | 17       | ..  | 285    |
| Total..... | 4955          | 683 | 244      | 85 | 4581            | 651 | 274      | 105 | 5725                     | 872 | 334      | 143 | 40324  |

8 years and under, 6949; 9 years, 4171; 10 years, 5237; 11 years, 5315; 12 years, 5967; 13 years, 5611; 14 years and over, 7074. Total, 40324.

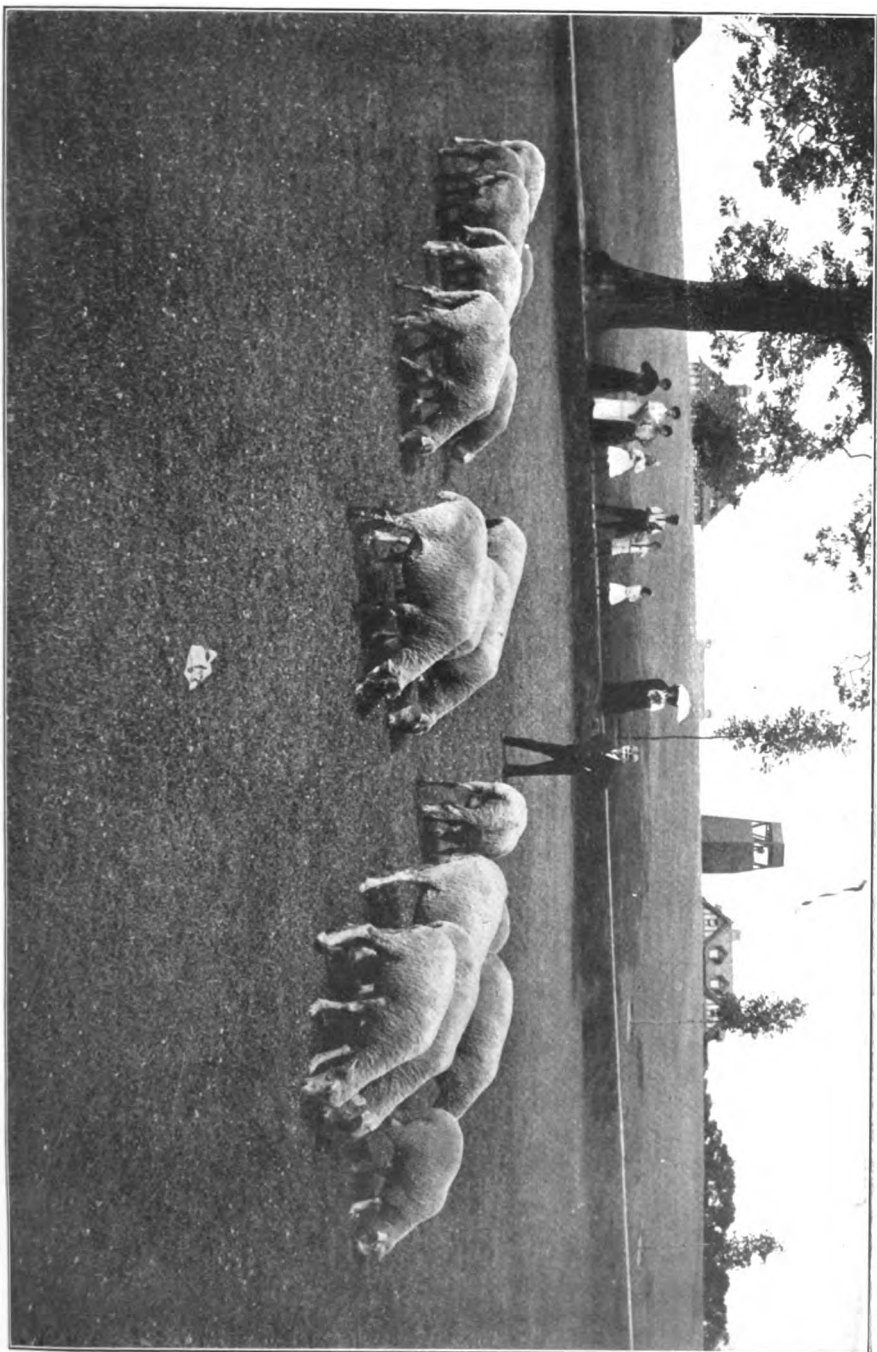




TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |                |     | PILFERING.   |     |     |    | VAGRANT.     |     |     |    | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |     |    |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|-----|-----|----|---------------------|-----|-----|----|
|             | White.<br>M. | F.   | Colored.<br>M. | F.  | White.<br>M. | F.  | M.  | F. | White.<br>M. | F.  | M.  | F. | White.<br>M.        | F.  | M.  | F. |
| 1853.....   | 5            | ..   | ..             | ..  | 102          | 3   | 1   | .. | 479          | 9   | 9   | .. | 8                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6              | 1   | 257          | 24  | 5   | 1  | 392          | 45  | 17  | 1  | 108                 | 45  | 2   | 2  |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5              | 2   | 177          | 13  | 2   | 2  | 145          | 20  | 10  | 2  | 96                  | 25  | 3   | .. |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3              | 2   | 243          | 30  | 9   | .. | 182          | 45  | 3   | 3  | 165                 | 29  | 5   | 4  |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7              | ..  | 159          | 7   | 3   | .. | 88           | 5   | 8   | 1  | 138                 | 33  | 3   | 1  |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6              | 1   | 120          | 10  | 3   | .. | 93           | 10  | 3   | .. | 169                 | 47  | 8   | 2  |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5              | 1   | 151          | 8   | 6   | 1  | 113          | 5   | 7   | .. | 187                 | 32  | 10  | 4  |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7              | 7   | 111          | 9   | 2   | 1  | 166          | 20  | 4   | .. | 73                  | 11  | 4   | 4  |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9              | 3   | 106          | 10  | 6   | .. | 88           | 21  | 3   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9              | 1   | 76           | 6   | 2   | .. | 167          | 25  | 9   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6              | 4   | 148          | 9   | 4   | 2  | 153          | 20  | 4   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4              | 1   | 84           | 13  | 2   | .. | 45           | 9   | 2   | .. | 77                  | 11  | 4   | 3  |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6              | 2   | 75           | 10  | 2   | 2  | 52           | 15  | 4   | 2  | 44                  | 6   | 2   | 1  |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5              | 1   | 80           | 5   | 2   | 2  | 53           | 9   | ..  | 1  | 13                  | 2   | ..  | .. |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2              | ..  | 120          | 9   | 1   | .. | 38           | 16  | ..  | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1868.....   | 165          | 96   | 4              | ..  | 80           | 4   | ..  | .. | 40           | 7   | 1   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4              | 2   | 64           | 4   | 4   | .. | 8            | 1   | ..  | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13             | 1   | 32           | 6   | 1   | .. | 4            | 1   | ..  | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5              | 3   | 21           | 3   | 3   | .. | 7            | 2   | ..  | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1872.....   | 109          | 33   | 5              | 4   | 35           | 3   | ..  | 1  | 10           | 2   | ..  | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4              | 1   | 49           | 8   | 2   | .. | 5            | 2   | ..  | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 65   | 1              | ..  | 44           | 6   | 1   | .. | 19           | 5   | ..  | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2              | ..  | 23           | 2   | ..  | .. | 15           | 4   | 1   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2              | 1   | 17           | 5   | ..  | .. | 31           | 13  | ..  | .. | 2                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1              | 1   | 15           | 4   | ..  | .. | 26           | 5   | 3   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1              | 1   | 24           | 2   | ..  | .. | 24           | 5   | 1   | 1  | 4                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1879.....   | 161          | 62   | 4              | 2   | 3            | 5   | 1   | .. | 10           | 4   | 1   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1              | 4   | 15           | 7   | ..  | .. | 11           | ..  | 2   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1881.....   | 189          | 80   | 3              | 5   | 31           | 1   | 2   | .. | 14           | 1   | 2   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5              | 1   | 26           | 5   | 1   | .. | 13           | ..  | 1   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5              | 4   | 12           | 3   | 1   | .. | 18           | 8   | 2   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7              | 2   | 12           | 1   | 1   | 1  | 21           | 8   | 4   | 2  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13             | 7   | 15           | 1   | ..  | 1  | 18           | 4   | 3   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11             | 14  | 22           | 4   | 2   | .. | 16           | 3   | 5   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18             | 16  | 25           | 3   | 2   | 3  | 20           | 1   | 4   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4              | 8   | 33           | 6   | ..  | .. | 21           | 4   | 3   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14             | 9   | 37           | 3   | 2   | 1  | 22           | 1   | 3   | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17             | 9   | 31           | 6   | 5   | .. | 30           | 1   | 1   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5              | 3   | 55           | 5   | 4   | 4  | 14           | 1   | 2   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 57   | 13             | 6   | 72           | 4   | 5   | 1  | 26           | 2   | 2   | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 8              | 6   | 56           | 5   | 5   | 1  | 14           | 2   | ..  | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12             | 6   | 52           | 5   | 4   | .. | 11           | 1   | 2   | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10             | 5   | 37           | 3   | 2   | .. | 3            | ..  | ..  | .. | 18                  | ..  | 1   | .. |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22             | 14  | 27           | 1   | 2   | .. | 2            | 1   | ..  | .. | 93                  | ..  | 2   | .. |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23             | 12  | 35           | ..  | ..  | .. | 1            | ..  | 1   | .. | 193                 | ..  | 6   | .. |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14             | 8   | 43           | 2   | ..  | 1  | ..           | ..  | ..  | .. | 302                 | ..  | 13  | .. |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9              | ..  | 28           | 1   | 1   | .. | ..           | ..  | ..  | .. | 384                 | ..  | 23  | .. |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12             | 14  | 33           | 2   | 3   | .. | ..           | ..  | ..  | .. | 563                 | 1   | 25  | .. |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10             | 5   | 74           | 3   | 7   | 1  | 9            | 2   | 1   | .. | 383                 | 5   | 26  | 1  |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10             | 5   | 82           | 5   | 4   | .. | 5            | 1   | ..  | .. | 293                 | 2   | 12  | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13             | 6   | 109          | ..  | 3   | 1  | 7            | 1   | ..  | .. | 77                  | ..  | 9   | .. |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11             | 7   | 85           | 9   | 3   | 1  | 9            | 1   | 1   | .. | 77                  | 1   | 5   | .. |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 10   | ..             | ..  | 40           | ..  | ..  | .. | 7            | ..  | ..  | .. | 40                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    | ..             | ..  | 28           | ..  | ..  | .. | 3            | ..  | ..  | .. | 58                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1907.....   | 60           | ..   | ..             | ..  | 63           | ..  | ..  | .. | 3            | ..  | ..  | .. | 106                 | ..  | 1   | .. |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    | ..             | ..  | 35           | ..  | ..  | .. | 8            | ..  | ..  | .. | 73                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| 1909.....   | 64           | ..   | 10             | ..  | 47           | ..  | 4   | .. | 3            | ..  | ..  | .. | 57                  | ..  | 5   | .. |
| 1910.....   | 86           | ..   | 20             | ..  | 45           | ..  | 8   | .. | 5            | ..  | 1   | .. | 58                  | ..  | 20  | .. |
| Total ..... | 8714         | 3749 | 426            | 227 | 3721         | 303 | 133 | 28 | 2787         | 368 | 130 | 23 | 3803                | 250 | 180 | 23 |

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.  | BEGGARS. |     |          |    | PED-<br>DLING. |    | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |      |         |     | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |    |         |    | Total |
|--------|----------|-----|----------|----|----------------|----|----------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White    |     | Colored. |    | White.         |    | White.                     |      | Colored |     | White.                      |    | Colored |    |       |
|        | M.       | F.  | M.       | F. | M.             | F. | M.                         | F.   | M.      | F.  | M.                          | F. | M.      | F. |       |
| 1853.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 7                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 62    |
| 1854.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 9                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 1050  |
| 1855.  | 25       | 29  |          |    |                |    | 24                         | 1    |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 727   |
| 1856.  | 14       | 34  |          |    |                |    | 29                         |      |         |     | 4                           | I  |         |    | 902   |
| 1857.  | 17       | 28  | 1        |    |                |    | 32                         |      | 1       |     | 2                           |    |         |    | 741   |
| 1858.  | 8        | 34  |          |    |                |    | 24                         |      | 1       |     | I                           |    |         |    | 781   |
| 1859.  | 29       | 47  | 1        |    |                |    | 45                         | 4    |         |     |                             | I  |         |    | 863   |
| 1860.  | 29       | 36  | 1        |    |                |    | 165                        | 11   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 863   |
| 1861.  | 14       | 12  |          |    |                |    | 243                        | 28   | 13      | 8   |                             |    |         |    | 800   |
| 1862.  | 10       | 20  |          |    |                |    | 377                        | 29   | 13      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 957   |
| 1863.  | 18       | 8   |          | I  |                |    | 460                        | 58   | 10      | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 1160  |
| 1864.  | 1        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 378                        | 31   | 2       | 3   | I                           |    |         |    | 888   |
| 1865.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 349                        | 39   | 6       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 812   |
| 1866.  |          | I   |          |    |                |    | 356                        | 48   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 853   |
| 1867.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 443                        | 54   | 9       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 922   |
| 1868.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 389                        | 42   | 15      | 9   |                             |    |         |    | 854   |
| 1869.  |          | I   |          |    |                |    | 416                        | 47   | 8       | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 826   |
| 1870.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 348                        | 54   | 12      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 714   |
| 1871.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 309                        | 33   | 7       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 572   |
| 1872.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 304                        | 28   | 7       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 546   |
| 1873.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 270                        | 31   | 10      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 581   |
| 1874.  | 3        | 1   |          |    |                |    | 315                        | 48   | 8       | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 687   |
| 1875.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 308                        | 37   | 4       | 1   |                             |    |         |    | 632   |
| 1876.  | 2        | 4   | 2        |    |                |    | 296                        | 29   | 12      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 802   |
| 1877.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 32   | 8       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1878.  | 2        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 259                        | 33   | 10      |     |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1879.  | 4        |     |          |    |                |    | 265                        | 25   | 9       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 558   |
| 1880.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 255                        | 31   | 11      |     |                             |    |         |    | 577   |
| 1881.  | 5        | 3   | 2        |    |                |    | 280                        | 36   | 14      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 670   |
| 1882.  | 4        | 3   | 1        |    |                |    | 304                        | 40   | 16      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 672   |
| 1883.  | 7        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 57   | 21      | 4   | I                           |    |         |    | 711   |
| 1884.  | 6        | 3   |          |    |                |    | 258                        | 39   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 653   |
| 1885.  | 5        | 5   |          |    | 10             | 3  | 241                        | 27   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 646   |
| 1886.  | 5        | 3   |          |    | 5              | 1  | 236                        | 16   | 30      | 10  | 9                           |    |         | I  | 649   |
| 1887.  | 4        | 2   |          |    | 9              | 1  | 241                        | 39   | 27      | 9   | 1                           |    |         | I  | 698   |
| 1888.  | 11       |     |          | I  | 8              | 2  | 231                        | 32   | 35      | 11  | 3                           | I  |         | I  | 687   |
| 1889.  | 4        | 3   |          |    | 2              | 3  | 225                        | 31   | 42      | 8   | 14                          | 4  |         |    | 636   |
| 1890.  | 9        |     |          |    | 5              |    | 269                        | 35   | 17      | 19  | 1                           |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1891.  | 7        |     |          | I  | 2              |    | 244                        | 56   | 21      | 18  | 2                           |    |         |    | 614   |
| 1892.  | 8        | 1   |          |    | 3              |    | 227                        | 34   | 26      | 7   | 1                           | I  |         |    | 629   |
| 1893.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 232                        | 34   | 17      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 569   |
| 1894.  | 4        |     |          |    | 3              |    | 186                        | 22   | 19      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 591   |
| 1895.  | 2        |     |          |    | 2              |    | 164                        | 12   | 21      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 542   |
| 1896.  | 3        |     |          |    | 1              |    | 177                        | 29   | 9       | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 696   |
| 1897.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 143                        | 12   | 17      |     |                             |    |         |    | 913   |
| 1898.  |          |     |          |    | 4              |    | 165                        | 18   | 11      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 988   |
| 1899.  | 5        |     |          |    |                |    | 138                        | 13   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 905   |
| 1900.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 151                        | 19   | 26      | 5   | I                           |    |         |    | 1073  |
| 1901.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 201                        | 27   | 26      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 1020  |
| 1902.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 130                        | 13   | 14      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 861   |
| 1903.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 152                        | 17   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1904.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 182                        | 21   | 19      | 16  |                             |    |         |    | 758   |
| 1905.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 90                         |      | 1       | 3   | I                           |    |         |    | 265   |
| 1906.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 2                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 163   |
| 1907.  |          |     |          |    |                |    |                            |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 233   |
| 1908.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 21                         |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 214   |
| 1909.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 41                         |      | 2       |     |                             |    |         |    | 224   |
| 1910.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 38                         |      | 3       |     |                             |    |         |    | 285   |
| Totals | 277      | 282 | 8        | 3  | 57             | 10 | 12276                      | 1452 | 704     | 267 | 42                          | 8  | 3       | I  | 40324 |

Unfortunate, 13116; Pilfering, 4185; Vagrant, 3308; Bad, 4325; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 67; Disobedient and Truant, 14699; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 40324.



TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.       | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE AND CIPHER. |       |          |       | No. 2—COULD READ AND WRITE. |       |          |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|             | White.                              |       | Colored. |       | White.                      |       | Colored. |       |
|             | M.                                  | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                          | F.    | M.       | F.    |
| 1853.....   | 16                                  | 2     | .....    | ..... | 65                          | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1854.....   | 10                                  | 3     | .....    | ..... | 147                         | 25    | 3        | 1     |
| 1855.....   | 59                                  | 17    | 2        | ..... | 36                          | 12    | 1        | ..... |
| 1856.....   | 160                                 | 20    | .....    | ..... | 53                          | 9     | 2        | 1     |
| 1857.....   | 167                                 | 22    | 3        | ..... | 21                          | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1858.....   | 166                                 | 46    | 5        | 2     | 25                          | 9     | 3        | ..... |
| 1859.....   | 186                                 | 31    | 4        | 1     | 44                          | 14    | 5        | ..... |
| 1860.....   | 110                                 | 14    | 2        | 2     | 81                          | 14    | 2        | 1     |
| 1861.....   | 72                                  | 6     | 1        | ..... | 66                          | 18    | 5        | ..... |
| 1862.....   | 176                                 | 10    | 3        | 1     | 55                          | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1863.....   | 350                                 | 45    | 8        | 5     | 29                          | 8     | 1        | 1     |
| 1864.....   | 242                                 | 30    | 1        | 3     | 41                          | 9     | 2        | ..... |
| 1865.....   | 251                                 | 45    | 3        | 3     | 40                          | 7     | 3        | 2     |
| 1866.....   | 280                                 | 34    | 4        | 2     | 52                          | 13    | 3        | 1     |
| 1867.....   | 208                                 | 48    | 2        | 2     | 25                          | 2     | .....    | 1     |
| 1868.....   | 258                                 | 64    | 9        | 7     | 21                          | 3     | .....    | ..... |
| 1869.....   | 208                                 | 38    | 6        | 5     | 62                          | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1870.....   | 204                                 | 35    | 11       | 3     | 48                          | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1871.....   | 191                                 | 29    | 8        | 2     | 48                          | 7     | .....    | 3     |
| 1872.....   | 249                                 | 19    | 3        | 3     | 49                          | 6     | 3        | 1     |
| 1873.....   | 241                                 | 31    | 5        | 3     | 46                          | 13    | 1        | 2     |
| 1874.....   | 251                                 | 36    | 7        | 3     | 86                          | 18    | 1        | ..... |
| 1875.....   | 253                                 | 31    | 3        | 1     | 87                          | 14    | 1        | 1     |
| 1876.....   | 328                                 | 46    | 7        | 4     | 106                         | 25    | 1        | ..... |
| 1877.....   | 245                                 | 36    | 4        | 1     | 75                          | 14    | .....    | 2     |
| 1878.....   | 275                                 | 51    | 9        | ..... | 63                          | 14    | .....    | 1     |
| 1879.....   | 263                                 | 31    | 4        | ..... | 53                          | 14    | 1        | ..... |
| 1880.....   | 241                                 | 45    | 6        | 3     | 49                          | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1881.....   | 310                                 | 46    | 14       | 2     | 43                          | 13    | 1        | 1     |
| 1882.....   | 261                                 | 59    | 13       | 6     | 54                          | 10    | 1        | 1     |
| 1883.....   | 267                                 | 54    | 12       | 3     | 56                          | 15    | 5        | 2     |
| 1884.....   | 260                                 | 55    | 11       | 4     | 37                          | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1885.....   | 288                                 | 53    | 21       | 7     | 22                          | 12    | 2        | 1     |
| 1886.....   | 282                                 | 61    | 29       | 17    | 26                          | 4     | 3        | 1     |
| 1887.....   | 285                                 | 66    | 33       | 17    | 25                          | 1     | 5        | 1     |
| 1888.....   | 308                                 | 77    | 28       | 15    | 17                          | 4     | 4        | ..... |
| 1889.....   | 314                                 | 63    | 38       | 13    | 12                          | 3     | 5        | 2     |
| 1890.....   | 333                                 | 57    | 32       | 26    | 4                           | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1891.....   | 315                                 | 57    | 23       | 21    | 1                           | 3     | .....    | 1     |
| 1892.....   | 329                                 | 54    | 40       | 11    | 2                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1893.....   | 286                                 | 48    | 24       | 8     | 6                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1894.....   | 333                                 | 57    | 25       | 10    | 3                           | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1895.....   | 296                                 | 48    | 20       | 5     | 14                          | 7     | 3        | 1     |
| 1896.....   | 339                                 | 58    | 19       | 11    | 27                          | 7     | 3        | ..... |
| 1897.....   | 406                                 | 59    | 32       | 8     | 60                          | 16    | 5        | ..... |
| 1898.....   | 553                                 | 48    | 25       | 6     | 47                          | 16    | 5        | 1     |
| 1899.....   | 554                                 | 41    | 47       | 12    | 33                          | 10    | 5        | 3     |
| 1900.....   | 749                                 | 52    | 54       | 9     | 36                          | 10    | 5        | 0     |
| 1901.....   | 600                                 | 69    | 67       | 16    | 16                          | 1     | 1        | ..... |
| 1902.....   | 588                                 | 51    | 37       | 14    | 17                          | 2     | 1        | ..... |
| 1903.....   | 493                                 | 52    | 39       | 14    | 12                          | ..... | 2        | 2     |
| 1904.....   | 449                                 | 92    | 35       | 22    | 10                          | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1905.....   | 211                                 | ..... | 3        | 3     | 4                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1906.....   | 117                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 13                          | 1     | .....    | ..... |
| 1907.....   | 180                                 | ..... | 1        | ..... | 19                          | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1908.....   | 168                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 6                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1909.....   | 163                                 | ..... | 17       | ..... | 12                          | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1910.....   | 169                                 | ..... | 31       | ..... | 11                          | ..... | 3        | ..... |
| Totals..... | 16049                               | 2242  | 890      | 341   | 2218                        | 463   | 105      | 35    |

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White                  |       | Colored. |       | White.                |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                    | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                    | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                   | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                    | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                   | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                    | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                   | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                    | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                   | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                    | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                   | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                    | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                   | 91    | 11       | 1     | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 118                    | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                   | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                    | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                   | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                    | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                   | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                    | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                   | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                    | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                   | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                    | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                   | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                    | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                   | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                    | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                   | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                    | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                   | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                   | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                    | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                   | 46    | 4        | 2     | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 149                    | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                   | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                    | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                    | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                    | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                    | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                     | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                    | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                    | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                    | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                    | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                    | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                    | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                   | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                     | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                    | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                    | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                     | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                    | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                     | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                    | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                     | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                   | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                     | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                   | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 92                     | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                   | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                     | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                   | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                     | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                   | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                     | 10    | 9        | 4     | 105                   | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                     | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                   | 49    | 10       | 9     | 608    |
| 1888.....  | 40                     | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                   | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                     | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                   | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                     | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 28    | 6        | 1     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                     | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                   | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                     | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                   | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                     | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                   | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                     | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                    | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                      | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                    | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                     | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                     | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                   | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                     | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                   | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                      | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                   | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                      | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                    | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                      | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                    | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                     | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                    | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                     | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                    | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                    | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                    | 13    | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 2                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                    | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                    | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                    | ..... | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 51                    | ..... | 19       | ..... | 285    |
| Total..... | 4910                   | 1053  | 208      | 62    | 8586                  | 2638  | 391      | 133   | 40324  |

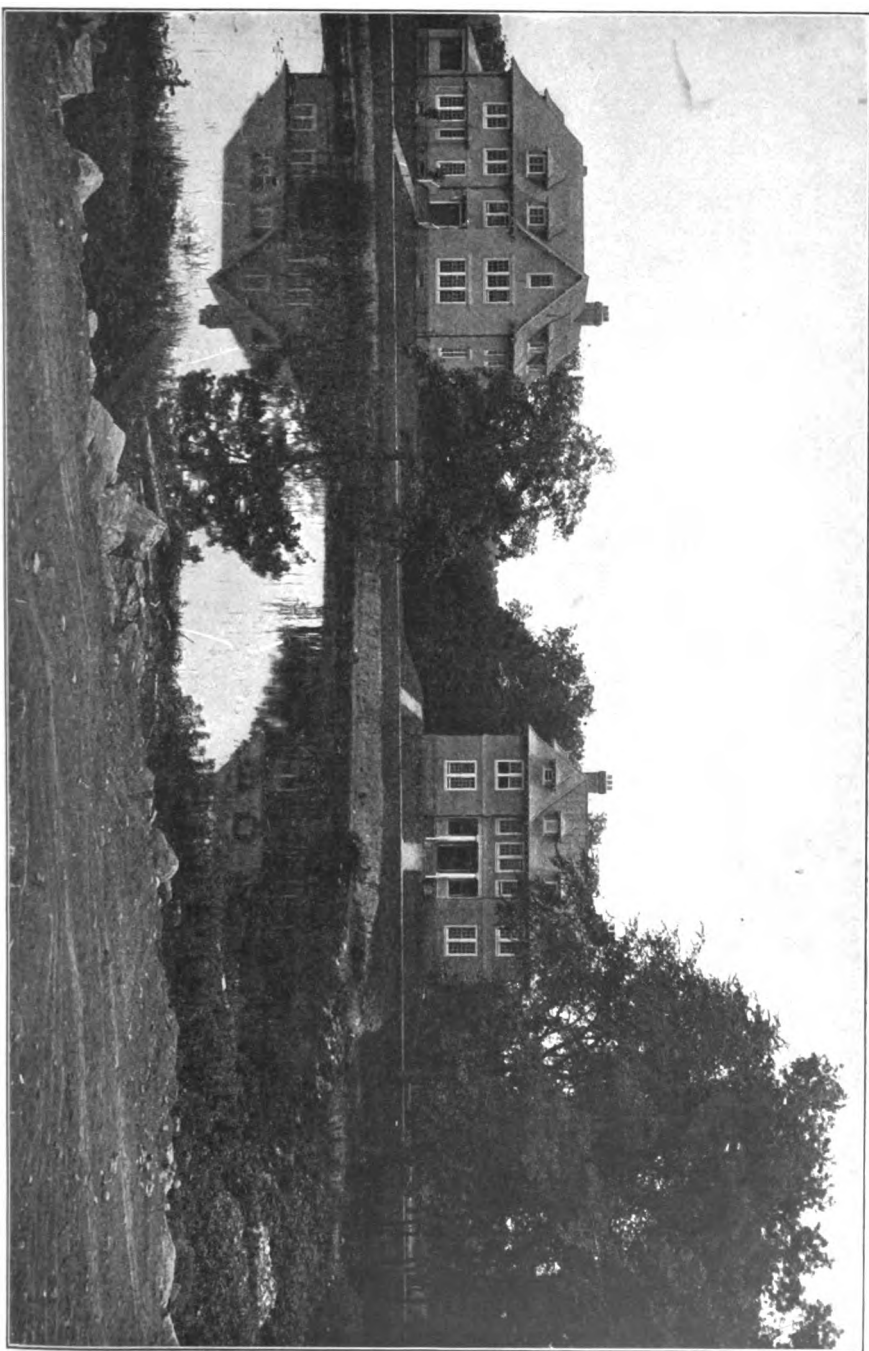
No. (1), 19522; No. (2), 2821; No. (3), 6233; No. (4), 11748.—Total, 40324.

TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.     | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown. | TOTALS. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853..... | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1        | 623     |
| 1854..... | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94       | 1,050   |
| 1855..... | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14       | 727     |
| 1856..... | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11       | 902     |
| 1857..... | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9        | 741     |
| 1858..... | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9        | 781     |
| 1859..... | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20       | 863     |
| 1860..... | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19       | 863     |
| 1861..... | 357                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9        | 800     |
| 1862..... | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 96                       | 7        | 957     |
| 1863..... | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4        | 1,160   |
| 1864..... | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5        | 888     |
| 1865..... | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2        | 812     |
| 1866..... | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3        | 853     |
| 1867..... | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..       | 922     |
| 1868..... | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..       | 854     |
| 1869..... | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..       | 826     |
| 1870..... | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2        | 714     |
| 1871..... | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10       | 572     |
| 1872..... | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9        | 546     |
| 1873..... | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2        | 581     |
| 1874..... | 271                        | 120                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10       | 687     |
| 1875..... | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15       | 632     |
| 1876..... | 310                        | 173                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15       | 802     |
| 1877..... | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19       | 588     |
| 1878..... | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17       | 588     |
| 1879..... | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10       | 558     |
| 1880..... | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8        | 577     |
| 1881..... | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13       | 670     |
| 1882..... | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15       | 672     |
| 1883..... | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11       | 711     |
| 1884..... | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13       | 653     |
| 1885..... | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9        | 640     |
| 1886..... | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18       | 649     |
| 1887..... | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8        | 698     |
| 1888..... | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13       | 687     |
| 1889..... | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12       | 638     |
| 1890..... | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5        | 646     |
| 1891..... | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 54                       | 7        | 614     |
| 1892..... | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11       | 624     |
| 1893..... | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 4        | 569     |
| 1894..... | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9        | 599     |
| 1895..... | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1        | 541     |
| 1896..... | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4        | 692     |
| 1897..... | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 5        | 916     |
| 1898..... | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5        | 983     |
| 1899..... | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7        | 905     |
| 1900..... | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6        | 1,073   |
| 1901..... | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15       | 1,020   |
| 1902..... | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 20       | 861     |
| 1903..... | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28       | 644     |
| 1904..... | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37       | 758     |
| 1905..... | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5        | 265     |
| 1906..... | 68                         | 48                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1        | 163     |
| 1907..... | 147                        | 42                        | 34                        | 12                       | ..       | 233     |
| 1908..... | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | ..       | 214     |
| 1909..... | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2        | 234     |
| 1910..... | 122                        | 52                        | 62                        | 19                       | ..       | 255     |
| Totals... | 18919                      | 6942                      | 10743                     | 3109                     | 614      | 40,324  |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.       | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....   | 236                                      | 331                                                    | 56       | 623     |
| 1854.....   | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1,050   |
| 1855.....   | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....   | 472                                      | 390                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....   | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....   | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....   | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....   | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....   | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 800     |
| 1862.....   | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....   | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1,160   |
| 1864.....   | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....   | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....   | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....   | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....   | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....   | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....   | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....   | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....   | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 4        | 546     |
| 1873.....   | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 6        | 581     |
| 1874.....   | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 4        | 687     |
| 1875.....   | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 3        | 632     |
| 1876.....   | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....   | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....   | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....   | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....   | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....   | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....   | 590                                      | 73                                                     | 9        | 672     |
| 1883.....   | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....   | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....   | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....   | 563                                      | 78                                                     | 8        | 649     |
| 1887.....   | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 9        | 698     |
| 1888.....   | 610                                      | 67                                                     | 10       | 687     |
| 1889.....   | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....   | 511                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....   | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....   | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....   | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....   | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....   | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....   | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....   | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....   | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....   | 563                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....   | 1025                                     | 37                                                     | 11       | 1073    |
| 1901.....   | 947                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 1020    |
| 1902.....   | 787                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 861     |
| 1903.....   | 573                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 644     |
| 1904.....   | 668                                      | 44                                                     | 46       | 758     |
| 1905.....   | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 13       | 265     |
| 1906.....   | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 3        | 163     |
| 1907.....   | 194                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 233     |
| 1908.....   | 168                                      | 29                                                     | 17       | 214     |
| 1909.....   | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 16       | 234     |
| 1910.....   | 239                                      | 30                                                     | 16       | 285     |
| Totals..... | 33040                                    | 6188                                                   | 1096     | 40324   |



GREEN COTTAGE, THE SHEEP POND, COLLINS COTTAGE.



TABLE 8.—NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—UNITED STATES.

| YEAR. | New York. | New Jersey. | Pennsylvania. | Massachusetts. | Connecticut. | Maine. | New Hampshire. | Vermont. | Rhode Island. | Virginia. | Maryland. | Delaware. | D. of C. | No. Carolina. | So. Carolina. | Georgia. | Louisiana. | Missouri. | Illinois. | Ohio. | Michigan. | Iowa. | Wisconsin. | California. | Texas. | Florida. | Minnesota. | Tennessee. | Total. |
|-------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------|------------|--------|
| 1853  | 281       | 13          | 11            | 6              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 326    |
| 1854  | 505       | 20          | 16            | 10             | 3            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 567        |        |
| 1855  | 360       | 6           | 9             | 13             | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 402        |        |
| 1856  | 505       | 11          | 4             | 8              | 9            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 568        |        |
| 1857  | 393       | 11          | 4             | 8              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 439        |        |
| 1858  | 422       | 8           | 16            | 6              | 5            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 478        |        |
| 1859  | 537       | 10          | 12            | 6              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 589        |        |
| 1860  | 554       | 11          | 8             | 10             | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 599        |        |
| 1861  | 543       | 19          | 13            | 8              | 7            | 3      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 602        |        |
| 1862  | 604       | 21          | 17            | 22             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 783        |        |
| 1863  | 897       | 28          | 30            | 16             | 7            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 983        |        |
| 1864  | 714       | 30          | 16            | 7              | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 794        |        |
| 1865  | 620       | 33          | 16            | 7              | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 709        |        |
| 1866  | 656       | 28          | 15            | 11             | 7            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 749        |        |
| 1867  | 743       | 15          | 20            | 15             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 820        |        |
| 1868  | 686       | 31          | 16            | 15             | 8            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 779        |        |
| 1869  | 628       | 25          | 18            | 12             | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 724        |        |
| 1870  | 553       | 22          | 9             | 12             | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 627        |        |
| 1871  | 433       | 25          | 6             | 4              | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 485        |        |
| 1872  | 402       | 21          | 8             | 3              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 456        |        |
| 1873  | 445       | 15          | 11            | 5              | 9            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 499        |        |
| 1874  | 476       | 11          | 8             | 4              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 578        |        |
| 1875  | 456       | 11          | 8             | 4              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 526        |        |
| 1876  | 623       | 18          | 5             | 6              | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 672        |        |
| 1877  | 469       | 21          | 13            | 4              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 523        |        |
| 1878  | 476       | 13          | 4             | 5              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 516        |        |
| 1879  | 448       | 24          | 11            | 6              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 509        |        |
| 1880  | 483       | 12          | 7             | 12             | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 534        |        |
| 1881  | 520       | 16          | 12            | 4              | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 583        |        |
| 1882  | 482       | 25          | 12            | 5              | 12           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 557        |        |
| 1883  | 507       | 25          | 14            | 5              | 12           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 5         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 591        |        |
| 1884  | 471       | 16          | 10            | 4              | 6            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 5         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 524        |        |
| 1885  | 440       | 18          | 10            | 2              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 5         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 500        |        |
| 1886  | 459       | 22          | 12            | 6              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 11        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 524        |        |
| 1887  | 455       | 16          | 13            | 3              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 12        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 521        |        |
| 1888  | 436       | 20          | 11            | 1              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 488        |        |
| 1889  | 396       | 13          | 4             | 4              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 9         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 452        |        |
| 1890  | 363       | 10          | 11            | 5              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 5         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 416        |        |
| 1891  | 341       | 18          | 4             | 3              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 391        |        |
| 1892  | 358       | 13          | 8             | 4              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 417        |        |
| 1893  | 321       | 13          | 6             | 3              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 10        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 368        |        |
| 1894  | 334       | 12          | 3             | 2              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 9         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 376        |        |
| 1895  | 314       | 3           | 5             | 1              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 343        |        |
| 1896  | 368       | 10          | 5             | 2              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 410        |        |
| 1897  | 438       | 13          | 4             | 4              | 8            | 3      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 14        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 503        |        |
| 1898  | 503       | 11          | 10            | 2              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 20        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 556        |        |
| 1899  | 466       | 9           | 9             | 6              | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 17        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 542        |        |
| 1900  | 619       | 14          | 15            | 5              | 5            | 2      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 21        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 709        |        |
| 1901  | 666       | 17          | 15            | 5              | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 10        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 751        |        |
| 1902  | 525       | 19          | 12            | 7              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 12        | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 604        |        |
| 1903  | 417       | 16          | 6             | 5              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 8         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 481        |        |
| 1904  | 497       | 22          | 15            | 4              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 573        |        |
| 1905  | 211       | 5           | 3             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 226        |        |
| 1906  | 144       | 6           | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 155        |        |
| 1907  | 202       | 1           | 3             | 4              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          |        |
| 1908  | 202       | 1           | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          |        |
| 1909  | 197       | 10          | 3             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          |        |
| 1910  | 247       | 4           | 1             | 2              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          |        |
| 26980 | 925       | 547         | 352           | 289            | 27           | 13     | 25             | 54       | 297           | 88        | 11        | 64        | 61       | 71            | 54            | 58       | 41         | 104       | 79        | 36    | 18        | 26    | 55         | 11          | 22     | 1        | 2          | 30311      |        |

TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| YEARS. | Canada, etc. | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Poland. | Denmark. | Norway. | Sweden. | Holland. | Switzerland. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | S. America. | Austria. | Jap.-China. | Total foreign. | Unknown. |     |
|--------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|-----|
| 1853   | 7            | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | 1       | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 272            | 25       |     |
| 1854   | 8            | 40       | 308      | 8         | 2       | 44       | 1        | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 430            | 53       |     |
| 1855   | 6            | 26       | 201      | 10        | 1       | 45       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | 1            | 2       | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 298            | 27       |     |
| 1856   | 7            | 34       | 194      | 5         | 8       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 290            | 44       |     |
| 1857   | 11           | 43       | 190      | 4         | 3       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 294            | 14       |     |
| 1858   | 9            | 28       | 172      | 10        | 4       | 38       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 267            | 35       |     |
| 1859   | 6            | 34       | 145      | 14        | 3       | 48       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 7      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 263            | 14       |     |
| 1860   | 9            | 46       | 132      | 12        | 3       | 41       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 253            | 11       |     |
| 1861   | 9            | 37       | 77       | 8         | 2       | 35       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | 12      | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 184            | 8        |     |
| 1862   | 6            | 32       | 74       | 11        | 4       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | 2          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 172            | 3        |     |
| 1863   | 13           | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 171            | ...      |     |
| 1864   | 9            | 20       | 26       | 6         | 2       | 27       | ...      | 1                 | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 100            | ...      |     |
| 1865   | 8            | 26       | 28       | 10        | 3       | 30       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 110            | ...      |     |
| 1866   | 10           | 32       | 28       | 5         | 4       | 15       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 104            | 2        |     |
| 1867   | 9            | 21       | 18       | 1         | 4       | 32       | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 92             | 1        |     |
| 1868   | 6            | 15       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 25       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 74             | 1        |     |
| 1869   | 14           | 26       | 14       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | 2          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 101            | 1        |     |
| 1870   | 5            | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       | 1        | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 87             | ...      |     |
| 1871   | 3            | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       | 1        | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 86             | ...      |     |
| 1872   | 4            | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 90             | ...      |     |
| 1873   | 7            | 9        | 5        | 2         | 9       | 33       | ...      | 1                 | 2       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 82             | ...      |     |
| 1874   | 9            | 22       | 13       | 7         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 16     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 109            | ...      |     |
| 1875   | 1            | 22       | 15       | 9         | 14      | 31       | 1        | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 106            | ...      |     |
| 1876   | 3            | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 12     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 130            | ...      |     |
| 1877   | ...          | 22       | 8        | 2         | 2       | 15       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 63             | 2        |     |
| 1878   | 2            | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 70             | 2        |     |
| 1879   | 2            | 13       | 2        | ...       | 5       | 11       | ...      | ...               | 2       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 45             | 4        |     |
| 1880   | 3            | 9        | 2        | 2         | 3       | 9        | 1        | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 43             | ...      |     |
| 1881   | 2            | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 11     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 84             | 3        |     |
| 1882   | 4            | 17       | 2        | 2         | 5       | 38       | 3        | ...               | 3       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 30     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 113            | 2        |     |
| 1883   | 3            | 11       | 11       | 1         | 1       | 31       | 3        | ...               | 4       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 47     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 120            | ...      |     |
| 1884   | 2            | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       | 3        | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 53     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 120            | ...      |     |
| 1885   | 2            | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       | 1        | ...               | 2       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 42     | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 138            | 2        |     |
| 1886   | 1            | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       | ...      | ...               | 10      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 38     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 125            | ...      |     |
| 1887   | 7            | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       | 4        | ...               | 4       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 84     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 177            | ...      |     |
| 1888   | 4            | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 51       | 2        | ...               | 21      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 70     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 190            | ...      |     |
| 1889   | 1            | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       | 5        | ...               | 2       | 14      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 8      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 186            | ...      |     |
| 1890   | 4            | 16       | 4        | 5         | 2       | 60       | 14       | ...               | 14      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 108    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 229            | 1        |     |
| 1891   | 2            | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       | 3        | ...               | 30      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 99     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 223            | ...      |     |
| 1892   | 6            | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       | 3        | ...               | 7       | 34      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 62     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 205            | 2        |     |
| 1893   | 3            | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       | 4        | ...               | 15      | 34      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 72     | 1          | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 201            | ...      |     |
| 1894   | 3            | 20       | 6        | 2         | ...     | 40       | 4        | ...               | 17      | 51      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 57     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 222            | 1        |     |
| 1895   | 4            | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       | 9        | ...               | 4       | 64      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 197            | 1        |     |
| 1896   | 1            | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       | 4        | ...               | 14      | 69      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 117    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 281            | 1        |     |
| 1897   | 4            | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       | 2        | ...               | 24      | 104     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 195    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 413            | ...      |     |
| 1898   | 3            | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       | 4        | ...               | 13      | 156     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 156    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 427            | ...      |     |
| 1899   | 2            | 20       | 3        | ...       | 1       | 26       | 9        | ...               | 17      | 170     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 84     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 359            | 4        |     |
| 1900   | 1            | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       | 6        | ...               | 7       | 224     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 36     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 359            | 4        |     |
| 1901   | 2            | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       | 7        | ...               | 3       | 168     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 15     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 251            | 8        |     |
| 1902   | 4            | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       | 9        | ...               | 1       | 142     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 9      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 124            | 13       |     |
| 1903   | 2            | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       | 3        | ...               | 70      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 134            | 39       |     |
| 1904   | 4            | 15       | 1        | 1         | ...     | 9        | 3        | ...               | 83      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 25             | 51       |     |
| 1905   | ...          | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | 6        | ...      | ...               | 7       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 18             | ...      |     |
| 1906   | ...          | 1        | 1        | ...       | ...     | 9        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | 10             | ...      |     |
| 1907   | ...          | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...            | ...      | ... |
| 1908   | 2            | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...            | ...      | ... |
| 1909   | ...          | 1        | 1        | ...       | ...     | 3        | 3        | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...            | ...      | ... |
| 1910   | 1            | ...      | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2        | ...      | ...               | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...            | ...      | ... |
|        | 258          | 1112     | 2047     | 260       | 177     | 1673     | 115      | 126               | 1490    | 123     | 19       | 31      | 53      | 20       | 76           | 28      | 4      | 1603       | 16          | 5          | 69          | 13       | 92          | 3              | 9591     | 422 |

Native born, 30,311; Foreign, 9,591; Unknown, 422. Total, 40,324



TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEARS. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |     |          |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |    |          |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |      |          |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates; also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |     |          |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|----------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |     | Colored. |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored. |    | Total | White.                                                      |      | Colored. |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |     | Colored. |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.       | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.       | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.   | M.       | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F.  | M.       | F. |       |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2   | ..       | .. | 253   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 19                                                          | ..   | ..       | ..  | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..       | .. | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55  | 6        | .. | 497   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 44                                                          | 18   | ..       | ..  | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4   | ..       | .. | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50  | 4        | .. | 390   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 76                                                          | 26   | 1        | ..  | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3   | ..       | .. | 36    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65  | 1        | I  | 402   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 95                                                          | 34   | 2        | I   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   | ..       | I  | 15    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52  | 1        | .. | 308   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 99                                                          | 21   | ..       | ..  | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   | ..       | .. | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69  | 3        | I  | 283   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 139                                                         | 35   | ..       | ..  | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1   | ..       | .. | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59  | 10       | I  | 338   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 47                                                          | 7    | 1        | I   | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   | ..       | .. | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50  | 2        | 2  | 295   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 174                                                         | 42   | 8        | 3   | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7   | 4        | .. | 21    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29  | 3        | 2  | 305   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 170                                                         | 50   | 4        | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10  | 1        | 2  | 34    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54  | 2        | .. | 442   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 213                                                         | 41   | 7        | I   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12  | 12       | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46  | 2        | .. | 473   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 364                                                         | 69   | 6        | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10  | 5        | 3  | 30    |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12  | ..       | .. | 170   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 434                                                         | 81   | 11       | 2   | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3   | ..       | .. | 8     |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10  | ..       | .. | 83    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 404                                                         | 75   | 3        | 2   | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       | 2   | ..       | .. | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7   | ..       | .. | 97    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 450                                                         | 53   | 4        | 2   | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3   | 2        | I  | 15    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18  | ..       | .. | 148   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 411                                                         | 67   | 11       | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9   | ..       | .. | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11  | ..       | .. | 115   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 438                                                         | 94   | 10       | 10  | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | I  | 10    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11  | ..       | I  | 112   | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 465                                                         | 85   | 10       | 8   | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       | I   | ..       | .. | 12    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3   | 2        | .. | 55    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 415                                                         | 92   | 7        | 4   | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | I  | 11    |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6   | 1        | .. | 42    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 307                                                         | 62   | 6        | 2   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1        | .. | 7     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5   | 1        | .. | 51    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 305                                                         | 52   | 12       | 6   | 376   | 3                                                                                                                        | ..  | 2        | I  | 6     |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8   | ..       | .. | 53    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 352                                                         | 45   | 13       | 2   | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8   | I        | I  | 58    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 336                                                         | 78   | 8        | 8   | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 20    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 385                                                         | 70   | 5        | 4   | 464   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1        | .. | 7     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 13  | I        | .. | 32    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 362                                                         | 78   | 13       | 2   | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 6     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3   | ..       | .. | 24    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 391                                                         | 60   | 4        | I   | 456   | 4                                                                                                                        | I   | 1        | .. | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1   | I        | I  | 20    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 343                                                         | 69   | 10       | ..  | 422   | 4                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1   | ..       | I  | 23    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 312                                                         | 77   | 9        | I   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1        | .. | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1   | 2        | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 372                                                         | 65   | 12       | 3   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | .. | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         | 1   | 1        | .. | 8     | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 66   | 8        | 1   | 377   | ..                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..       | .. | ..    |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2   | I        | .. | 10    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 363                                                         | 84   | 21       | 5   | 473   | 8                                                                                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 10    |
| 1883   | 9                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. | 10    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 337                                                         | 84   | 16       | 10  | 447   | 5                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 5     |
| 1884   | 15                                                        | 3   | ..       | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 373                                                         | 98   | 17       | 3   | 491   | 3                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | I  | 4     |
| 1885   | 11                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 11    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 332                                                         | 83   | 25       | 7   | 447   | 4                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | .. | 5     |
| 1886   | 19                                                        | 3   | 2        | .. | 24    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 361                                                         | 79   | 26       | 9   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   | ..       | .. | 8     |
| 1887   | 8                                                         | 5   | I        | .. | 14    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 323                                                         | 66   | 25       | 7   | 421   | 2                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 2     |
| 1888   | 12                                                        | 4   | I        | .. | 17    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 326                                                         | 66   | 45       | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 3     |
| 1889   | 24                                                        | 6   | ..       | .. | 31    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 332                                                         | 69   | 47       | 15  | 463   | 2                                                                                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 2     |
| 1890   | 15                                                        | ..  | ..       | 2  | 17    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 350                                                         | 87   | 36       | 17  | 490   | 7                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | I  | 9     |
| 1891   | 11                                                        | ..  | ..       | I  | 12    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 67   | 25       | 13  | 407   | 7                                                                                                                        | I   | 2        | 2  | 12    |
| 1892   | 15                                                        | ..  | 3        | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 317                                                         | 74   | 41       | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                        | ..  | 2        | .. | 10    |
| 1893   | 7                                                         | ..  | ..       | 7  | 7     | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 289                                                         | 71   | 27       | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                        | 1   | 2        | .. | 11    |
| 1894   | 11                                                        | 2   | I        | .. | 14    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 366                                                         | 71   | 24       | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                        | ..  | 3        | I  | 8     |
| 1895   | 39                                                        | 2   | 2        | I  | 44    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 342                                                         | 84   | 25       | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1        | 2  | 10    |
| 1896   | 24                                                        | ..  | I        | I  | 26    | ..                      | .. | ..       | .. | ..    | 433                                                         | 73   | 27       | 10  | 543   | 2                                                                                                                        | 1   | ..       | .. | 3     |
| 1897   | 38                                                        | 2   | 2        | .. | 42    | 162                     | .. | 4        | .. | 166   | 393                                                         | 88   | 37       | 8   | 496   | 4                                                                                                                        | 5   | 1        | .. | 10    |
| 1898   | 54                                                        | ..  | 3        | .. | 57    | 263                     | .. | 9        | .. | 272   | 345                                                         | 130  | 23       | 9   | 507   | 1                                                                                                                        | 2   | ..       | .. | 3     |
| 1899   | 81                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | 81    | 324                     | I  | 26       | .. | 351   | 317                                                         | 143  | 38       | 11  | 509   | 2                                                                                                                        | 4   | ..       | I  | 7     |
| 1900   | 229                                                       | 1   | 9        | .. | 239   | 347                     | I  | 15       | .. | 363   | 296                                                         | 120  | 22       | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   | ..       | .. | 8     |
| 1901   | 117                                                       | 3   | 3        | I  | 124   | 294                     | 2  | 20       | .. | 316   | 242                                                         | 85   | 19       | 10  | 356   | 1                                                                                                                        | 1   | 3        | 2  | 7     |
| 1902   | 66                                                        | 3   | 3        | .. | 72    | 271                     | .. | 15       | .. | 287   | 315                                                         | 82   | 26       | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4   | ..       | 2  | 16    |
| 1903   | 11                                                        | ..  | I        | .. | 12    | 96                      | .. | 7        | .. | 103   | 261                                                         | 62   | 36       | 10  | 369   | 23                                                                                                                       | 16  | ..       | I  | 40    |
| 1904   | 38                                                        | 19  | I        | .. | 58    | 81                      | 3  | 3        | .. | 87    | 281                                                         | 33   | 34       | 15  | 363   | 18                                                                                                                       | 13  | 5        | .. | 36    |
| 1905   | 96                                                        | 15  | 4        | .. | 115   | 44                      | I  | 3        | .. | 48    | 355                                                         | 90   | 42       | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                       | 39  | 18       | 8  | 128   |
| 1906   | 7                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. | 7     | 9                       | .. | ..       | .. | 9     | 133                                                         | 2    | ..       | ..  | 135   | 16                                                                                                                       | 4   | ..       | .. | 20    |
| 1907   | ..                                                        | ..  | ..       | .. | ..    | 40                      | .. | ..       | .. | 40    | 119                                                         | 7    | ..       | ..  | 126   | 20                                                                                                                       | 2   | ..       | .. | 22    |
| 1908   | 1                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. | 1     | 18                      | .. | ..       | .. | 18    | 142                                                         | 2    | ..       | ..  | 144   | 43                                                                                                                       | 5   | ..       | .. | 48    |
| 1909   | 5                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. | 5     | 12                      | .. | ..       | .. | 12    | 124                                                         | ..   | ..       | ..  | 124   | ..                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..       | .. | ..    |
| 1910   | 2                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. | 2     | 11                      | .. | I        | .. | 12    | 151                                                         | ..   | 5        | ..  | 156   | 5                                                                                                                        | ..  | 1        | .. | 6     |
|        | 5381                                                      | 716 | 83       | 17 | 6197  | 1972                    | 8  | 103      | .. | 2084  | 16815                                                       | 3612 | 894      | 320 | 21911 | 600                                                                                                                      | 190 | 73       | 35 | 997   |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | ..      | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | ..      | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 838    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | 2       | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | 2       | .. | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 821    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 0     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | 3       | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 146    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| Totals..... | 5731                     | 1819 | 235     | 179 | 7904  | 784      | 30 | 14      | 4  | 832   | 107     | 31 | 24      | 5  | 167   | 39791  |

By magistrates, 6197; by expiration of sentence, 2083; by committee, 21641; transferred, 907; apprenticed, 7964; escaped, 832; deaths, 167; total, 39791; remaining in the institution December 31, 1909, 533; grand total, 40324.

TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR.    | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West Indies. |
|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1853.... | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ..                | .32          |
| 1854.... | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ..                | .19          |
| 1855.... | 3.58     | 1.38      | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ..                | .14          |
| 1856.... | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ..      | .11    | ..                | .33          |
| 1857.... | 5.86     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ..      | .54    | ..                | ..           |
| 1858.... | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ..      | .13    | ..                | ..           |
| 1859.... | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.86    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ..      | .81    | ..                | .12          |
| 1860.... | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ..      | .70    | ..                | .23          |
| 1861.... | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ..      | 1.50   | ..                | .25          |
| 1862.... | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ..                | ..           |
| 1863.... | 3.62     | 1.29      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ..                | ..           |
| 1864.... | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ..           |
| 1865.... | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ..                | ..           |
| 1866.... | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ..                | ..           |
| 1867.... | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ..                | .11          |
| 1868.... | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ..      | .32    | ..                | ..           |
| 1869.... | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ..      | .48    | ..                | .24          |
| 1870.... | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ..                | ..           |
| 1871.... | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ..      | .70    | ..                | .18          |
| 1872.... | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ..                | ..           |
| 1873.... | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ..           |
| 1874.... | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ..      | .29     | 2.33   | ..                | ..           |
| 1875.... | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ..                | ..           |
| 1876.... | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ..                | ..           |
| 1877.... | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ..      | ....   | ..                | .34          |
| 1878.... | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ..      | .34    | ..                | ..           |
| 1879.... | 2.33     | ..        | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ..                | .36          |
| 1880.... | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ..                | ..           |
| 1881.... | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ..                | .45          |
| 1882.... | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ..                | .30          |
| 1883.... | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ..                | ..           |
| 1884.... | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ..                | .15          |
| 1885.... | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ..                | .16          |
| 1886.... | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ..                | .15          |
| 1887.... | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ..                | .72          |
| 1888.... | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ..                | ..           |
| 1889.... | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29          |
| 1890.... | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ..                | ..           |
| 1891.... | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ..                | ..           |
| 1892.... | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ..           |
| 1893.... | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18          |
| 1894.... | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ..      | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17          |
| 1895.... | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74          |
| 1896.... | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43          |
| 1897.... | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ..           |
| 1898.... | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.89   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41          |
| 1899.... | 2.21     | ..        | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ..           |
| 1900.... | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65          |
| 1901.... | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .29               | .29          |
| 1902.... | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ..      | 1.05   | .11               | .46          |
| 1903.... | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ..     | ..                | .15          |
| 1904.... | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ..      | 10.95   | ..      | .13    | ..                | ..           |
| 1905.... | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ..      | 2.64    | .38     | .38    | ..                | ..           |
| 1906.... | ..       | ..        | .61      | 3.66     | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..     | ..                | ..           |
| 1907.... | .43      | ..        | .86      | 4.30     | ..      | .43     | ..      | .86    | ..                | ..           |
| 1908.... | .46      | .93       | .46      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..     | ..                | ..           |
| 1909.... | .43      | ..        | .43      | 1.28     | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..     | ..                | .43          |
| 1910.... | ..       | ..        | ..       | .70      | ..      | .35     | ..      | ..     | ..                | .75          |

## Appendix A

---

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

ALEXANDER WILSON, aged 15, writes from Overton, Neb., where he was placed in 1908.

It has been snowing since Monday, but we have our corn all in the cribs. When I came West I was in the second grade, now I am in the 6th.

My brother has been up to visit me and we had a good time, I can drive a four horse team and do all kinds of farm work. When I get to be a man I will be a farmer.

---

RAOUL FOSTER, 12 years old, a member of the Juno West Company, 1908, writes from Gravette, Arkansas.

I have just received your letter and was glad to hear from my old friends at the "Children's Village." I like the country here very much and am sure I have grown seven or eight inches in the past two years. When I came here I was in the second grade now I am in the sixth and seventh. I am planning to be a fruit raiser when I get to be a man. When you can find the time I hope you will write me a long letter.

---

JOHN BAYER, writes from Lexington, Nebraska.

Dear Friends—Your letter of the 8th has been received, I am doing very nicely out here, I am going to the Lexington Business College now and my studies along with my work keep me very busy. I am taking the Combination Course, which includes Book-keeping, Typewriting, Short-hand and Mimeography. I have grown quite a little and have good health.

I united with the church the early part of last year. We have had a mild winter so far with but little snow. I will close my letter by wishing you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

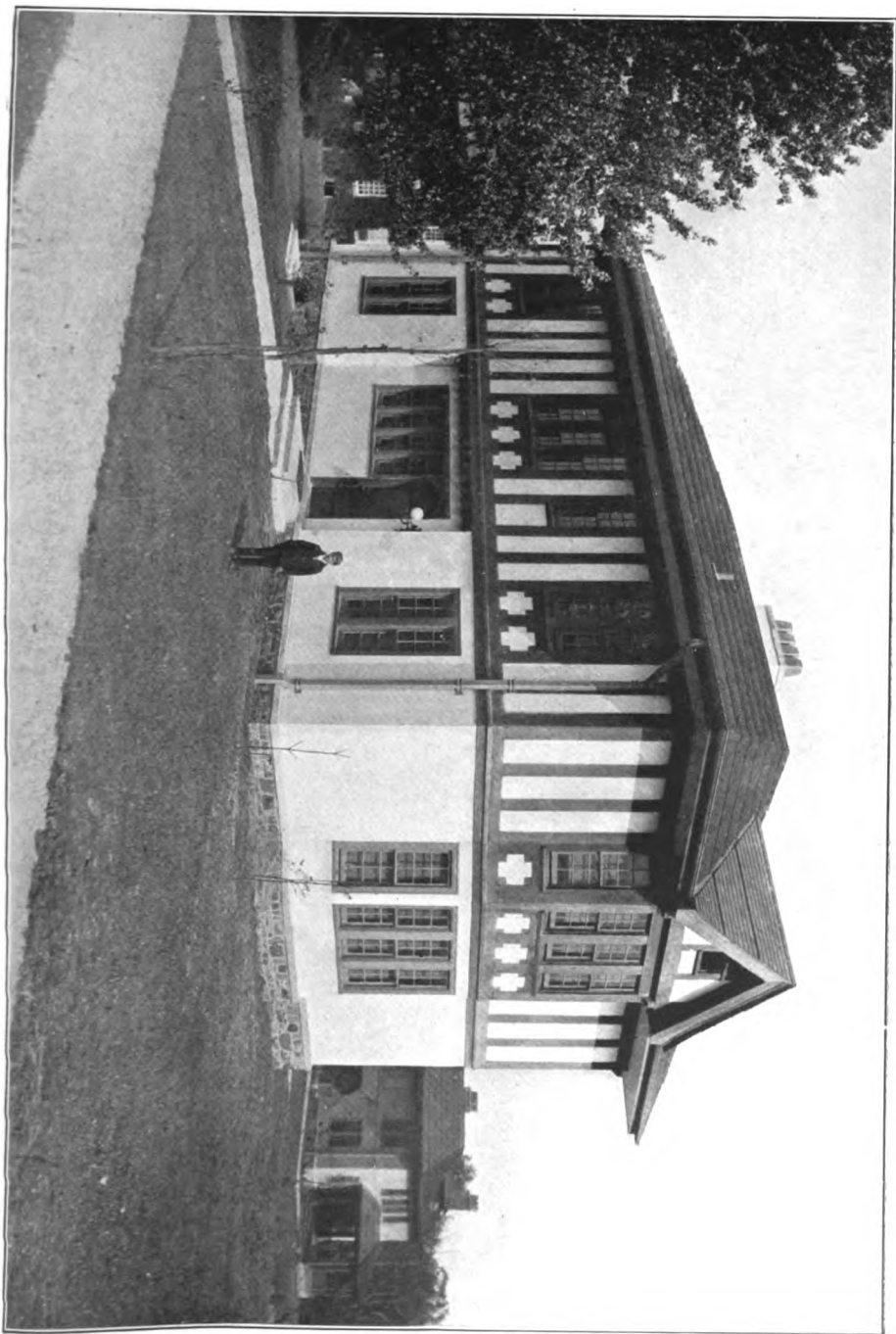
---

PHILIP SMITH of Goodland, Kansas writes:

Dear Friends—I received your letter some days ago and was very glad to hear from you, I would love to visit the boys of the Children's Village, but don't see how it can be arranged.

Friday night I attended a spelling match and was the last one standing, I even spelled my teacher down.

I attend Sunday School most every Sunday although the church is six miles from my home. I am in the sixth grade, and am studying hard so that I may enter college. Our school is three miles from here, I have a bicycle which makes the distance seem much less.



ONE OF THE NEW COTTAGES.



LOUIS WAGENHOFFER, 12 years, writes from Vermillion, Kansas.

I was glad to get a letter from you. Well Mr. Brace do you know any thing about my brother Rudolph? I wish you would send him out here to help me raise corn. I am growing a little. How are all the boys at the School? I must close now, I can not think of any more to write.

---

EMORY STEWART, aged 12, has been in his Creighton, Nebraska, home since March 1908. He says in his letter:

Your letter of December 8th found me well and happy. I milk two cows night and morning. I gathered corn this Fall. I think now that I will be a farmer when I am a man. I measure five feet and one inch now, and I am twelve years old.

We are going to have one week vacation at Christmas time. Then hurrah! What do you know about that? Won't we have some fun. We have had one big snow storm and it looks like we would get more. Have you had any snow yet? Wishing you all a merry Christmas and a happy New Year, I will close for this time.

---

EDWARD RITTER writes from Oswayo, Pa.

I received your welcome letter and was very glad to hear from you.

I am getting along very nicely. I attended High School last year, but I am not going to school this year. I expect to finish common school, then I would like to take a course in scientific farming, for I am very much interested in farming and hope some day to have one of my own.

I have grown about four inches in height in the past year, and I weigh fifteen pounds more. I am five feet nine now and I weigh one hundred and thirty pounds. I attend church once in a while but have not made up my mind which one I want to join. I will now close my letter, wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Please give my regards to Mr. Wendell.

---

GEORGE RICKER was one of the boys to go West in 1908. He has a good home in Republican City, Nebraska, with Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Jennings.

Dear Friends—I am writing you a few lines to let you know I am well and happy, and I hope you people are the same. I wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. I hope you will write to me soon, as I would like to hear how the boys are getting along, and I would like you to tell me all about the Home and how nice you have it there since I left two years ago. I have a good home here and I don't want to see any more Homes if I can help it. I go to school every day and to church on Sunday. I have not far to go to either one.

If you see Mr. Webber I wish you would ask him to write to me, because we were good friends when we were together, and Mrs. Webber too, tell her to write.

I guess I will close now. From one of your home boys.

GEORGE D. RICKER.

WILLIAM RITTER, 15 years of age, a member of 1908, West Company, writes:

Dear Friends—Mr. Goff was here last Tuesday to see me and he said he never saw me looking so well. I have grown  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches taller and gained 19½ pounds during the past year.

I am learning to do farm work. I raised about 20 bushels of potatoes and 3 bushels of popcorn, and some beans in my garden. I expect to plant a larger piece of ground next year. I expect to be a farmer because I like farming.

I like my place here and I am having a good time.

I go to school every day. I expect to do better in school next month than I did last.

I go to Sabbath School and Church. I wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

JOHN SLOAN, aged 11, went West in March, 1908. He writes from his home in Washington, Kansas:

I am going to tell you that I can milk two cows and hitch up a horse.

I am eleven years old and I am growing like a weed.

I have a pet hen and a collie. We have seven pigs. I united with the church. I am going to be a brownie in the entertainment at church. We are going to have a Christmas tree. Then we are going to have a fine Christmas dinner at Aunt Eva's house.

I am going to go through school. Now I am in room four and I am working hard to get in room five. I am learning to like to write stories at school.

I can eat eleven pancakes.

I wish you a Merry Christmas.

---

ALBERT HERGISHEIMER of Blue Rapids, Kansas, writes as follows:

I thought I would write you a few lines to let you know how I am getting along, I am about 4 feet 11 inches tall, and weigh about 90 pounds.

I go to a Country School and am in the 7th grade. My studies are Arithmetic, Geography, Reading, Classics, Physiology, Spelling and Penmanship. We have 8 months school and I feel I am accomplishing quite a little. When I grow up I expect to be a teacher or a poet.

When I first came to Kansas I united with the Lutheran Church. I prefer being out in the country because I get fresh air and sunlight. We have plenty of good substantial food to eat.

Please tell Miss Chase I still have that little text book she gave me when I joined her Christian Endeavor Class, and I would also like to be remembered to Mrs. Iles, Mr. Hilles, and Mr. Williams.

I think I will close for this time wishing you all a Happy New Year.

---

OLIVER NORDMARK writes from Otego, Kansas. This boy was a member of the March West Company, 1908,

Dear Sir—I just received your letter and I am glad to answer it. I have a good home here with nice clean people. We have plenty to eat and to wear. They have bought me \$30 worth of clothes. I have not been sick a



day. We have hygienic food. When I first came here I was four feet tall, now I am five feet and two inches.

I milk four cows, feed the calves, bring in the eggs, and I have lots of cattle and hogs to feed. I bring in the fuel. Then I go to school too. I study reading, history, arithmetic, grammar, physiology, geography and spelling. I have never missed a day at school nor been tardy.

I go to Sunday School every Sunday and to church every two weeks. We only have church every other Sunday. I have joined the Methodist Church.

We have 500 quarts of fruit in our cellar. I have \$50 in the bank. Don't know yet what I shall do, think maybe I'll be a farmer.

Well that is all I can think of now. Good-bye. Write to me again.

---

WILLIAM BELL, aged 17, who was placed in the home of Mr. E. H. Conklin, Riverhead, L. I. in June 1908 writes as follows:

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you.

I am getting along very nicely, but I don't know yet what work I am going to do in this world.

If this letter goes to the New York Juvenile Asylum please tell Miss Alvord that I am getting along all right and ask her if she won't please write me a letter and tell me how she is getting along.

I have united with the church. I wish you a Merry Christmas and a happy New Year.

---

WILLIAM ROSENSTEEL, 17 years old and a member of the March West Company, 1902 writes from Athens, Ill., where he lives with Mr. Luther Swengel.

Dear friends—I received your letter and wish to thank you for remembering me.

I am now five feet two inches tall and in second year high school. I am getting a good education which is very useful to a boy who has to make his way in the world. I expect to make an electrician of myself.

I go to Sunday School too, most every Sunday. I will also try to get a College education which is also very useful. You are still my friends and I am yours.

---

JOHN HENRY, age 15, writes from Garnett, Kansas where he was placed with Mr. O. M. Osborne in April, 1908.

Dear Sir—I was glad to get your letter the other day. Christmas will soon be here again. I have some presents already.

I have out grown all the clothes I had when I left New York. I have grown about six inches since my birthday last January.

I get pretty good grades in school. I am in the sixth grade now. I want to get a good education but I don't know how far I will go in school. I am learning now to be a farmer but I don't know if I will follow that or not. I don't know what I'll do.

I have not joined the church yet but I go to Church and Sunday school.

HARRY THOMAS, 15 year old, writes from his home in Randolph Ill.

I received your letter inquiring about my welfare and what I have accomplished in school. I am in the fifth grade here. My average was eighty per cent, last month. I am also learning many useful things on the farm and I expect to be a farmer myself some day, after I finish the graded school. I go to church regularly. I would like to know the day and month when I was born. Can you tell me? When I left the home out there I weighed but seventy-nine pounds, now I tip the scales at ninety but I think the goose and pudding had something to do with it for this is the 26th day of December. Santa was very good to me for he brought me many useful things, a watch chain, new suit, violin, sweater, tie, gloves and a harp. Alas plenty of goodies too.

I am glad for this nice home here and wish you all a prosperous New Year.

---

FREDDIE GROH, 16 years old, a member of the March Company 1906, who now has a home with Mr. Henry Jacobs at Grant Park, Ill. writes a short letter as follows.

I like my place here and have a good home. My foster parents are very kind to me and I am trying to please them.

I am going to school every day and to Church every Sunday. I got for Christmas a cap and gloves and a rifle. I got money in the bank too and plan to buy a bicycle. We are going to move very soon. I wish you all a "Happy New Year."

---

HAROLD BEALE 14 years old, who went out with the June Company in 1904 later to live with Mr. Charles Gould, writes from Earlville, Ia.

Dear Friends—I received your kind letter but forgot to write to you as soon as I thought I would when I received it. Here it is three days after Christmas so I will try and send it out tonight. I know you are always anxious to hear from me at least twice a year, and I suppose that is pretty often when you have so many boys to write to and receive letters from.

I am in splendid health and have grown four or five inches in the past year. I attend the district school and am making good progress. I have made no plans for the future yet but I like farming pretty well and the farmers seem to make plenty of money now, too. I united with the church since I came out here. I went up to the Christmas tree on Christmas Eve and had a good time. I have a week's vacation now and am enjoying it. I received a great many Christmas presents this year and my friends are very kind to me.

---

ISAAC WEINSTEIN, 17 years old, who went out with the March Company 1902 writes from Garrison, Ia., where he lives with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Felkner.

I was so pleased to know you still remember me, and I thank you over and over for the beautiful post card. I did not recognize your name at first but I at last made it out. I am going to school and learn pretty well. I am on a program for Christmas so the Superintendent wrote to me in a letter.

Tell the boys and girls in the Village that I wish them a Merry Christ-

mas and a Happy New Year. I would like to visit them there some day. I will work this coming summer. Do you still celebrate Washington and Lincoln's birthdays? I remember the good programs we used to have when I was in the Asylum several years ago. Please write to me again and tell me more about the Children's Village.

---

WALTER SHARP, age 13, a member of the April West Co. 1905 writes from his home near Thompson, Mo., where he lives with Mr. George Bellamy.

I suppose you would be glad to hear from me again so I will write you a short letter. We finished up gathering corn today and I am ready for school tomorrow. Our school is an eight month's term. My studies are arithmetic, grammar, civil government, spelling, and geography. I like spelling best of all. I am now four feet high. I have plenty of things to play with, such things as skates, croquet, and ball and bat. I like to skate when the ice is smooth. I also like the farm. I can do most anything a man can do. I plow, harrow, cultivate and harvest.

I have been thinking, lately of trying the railroad for I believe it is a good place to work. I like to go to Sunday School and church and I enjoy the sermons. I have united with the church out here. I expect to go to school several years yet before I become a railroad man. This is all I can think of now so I will close by wishing you the happiest of New Years.

---

EDWARD MAHN, 14 years old, who went West in March, 1903 and was later located with Mr. Joseph Mounts, Rantoul, Ill. writes as follows:

Well, friends it will soon be Christmas time again. The years seem to slip past more rapidly than when I lived in New York. I will soon be fifteen years old and am about 5ft. 4 in. I go to school in winter and am in the 7 th. grade. I started again one week ago after we finished husking corn.

We bought a new four cylinder automobile this year. It is the Rambler make and a dandy roadster. I help oil it and start it and expect to drive it by and by for I am interested in machinery. I expect to farm for a few years yet and then go to town and get into something. I united with the church this fall. I would like to go through high school before I stop but hardly expect to be able to remain in school so long.

When you write to me, please tell me the address of my brother William.

---

WALTER ECKHOFF, age 17, who went West with the October Company, 1904 and lives in the home of Mr. Charles Stark, Muscatine, Ia.

Dear Friends:—I thought I would write and tell you how I am getting along. I am in the very best of health and am growing fine. I have been sick once since I came here.

We are having fine winter here now and skating is good. How are the boys all getting along? I suppose there are none left that I ever knew. I wish all that have no good homes could come out west. There are so many fine homes out here and this is the country for a boy to grow up in.

I make clay pipes at a factory when I work. I like this trade. Hoping all the boys will have a fine time on Christmas, I will now close my letter.

FRANK SANTULLI, 15 years old, who went out with the October Company, 1904, to a home with Mr. and Mrs. James Blair at Christopher, Ill, writes thus:

I have been very busy this year with my studies and have hardly time to write many letters. I am in the eighth grade in our public school, which is the highest grade out here. I have been in school every day this term, so far, and expect to keep up this record. We have a good teacher, but some of the scholars are not so well pleased as I am. My grade at last examination were as follows: Arithmetic 100 per cent. Reading 100 per cent. Music 95 per cent. Grammar 91 per cent. Orthography 97 per cent. Conduct 100 per cent. I think my school work will be a great help to me in life. I am trying to get a good education and prepare to be a civil engineer.

Since I came to live with Mrs. Blair, I have grown 1 foot and 11 inches. I now measure 5 ft. 2 in. and weigh 101 pounds. About three years ago, I united with the Missionary Baptist Church and here I go by the name of Frank Blair. I prefer this name to my real name, for I feel more at home when called by the same as my foster parents. I expect to continue in school until I graduate. I wish the Children's Village a prosperous year.

---

MR. OLIVER SMITH, was a member of the October, West Company, in 1882. He writes from Waterloo, Ia.

Dear Superintendent—It has been a long time since I wrote a letter to the Asylum. I am living in the prosperous state of Iowa. I have a farm here of 160 acres of good land just eight miles out of Waterloo. I have a family of my own now, two boys ten and thirteen years respectively.

I often think what a good thing it was for me that you found me a home in the west.

Do you send out the annual reports any more? I used to receive them while I was yet under supervision; but of late years I have not seen them.

Could you tell me the Christian name of my father and mother and where they lived when I came to the Asylum? Also my age when placed with you.

I wish you all a joyous New year and may God bless the work of your great institution.

---

JULIA BECK, 15 years old, who went west in April, 1901 and now lives with, Mr. W. H. Rhinehart at Ogden, Ia.

I was very glad to hear from my friends at the old home once more and am glad to know you still take an interest in us. I had a very pleasant time on Christmas and hope the children at your school enjoyed the day. I go to church and Sunday school most every Sunday. I attend school every day, and am in the eighth grade.

I like school very much. My teacher's name is Mr. Henry Burns and think he is a splendid teacher. I am fifteen years old and am strong and healthy.

I have learned to cook and sew quite a little but I plan to be a stenographer when I am grown.

I am very thankful for this good home and hope all the children are as well pleased as I am.

LOUIS HASSELBACK, 6 years old who went west in March 1906, Louis lives with Mr. James Decroval at Highland, Ill.

I will write to you to-day and tell you how I get along. I have a nice place here and am very thankful for all your kindness. I am doing well at school. I am the best reader of all the pupils. I like my teacher and am learning many things that will be useful to me in future life. We are having pretty cold weather for awhile now and if we don't finish husking corn soon, I am afraid the snow will catch us. We will have about 500 bushels of corn. Would have had more but a bad storm struck us this summer and blowed the corn down and some of it rotted. We raised about 520 bushels of wheat and 340 bushels of oats, so you see we are some farmers.

I think I have grown about 4 inches since last year I am now 4 feet 10 inches tall. I am thinking I would like to be an engineer on a railroad when I am grown. I will tell you what I got for Christmas, a saddle and bridle. I will now enjoy many a good ride. I wish you all a prosperous New Year.

---

WILLIAM OLTMAN, 14 years old, who was a member of the March, 1905 West Company writes from Tinley Park, Ill., where he has a good home with Mr. Martin Koch.

Well, it has been a long time since I wrote to you before and I suppose you would be glad to have a good long letter. I am very well and am getting on fine. I attend school every day. I am in fourth grade. I go half a mile to the school. On next Wednesday we are going to have a Christmas Entertainment. I am going to speak a piece.

We have six horses and five colts. Seven cows to milk and four calves to feed. I have a dog and six cats for pets. I herd the cows and think it great fun to herd them. I have a new suit for Christmas, also a sweater and cap, to wear to school. It is snowing hard today and I think we can sleigh ride pretty soon. I go to school and we play ball at noon. I have gained sixteen pounds since I am here.

We have hay to sell and haul it to Blue Island to the grocery man. Tinley Park is only three miles from here and all good roads. The church is halfway and on a hill. We can always see the church. We got through husking corn for Thanksgiving and had a duck for dinner. We have nine geese but we will sell four of them and eat two of them and will have three to keep. We went to mill and got some feed ground for the cows. We had some rye flour ground to. The weather is getting too cold and rough to haul hay now so we will wait till Spring to finish up. Now I guess I have told you everything and you must be tired reading this long letter.

I would like to hear from you sometime and how the boys enjoy the Village at Echo Hills.

---

## Appendix B.

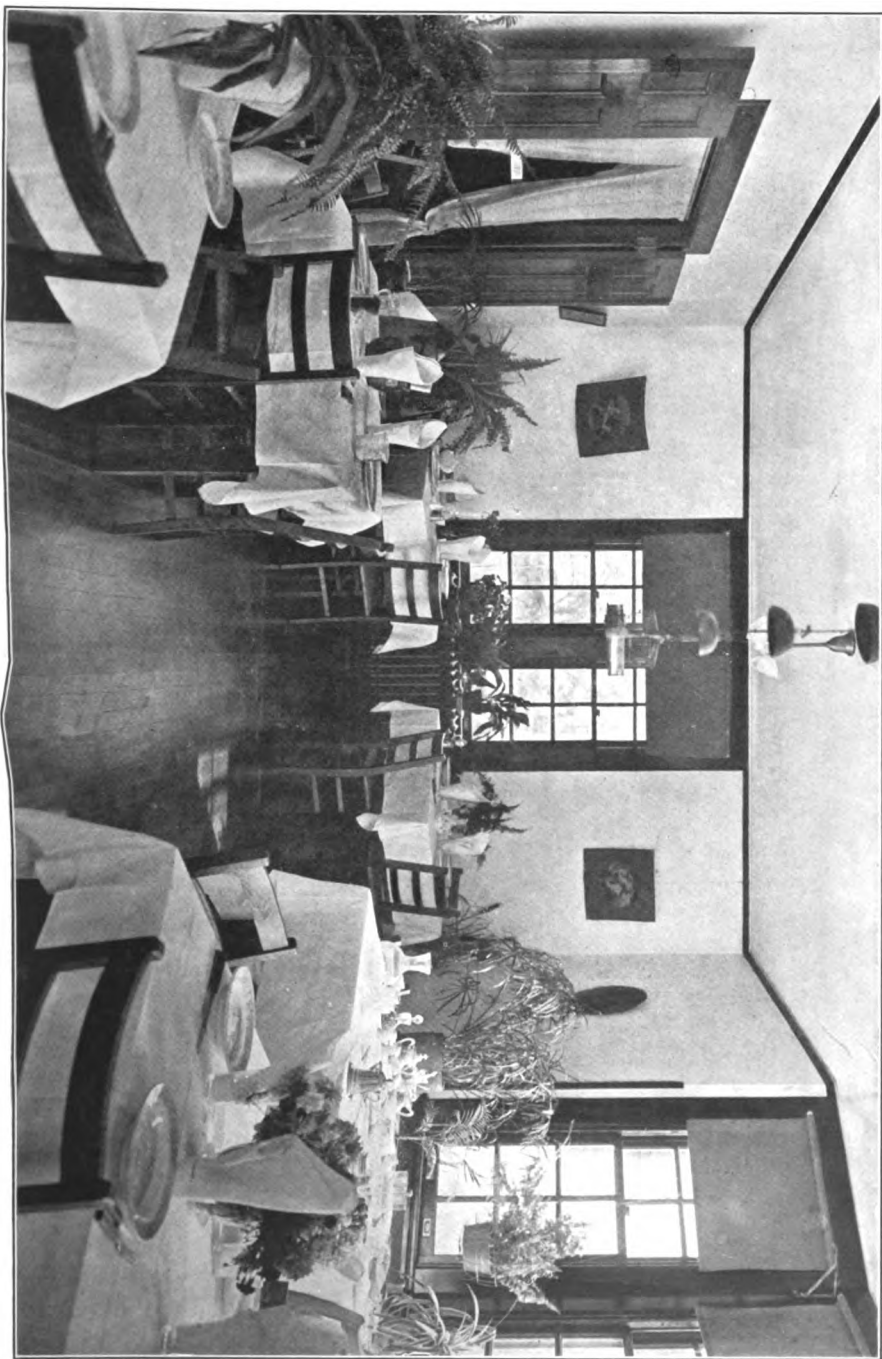
---

### DONATIONS—1910

- 1 box oranges, nuts, cakes and preserves, Miss Amelia Wills and friends,  
New York City.
  - 6 dozen towels, "Loyal Ten" of the Misses Masters School.
  - One year's subscription to two copies Current Literature, Mr. Thomas  
Ewing, Jr.
  - 1 case antiphlogistine, Denver Chemical Company.
  - 100 Motto Calendars, anonymous, Philadelphia.
  - 35 books, Mr. Francis Louis Slade.
  - Set of Scott's works, Mrs. C. N. Pettit.
  - 18 base ball bats, Mr. Charles M. Jesup.
  - 2 volumes Nansen's "Farthest North" and framed picture of George  
Washington, Miss. H. D. Butler.
  - 20 books, Bishop Greer.
  - Socks and underwear, Dobbs Ferry Needlework Guild.
- 

### CASH DONATIONS.

|                           |            |                          |         |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Mrs. D. W. James .....    | \$1,000.00 | William Colgate .....    | \$50.00 |
| Edmund Dwight .....       | 250.00     | St. Barnabas Home ... .. | 26.90   |
| From Parents.....         | 238.36     | Geo. W. Crossman .....   | 25.00   |
| The Misses Masters School | 50.00      | Artemus Ward .....       | 10.00   |



BOY'S DINING-ROOM.





## Appendix C.

## RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

## FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City for Investment purposes | From City and State for Schools and Maintenance | From Legacies, Donations, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From sale of Property | Expended for Maintenance | Invested in Land and Buildings |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                  | \$ .....                                        | \$ 51,478.18                              | \$ .....      | \$ .....              | \$ 20,393.02             | \$ 15,413.79                   |
| 1854.. | .....                                      | 5,497.76                                        | 4,000.57                                  | 232.63        | .....                 | 22,699.74                | 16,997.68                      |
| 1855.. | .....                                      | 34,204.14                                       | 13,402.55                                 | .....         | .....                 | 31,875.24                | 57,960.66                      |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                     | 24,284.02                                       | 13,959.34                                 | .....         | 1,500                 | 31,935.71                | 30,823.92                      |
| 1857.. | .....                                      | 24,646.51                                       | 1,651.87                                  | .....         | .....                 | 30,555.95                | 8,105.74                       |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                     | 31,497.79                                       | 17,663.88                                 | .....         | 2,000                 | 48,119.05                | 26,825.11                      |
| 1859.. | .....                                      | 41,342.12                                       | 6,054.92                                  | .....         | .....                 | 50,654.41                | 12,783.86                      |
| 1860.. | .....                                      | 44,010.94                                       | 15,343.                                   | .....         | .....                 | 53,581.85                | 3,000.00                       |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                     | 46,810.28                                       | 5,986.50                                  | .....         | .....                 | 55,814.55                | 7,330.00                       |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                     | 47,725.10                                       | 7,662.61                                  | .....         | .....                 | 53,467.32                | 9,993.79                       |
|        | \$110,000.                                 | \$300,018.66                                    | \$137,203.36                              | \$232.63      | \$3,500               | \$399,096.84             | \$189,234.55                   |

## SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$ .....  | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$ .....    | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,903.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.90    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,595.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.58    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,610.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$680,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

## THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,064.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.60    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 85,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,505.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 93,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 95,354.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.66    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 95,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,866.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.

## FOURTH DECADE—1883 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City and State for Education, and Maintenance | From Donations, Legacies, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From Sale of Property. | Expended for Maintenance | Assessments | Invested in Lands and Buildings |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                               | \$ 16,744.41                              | .....         | .....                  | \$ 107,711.04            | .....       | \$ 7,967.51                     |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                  | 17,309.63                                 | 1,180.00      | .....                  | 108,351.33               | .....       | 4,032.82                        |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                  | 12,244.93                                 | 1,262.25      | .....                  | 109,000.91               | .....       | .....                           |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                  | 9,448.21                                  | 491.75        | .....                  | 112,222.02               | .....       | 33,112.12                       |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                  | 30,638.39                                 | 666.25        | .....                  | 117,531.14               | .....       | 23,608.58                       |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                  | 20,935.06                                 | 1,590.30      | .....                  | 120,846.23               | .....       | 2,055.71                        |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                  | 8,152.91                                  | 410.00        | 149,585.00             | 123,301.42               | .....       | 58,000.00                       |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                  | 7,176.92                                  | 390.00        | .....                  | 122,323.14               | .....       | 43,501.60                       |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                  | 6,503.37                                  | 1,162.50      | 2,588.25               | 127,214.93               | .....       | 49,473.49                       |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                  | 4,222.33                                  | 999.76        | .....                  | 129,680.90               | .....       | .....                           |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                              | \$133,375.26                              | \$8,152.81    | \$152,173.25           | \$1,176,182.16           |             | \$212,751.83                    |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 TO 1902 INCLUSIVE.

|        |                |              |             |              |                |              |              |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        | .....        |
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        | .....        |
| 1896.. | 92,973.54      | 8,748.06     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,994.54     | .....        | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    | .....        |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 132,263.27     | 29,417.64    | .....        |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    | .....        |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,949.58     | 8,018.82     | .....        |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     | 125,342.19   |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     | 15,362.73    |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.76 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 TO —

|        |            |           |           |              |            |           |              |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1903.. | 105,783.79 | 4,023.60  | 4,417.29  | .....        | 110,958.97 | 237.21    | 93,853.96    |
| 1904.. | 103,578.45 | 8,553.52  | 3,093.84  | 304,977.12   | 107,648.23 | 10,849.00 | 491,983.15   |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39  | 10,376.22 | 1,277.45  | 723,281.25   | 99,964.13  | 10,782.27 | 216,947.13   |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60  | 10,179.39 | 562.15    | .....        | 92,001.23  | .....     | 33,000.68    |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52  | 9,890.35  | 367.45    | .....        | 90,123.38  | 34,038.03 | 18,399.36    |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04  | 7,569.67  | 147.25    | .....        | 88,138.99  | .....     | 77,370.82    |
| 1909.. | 57,564.43  | 12,397.31 | 270.89    | 48,989.63    | 88,489.79  | .....     | 64,663.38    |
| 1910.. | 75,269.79  | 8,501.88  | 2,198.55  | .....        | 102,933.30 | .....     | 8,541.47     |
|        | 557,653.01 | 71,491.54 | 12,334.87 | 1,077,248.00 | 780,258.02 | 55,906.51 | 1,004,759.95 |

## RECAPITULATION.

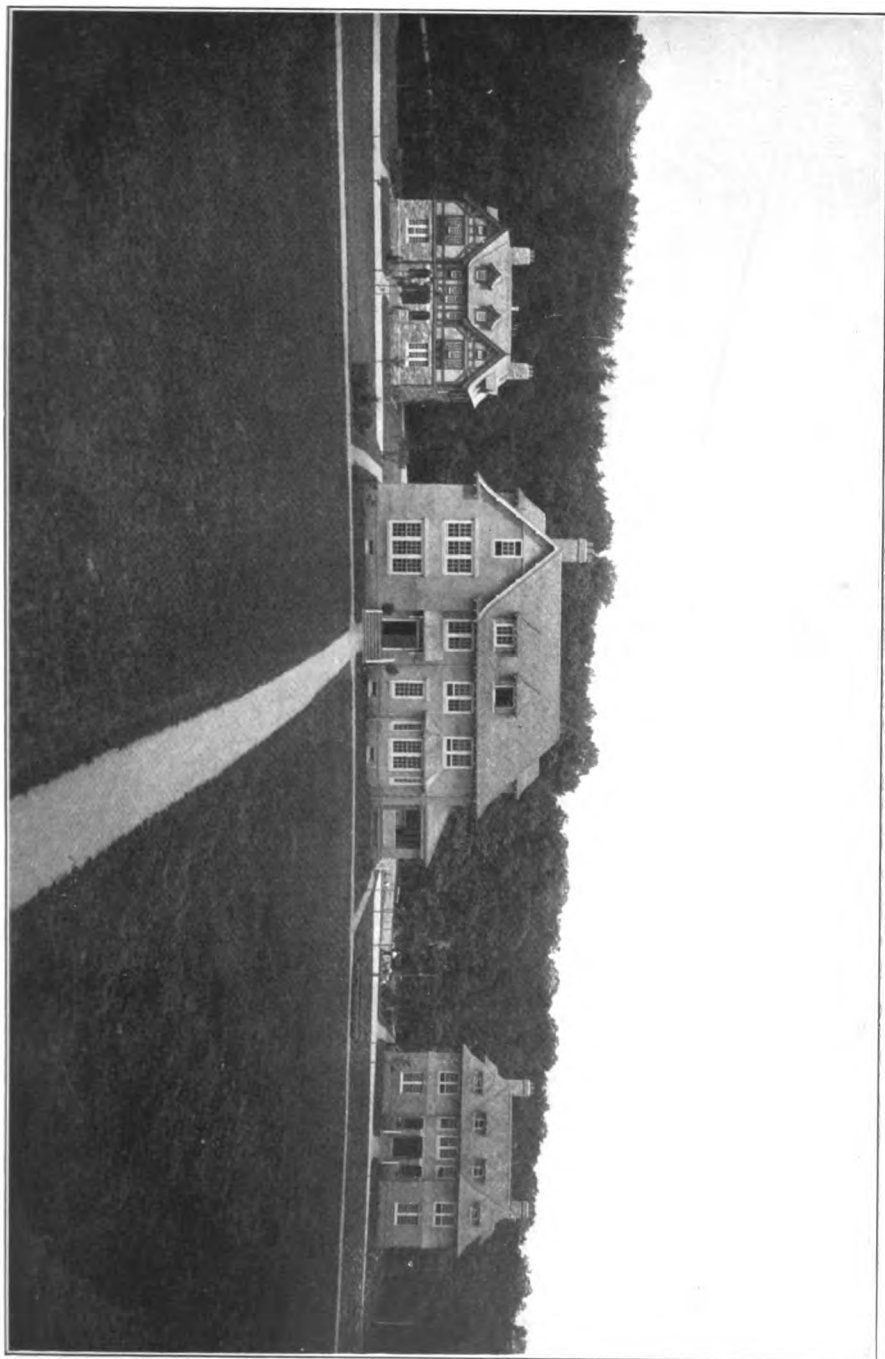
## RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate .....   | \$160,000.00 |                |
| Total from City for Maintenance .....               | 4,689,683.60 | \$4,849,683.60 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc ..... | 802,722.36   |                |
| Total from Boarders .....                           | 54,270.02    |                |
| Total from Sale of Property .....                   | 1,480,131.97 |                |
| Borrowed on Bond and Mortgage .....                 | 185,000.00   | \$2,522,124.35 |
| Total .....                                         |              | \$7,371,807.95 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                            |              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, buildings and permanent repairs ..... | 1,703,782.85 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers .....              | 191,593.52   |                |
| Expended for Maintenance .....                             | 5,351,464.90 |                |
| Paid two Mortgages .....                                   | 100,000.00   | \$7,346,841.27 |
| Unexpended balance .....                                   |              | \$24,966.68    |
| Cash in banks, Dec. 31st, 1910 .....                       | \$ 7,779.24  |                |
| Investments in bonds and mortgages .....                   | 17,187.44    |                |
|                                                            | \$24,966.68  |                |

DAWSON COTTAGE, COOPER COTTAGE, WILLET'S COTTAGE.





## Appendix D.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                     | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T. ....           | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D. ....        | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford. ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio. ....          | " 1851              | " 1855           |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr. ....   | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W. ....         | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T. ....         | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard. ....        | " 1854              | Died in - 1863   |
| Bishop, Nathan. ....          | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W. ....      | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther. ....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart. ....          | "                   | " 1852           |
| Brown, James. ....            | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman. ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A. ....           | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A. ....      | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F., Sr. .... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr. ....  | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker. ....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John. ....             | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter. ....           | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry D., M. D. ....  | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B. ....       | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C. ....       | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter. ....           | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H. ....        | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson. ....       | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus. ....           | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S. ....        | " 1906              |                  |
| Davenport, John. ....         | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P. ....         | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr. ....       | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr. ....       | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W. ....      | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A. ....       | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William. ....           | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John. ....              | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr. ....      | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W. ....      | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund. ....          | " 1893              |                  |
| Edmonds, John W. ....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853 |
| Ely, Charles. ....            | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Ewing, Thomas, Jr. ....       | " 1906              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                    | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Field, Frank Harvey .....     | "                   | 1903                |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....          | "                   | 1906                |
| Gallaway, Robert M. ....      | "                   | 1892                |
| Garth, Horace E. ....         | "                   | 1886                |
| Geissenhainer, Fred'k W. Jr.  | "                   | 1865                |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1858      |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. ....  | Elected in 1851     | " 1863              |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. ....  | Elected in 1864     | Resigned in 1877    |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....           | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1860      |
| Goeller, Robert. ....         | "                   | Died in 1910        |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d. .... | Elected in 1859     | Resigned in 1865    |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....          | "                   | 1904                |
| Graham, John A. ....          | "                   | 1865                |
| Green, Andrew H. ....         | "                   | 1878                |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....        | "                   | 1895                |
| Griggs, Maitland F. ....      | "                   | 1910                |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....       | Elected in 1853     | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....       | "                   | Died in - 1905      |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....    | Original Corporator | Died in - 1876      |
| Hadden, Alexander, M. D. .... | Elected in 1896     | Resigned in 1901    |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....     | "                   | 1902                |
| Hawk, William S. ....         | "                   | 1895                |
| Herring, Silas C. ....        | Original Corporator | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| Hills, Henry F. ....          | Elected in 1875     | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....       | "                   | " 1879              |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1852      |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....        | Elected in 1879     | Resigned in 1895    |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....       | "                   | 1889                |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....         | "                   | 1895                |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1861    |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....        | Elected in 1906     |                     |
| Johnson, John E. ....         | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....           | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....            | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....        | "                   | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....        | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....     | "                   | 1894                |
| King, William V. ....         | "                   | 1882                |
| Lambert, William. ....        | "                   | 1893                |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....      | "                   | 1882                |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....           | "                   | 1856                |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....       | "                   | 1872                |
| Lowery, John. ....            | "                   | 1858                |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....       | "                   | 1892                |
| Miller, Walter T. ....        | "                   | 1867                |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....       | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....       | Elected in 1867     | " 1869              |
| Moulton, Franklin W. ....     | "                   | 1896                |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....        | "                   | 1856                |

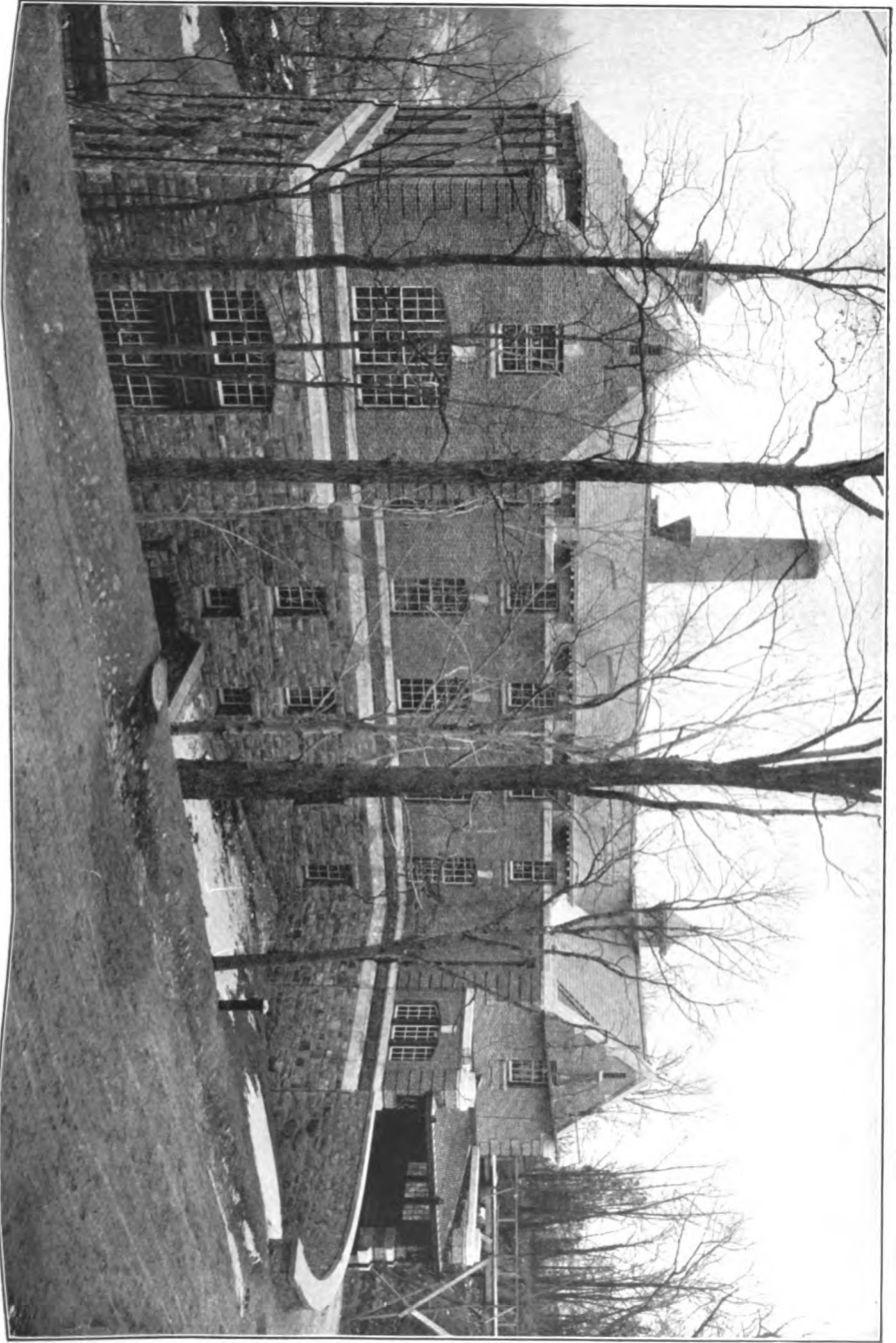
| DIRECTORS.                  | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....      | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856 |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....     | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904 |
| Parkin, William W.....      | " 1854              | " 1857           |
| Partridge, Charles.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885   |
| Peck, Charles C.....        | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894 |
| Plummer, John F.....        | " 1888              | " 1890           |
| Quincy, John W.....         | " 1858              | Died in - 1883   |
| Redfield, James S.....      | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854 |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....       | " 1889              | " 1892           |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....    | Original Corporator | " 1853           |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....       | Elected in 1887     | " 1900           |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....    | " 1879              | Died in - 1885   |
| Sherman, William Watts....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902 |
| Slade, John M.....          | " 1877              | " 1888           |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....   | " 1903              |                  |
| Smith, Orison B.....        | " 1894              | " 1902           |
| Smith, William W.....       | " 1906              | Died in - 1906   |
| Speer, Robert E.....        | " 1902              |                  |
| Strong, William K.....      | " 1855              | Resigned in 1856 |
| Strong, Theron G.....       | " 1885              | " 1901           |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....     | " 1869              | " 1872           |
| Stokes, J. G. Phelps.....   | " 1902              | " 1906           |
| Stratton, Robert M.....     | Original Corporator | " 1852           |
| Sutton, George D.....       | Elected in 1868     | " 1872           |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....     | " 1874              | Died in - 1874   |
| Talmadge, Henry.....        | " 1872              | Resigned in 1903 |
| Taylor, William B.....      | " 1883              | Died in - 1899   |
| Tift, Henry N.....          | " 1891              |                  |
| Tillou, Francis R.....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865   |
| Townsend, Howard.....       | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905 |
| Trow, John F.....           | " 1868              | Died in - 1886   |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....   | " 1896              | Died in - 1898   |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....   | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1852 |
| Van Wagenen, William F....  | Elected in 1861     | " 1865           |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....      | " 1881              | Died in - 1892   |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....       | " 1901              |                  |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....        | " 1852              | Resigned in 1865 |
| Ward, John Seely, Jr.....   | " 1894              |                  |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881   |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....  | " 1881              | Resigned in 1859 |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....  | Elected in 1900     | " 1905           |
| Wheelock, William E., M. D. | " 1883              | " 1892           |
| Williams, Leighton.....     | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887 |
| Williams, Mornay.....       | " 1887              | " 1909           |
| Winston, Frederick S.....   | Original Corporator | " 1855           |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....   | Elected in 1852     | " 1856           |
| Worth, J. L.....            | " 1853              | " 1856           |
| Wood, Oliver E.....         | " 1857              | Died in - 1883   |
| Woodhouse, Lorenzo G.....   | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900 |

## Appendix C.

### ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY.

- 1849.—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny and Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.
- Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.
- 1850.—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.
- A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.
- 1851.—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature, June 30th.
- March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.
- Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.
- Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.
- 1853.—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.
- Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.
- The Asylum, with two hundred children, was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.
- 1854.—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.
- 1855.—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.
- 1856.—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.
- 1859.—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.
- 1861.—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.
- 1863.—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.
- 1881.—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.





POWER HOUSE AND KITCHEN, THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE.



- 1889—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue  
Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.
- 1897.—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.  
The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.
- 1900.—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.
- 1901.—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.
- 1902.—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.
- 1903.—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.
- 1904.—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.
- 1905.—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.  
The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.  
Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.
- 1907—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541; in family homes, 313; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.
- 1908—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.  
Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.
- 1909—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.
- 1910—Four of the nine cottages completed in 1909 occupied. The erection of one cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.

**Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1910, 40,324**

**Presidents of the Board.**

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Luther Bradish, Esq.     |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq. |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.   |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq. |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.    |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.  |

**Superintendents.**

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary)     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician) |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st)  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garrabrant, A. M. (acting)      |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                  |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Guy Morgan (acting)                      |

**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum.**

---

I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,  
incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
York, the sum of.....to be  
applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.

67.  
V481  
v.60

**The Children's Village and Other  
Activities of the New York  
Juvenile Asylum**

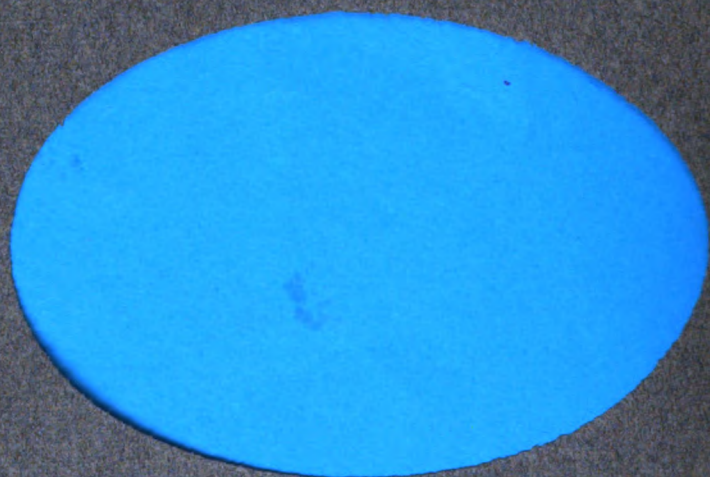


**Sixtieth Annual Report**

FOR THE YEAR

**Nineteen Hundred and Eleven**





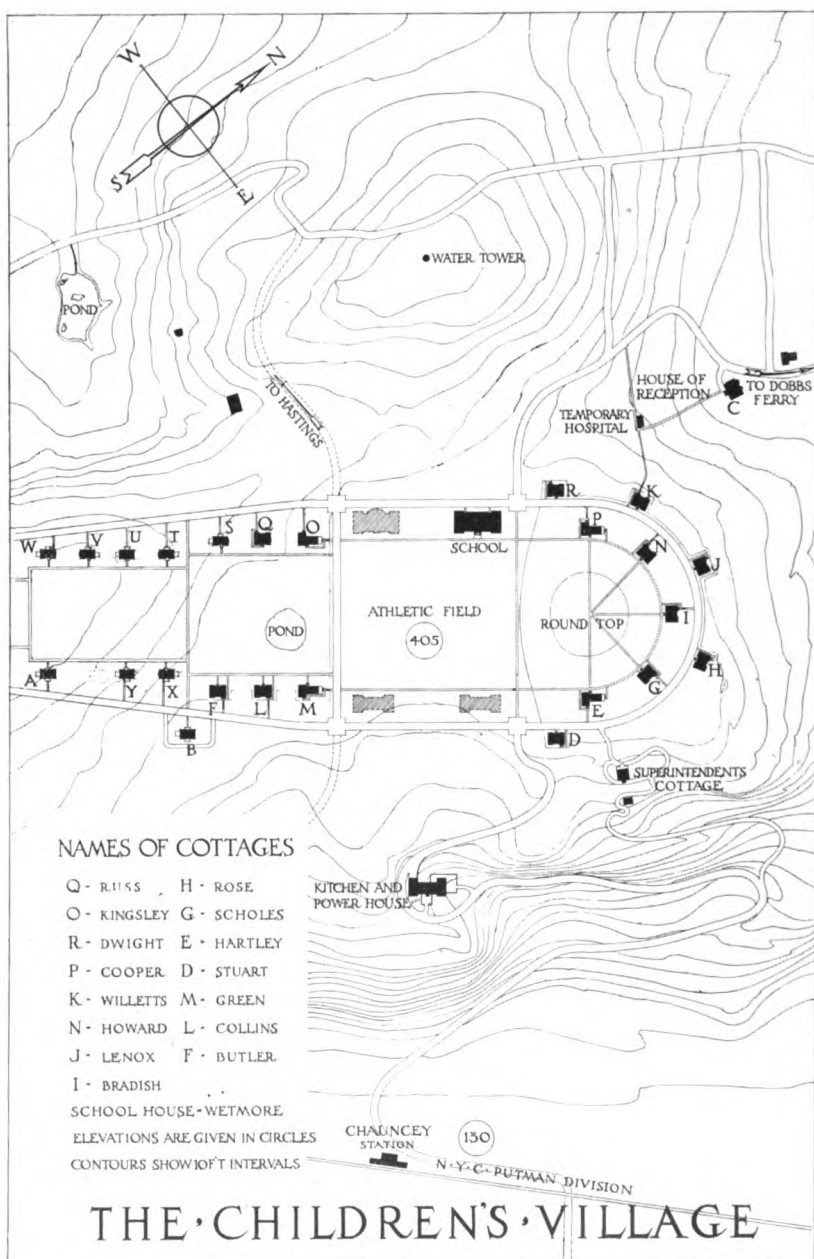


**School Building**

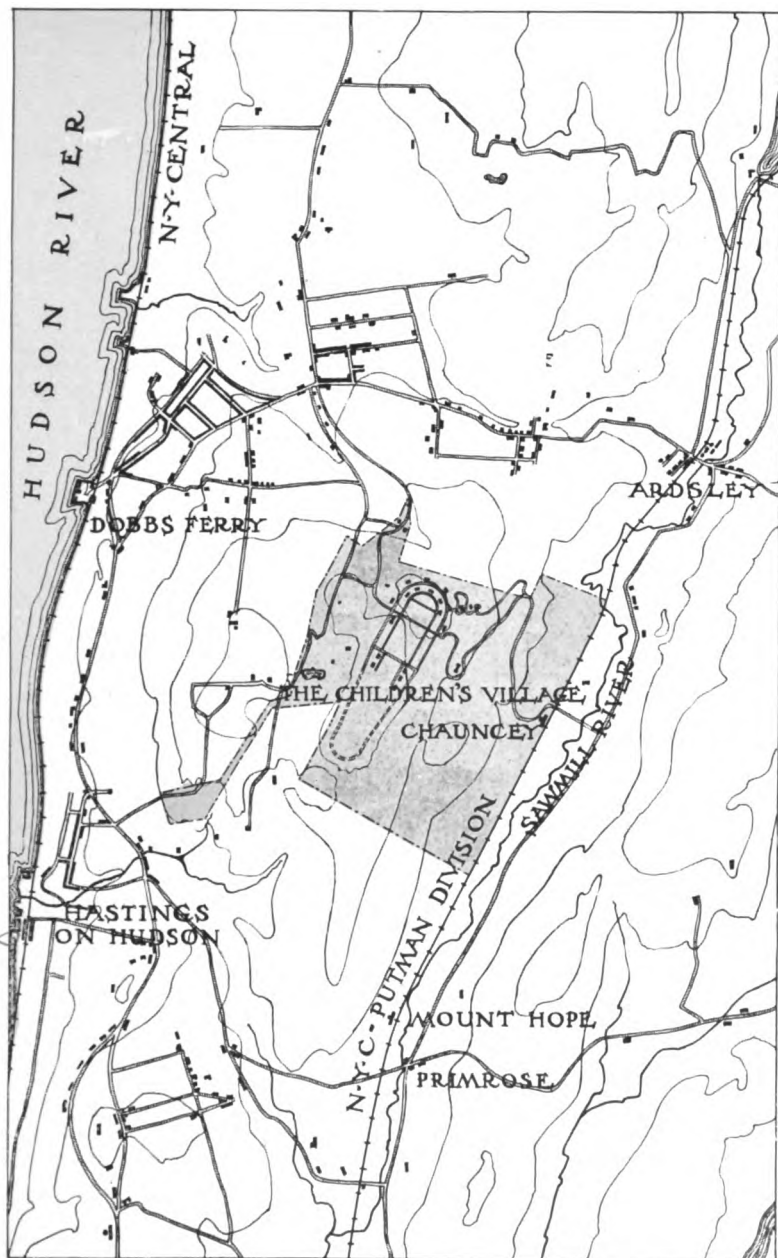








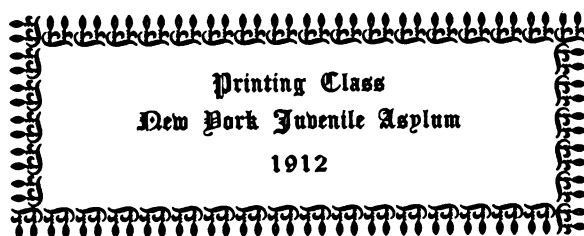
map direct of v. 60





**Sixtieth Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1911**

**NEW YORK  
1912**



Printing Class  
New York Juvenile Asylum  
1912

# Table of Contents.

|                                              | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Officers and Directors</b> .....          | 4    |
| <b>Standing Committees</b> .....             | 5    |
| <b>Honorary Members</b> .....                | 6    |
| <b>Officers of Asylum</b> .....              | 7    |
| and House of Reception.....                  | 8    |
| <b>REPORTS :</b>                             |      |
| Board of Directors.....                      | 9    |
| Treasurer.....                               | 16   |
| Superintendent, and Summary .....            | 18   |
| Principal's Report .....                     | 28   |
| Physician .....                              | 36   |
| Dentist .....                                | 37   |
| Candy Making .....                           | 38   |
| Gardener .....                               | 39   |
| Placing-out Work.....                        | 40   |
| Abstract of Tables .....                     | 44   |
| <b>TABLES :</b>                              |      |
| 1.—Commitments .....                         | 45   |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....                 | 46   |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....                  | 48   |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....               | 50   |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment .....    | 52   |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....          | 54   |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                   | 55   |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                     |      |
| United States.....                           | 56   |
| Foreign Countries .....                      | 57   |
| 9.—Discharges.....                           | 58   |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions.....           | 60   |
| <b>APPENDICES :</b>                          |      |
| A.—Letters from the West.....                | 61   |
| B.—Donations for 1911.....                   | 71   |
| C.—Financial Resume for a Half Century ..... | 72   |
| D.—Complete List of Directors .....          | 74   |
| E.—Asylum Chronology .....                   | 77   |
| <b>Form of Bequest</b> .....                 | 79   |

**Officers and Directors**  
**OF THE**  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**

**FOR THE YEAR 1912.**

---

**PRESIDENT,**

**CHARLES D. HILLES.**

**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,**

**EDMUND DWIGHT.**

**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,**

**JOHN SEELY WARD**

**SECRETARY,**

**HENRY N. TIFFT.**

**TREASURER,**

**CHARLES M. JESUP.**

**DIRECTORS**

**WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY**

**January, 1913.**

**JAMES T. BARROW,  
FRANK HARVEY FIELD,  
WILBUR C. FISK,  
CHARLES M. JESUP,  
HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.  
THOMAS EWING, JR.**

**January, 1914.**

**EDMUND DWIGHT,  
JOHN SEELY WARD,  
ALEXANDER M. HADDEN  
E. R. L. GOULD,  
CHARLES D. HILLES,  
MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.  
WILLIAM S. HAWK.**

**January, 1915.**

**HENRY N. TIFFT,  
HENRY E. GREGORY,  
RANDOLPH HURRY,  
WM. E. VERPLANCK,  
ROBERT E. SPEER,  
GUY VAN AMRINGE,  
JAMES S. CUSHMAN,  
FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE,**

**DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.**

**HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor of the City of New York.  
HON. GEORGE MCANENY, President of the Borough of Manhattan.  
HON. JOHN P. MITCHELL, President of the Board of Aldermen.  
HON. MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner of Public Charities.  
HON. PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner of Correction.**



## STANDING COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1911.

---

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

WILLIAM S. HAWK.

---

### COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

JOHN SEELY WARD.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

### COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

JAMES S. CUSHMAN.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

ROBERT E. SPEER.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

### LEGAL COMMITTEE.

HENRY N. TIFFT, Chairman.

HENRY E. GREGORY.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., of Committee on Finance, Chairman.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges.

HENRY N. TIFFT, of Legal Committee.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

CHARLES D. HILLES.

## Honorary Members.

---

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| AGNEW, ANDREW G.         | MILLER, WALTER T.     |
| BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER   | MOULTON, FRANKLIN W.  |
| DEVOE, FREDERICK W.      | OPDYCKE, LEONARD E.   |
| HADDEN, ALEXANDER, M. D. | SCHWAB, GUSTAV H.     |
| HILLS, HENRY F.          | SMITH, ORISON B.      |
| HUMPHREY, HENRY M.       | STOKES, ANSON P.      |
| JOHNSON, JOHN E.         | STOKES, J. G. PHELPS  |
| KING, WILLIAM V.         | STRONG, THERON G.     |
| KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.     | TOWNSEND, HOWARD      |
| GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.      | WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN |
| LOVELL, LEANDER N.       | WHEELOCK, WILLIAM E.  |
| MARLING, ALFRED E.       | WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON    |
| WILLIAMS, MORNAY         |                       |

# **Official Staff**

---

**SUPERINTENDENT**

**GUY MORGAN**

## **The Children's Village**

---

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOLS**

**EDWARD W. McCLURE.**

---

**CLERKS**

**MISS DOROTHY PAPENHAUSEN,**

**MISS PHOEBE PAPENHAUSEN.**

---

**MUSIC TEACHER**

**MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.**

---

**TEACHERS**

**MISS JANET D. BURNS,**

**MISS HELEN GILCHRIST,**

**MISS MARY L. GARTLAND,**

**MISS HARRIET McCLURE,**

**Miss JULIA M. HEIBEL,**

**ELLSWORTH HISER,**

**C. E. McCLINTOCK.**

---

**VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION**

**GEORGE BROWN..... Master Bradish Cottage and Instructor in Farming**

**EDWARD F. COLVIN..... Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening**

**GEORGE SHEFFOLD .... Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Tailoring**

**A. J. LYLE..... Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing**

**C. E. McCLINTOCK..... Master Cooper Cottage and Teacher**

**JOSEPH GEER..... Master Cottage "A" and Teamster**

**JOSEPH BAKER..... Master Cottage "V" and Instructor in Carpentry**

**FRED WORRALL..... Master Cottage "B" and Instructor in Painting**

**FRANK HANAWAY..... Master Cottage "C" and Instructor in Sloyd**

**G. E. SHARP..... Instructor in Telegraphy**

**E. L. POLLARD..... Electrical Instructor**

**ERNEST D. TARANTO..... Instructor in Shoemaking**

**HERMAN PAUSE..... Instructor in Floriculture**

---

**EUGENE RICHEY..... Master Cottage "W" and general work**

**HARVEY DANFORD. . . . . Master Cottage "Y" and Storekeeper**

**THEO. W. GRANT..... Master Kingsley Cottage and Bandmaster**

**E. A. SACKEV..... Master House of Reception**

COTTAGE MATRONS

MISS JANE DERMITT, Scholes Cottage.

MISS ELIZABETH ABRAMS, Dwight Cottage.

MISS FRANC ALVORD, Howard Cottage.

MRS. E. F. COLVIN, Russ Cottage.

MISS SOPHIA SOMERS, Collins Cottage.

MISS BESSIE DAVIS, Butler Cottage.

MRS. E. A. SACEY, House of Reception.

MRS. GEORGE BROWN, Bradish Cottage.

MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN, Willetts Cottage.

MRS. C. E. MCCLINTOCK, Cooper Cottage.

MRS. GEORGE SHEFFOLD, Hartley Cottage.

MRS. THEO. W. GRANT, Kingsley Cottage.

MISS IONE B. SELLS, Stuart Cottage.

MRS. E. L. POLLARD, Rose Cottage.

MISS LUCY KRECH, Lenox Cottage.

MRS. A. J. LYLE, Green Cottage.

MRS. LELAH DAVIS, "S" Cottage.

MISS ELLA B. MILLS, "T" Cottage.

MRS. JOSEPH BAKER, "V" Cottage.

MRS. FRED WORRALL, "B" Cottage.

MRS. EUGENE RICHEV, "W" Cottage.

MISS HENRIETTA EDWARDS, "U" Cottage.

MRS. JOSEPH GEER, "A" Cottage.

MISS CAMILLA VAN PELT, "X" Cottage.

MRS. FRANK HANAWAY, "C" Cottage.

MISS FLORENCE SILVESTER, Relief Matron.

MORGAN MORGAN, Disciplinarian.

HENRY ROSE, Baker.

DOUGLAS FORBES, Relief Officer.

MRS. HENRY ROSE, Cook.

ANDREW C. JOHNSON, Chief Engineer.

CHARLES CARLSON, Assist. Engineer.

GUS SCHUMAN, Fireman.

PAUL SCHLEUTO, Night Watchman.

NETTIE MAHER, Laundress.

ANNA LEETCH, Janitress.

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D., Physician.

J. P. COLE, D. D. S., Dentist.

A. J. SMITH, M. D., Consulting Oculist.

MISS ADA HALSEY, Hospital Matron.



Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.

ROBERT T. WEBBER, Custodian.



Western Agency—79 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

HENRY W. THURSTON, Superintendent.

MRS. LAURA J. DONALDSON, Assistant.

# Sixtieth Annual Report

---

TO THE HONORABLE THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, as required by the Act under which, since 1851, they have been a body corporate, submit their report for the year 1911, being their Sixtieth Annual Report.

The year has passed unattended by any noteworthy change or development in the life of the Children's Village. The daily routine has proceeded without interruption; the cottage tasks and duties have been performed; the work of the farm and the shops has been done; to the studies and discipline of the school-rooms due attention has been given; the usual sports, games and entertainments which appeal to boys have been enjoyed. Altogether it has been a pleasant and, we believe, a profitable year.

While such an institution as this is certain to awaken interest among those who are engaged directly or indirectly in the vocation of child-saving and juvenile reformation, and to receive visits and expressions of approval from many of them, it has not hitherto attracted to itself in sufficient numbers, those generous and benevolent citizens whose pecuniary contributions it so greatly needs. In order to provide for its wards an institution of the highest type, in accordance with the oft-repeated views of those recognized as authorities in the treatment of juvenile delinquency, the Directors were obliged to expend a very large amount of money. The cottages, instead of being cheap, ill-constructed and unhomelike, are substantial, commodious and attractive, suggestive of the refinement and the contentment that characterize the home-life of normal and prosperous people. It was requisite at the outset to erect a large edifice where adequate

accommodations should be provided for the ordinary education and industrial training of the boys. There are in this building seven spacious and well-lighted class-rooms, an assembly-hall, rooms for the printing press and printing class, and the tailoring department; a library and meeting-room, as well as the rooms for the departments of carpentry, plumbing and tin-smithing, sloyd, telegraphy, and the offices of administration.

Then there is the massive power house, which, besides the heating and electrical apparatus, contains the kitchen, laundry and store rooms. An adequate and extensive sewerage system and solid macadamized roads were also regarded as necessary. All these improvements, as well as others that need not be mentioned, required a large expenditure. It was deemed more prudent to do this primary and fundamental work in a thoroughly substantial and permanent manner than to practice a short-sighted economy, and erect structures that would necessitate frequent repairs and be less durable and far less attractive to the eye.

A cheap, inferior and unbeautiful group of buildings would have produced an unfavorable impression, would have proved an unsatisfactory and unwise investment, and in a region of such uncommon natural beauty, would have been peculiarly inappropriate.

Reference was made in the last Annual Report to the need of more buildings, and especially, of a chapel, a gymnasium and an industrial building. It is important also that an infirmary should be added to the village group. A small cottage has been and is used for hospital purposes. But it is inadequate. The institution has been remarkably free from cases of serious illness requiring hospital treatment; but as the population of the village increases, ordinary prudence demands that enlarged accommodations should be provided.

For the year 1911 the institution has received from the city no money for the vocational training of the boys; and the urgent request of the Directors that the annual appropriation for maintenance be increased, has been refused. That this request was entirely proper and reasonable has not been denied; but the total amount of the city's tentative budget was so enormous that some retrenchment was unavoidable, and consequently this and other institutions are compelled to subsist for another year upon an inadequate per capita allowance. This fact is not mentioned in a

spirit of complaint or resentment, for we recognize the obligation of the city authorities to lighten the burdens of the taxpayers; but rather to direct attention to the very real need of financial assistance from private citizens.

The objection to a so-called common school education, not infrequently heard, that it is not practical enough for the great majority of boys, has weight and pertinency. The boys sent to correctional or reformatory institutions especially require the instruction and discipline that can only be acquired through the use and training of the hands. The boys not only need tasks of a practical sort; they prefer them. The Directors desire to afford the boys every opportunity to train and perfect themselves in those occupations and employments that are distinctly vocational and industrial. In order to do this satisfactorily they should have a suitable building where instruction in the different trades and callings could be properly given and the boys be enabled to develop their constructive tendencies and capabilities.

It should not seem unreasonable to hope, or even to expect that citizens of New York will come forward and offer to erect one or more of the structures, or supply the funds, needed to enable the Directors to accomplish more satisfactory results in their efforts to increase the industrial efficiency and self-supporting competency of their wards.

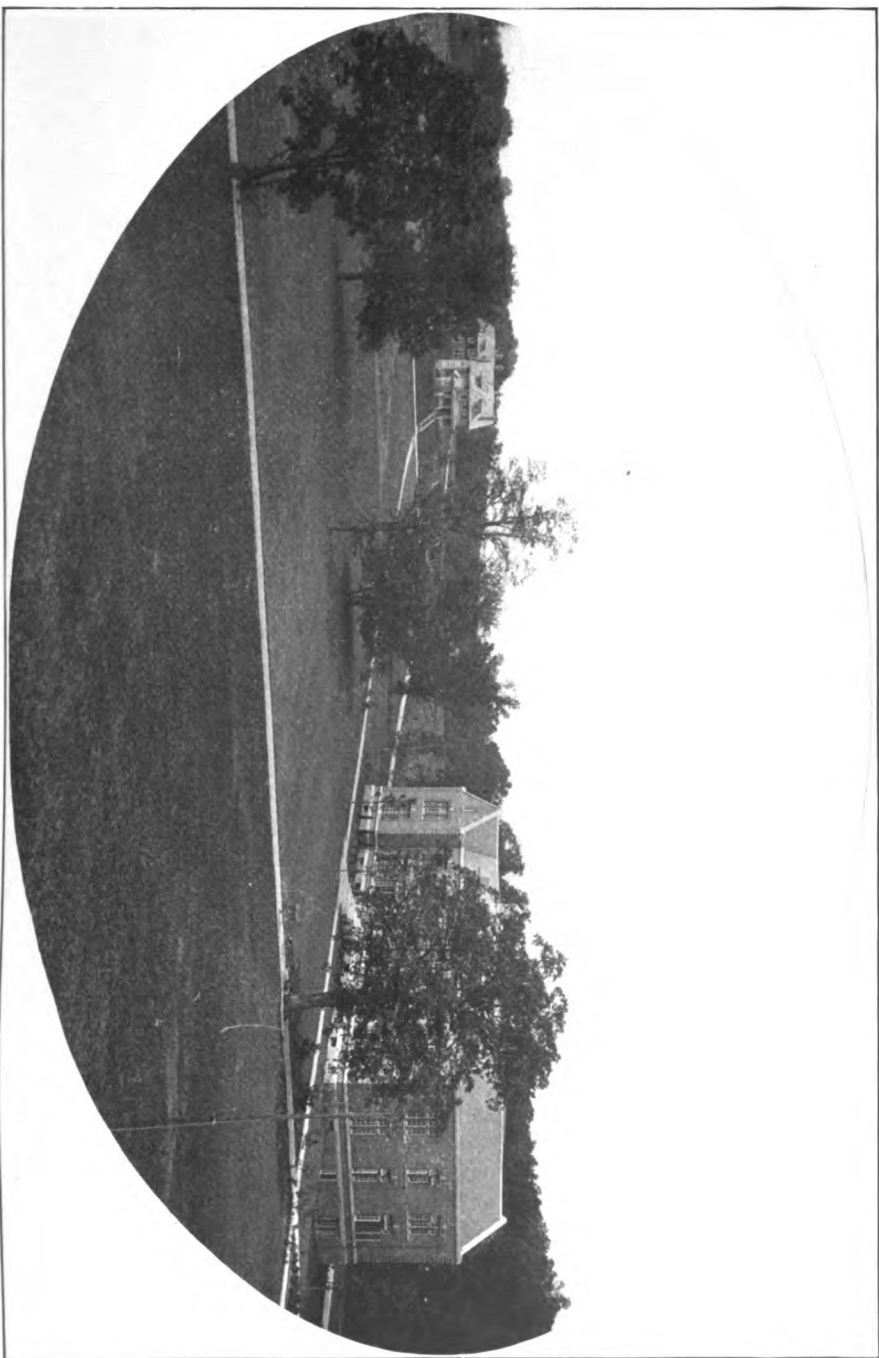
The Directors, while recognizing the great importance of manual and industrial training, are very far from intending or desiring to lay undue emphasis upon it. The attainment of skill and dexterity in the familiar handicrafts is not the supreme purpose of the institution. The practical and mechanical elements in education may be too highly regarded, too strongly insisted upon, to the neglect or exclusion of the vital, the dynamical and the spiritual. No boy should be taught to regard himself as a wage-earning machine merely; nor that the acquisition of wealth for its own sake is a worthy object of endeavor. Specialization is no doubt necessary and unavoidable in these days when human activities are so multifarious and information is so constantly extending its boundaries; but more important even than this is the harmonious and complete development of personality with all its manifold and marvelous possibilities. Such development may be denied even to the most fortunate and highly favored of men; but it is nevertheless an end, an ideal to be kept steadily in view.

Efforts are made to impress upon the boys the importance of civic duties and the privilege that is to be theirs of assuming the responsibilities and discharging the obligations of citizenship. Instruction in practical patriotism and social service is an essential part of a common school education. It is especially needed at this time to counteract and dispel the notion so widely prevalent that personal enrichment is the primal function and foremost vocation of man. Covetousness may be called the great national sin. Its pernicious and demoralizing influence is witnessed in almost every department of activity. An ardent devotion to the Republic and the subordination of selfish advantage to the general welfare should be one of the results of the education of every American boy.

The public holidays, Lincoln's Birthday, Washington's Birthday, Memorial Day, Independence Day, and Thanksgiving Day are appropriately observed at the Children's Village.

Juvenile delinquency is the inevitable product of conditions, which, if they cannot be wholly removed, can at any rate be greatly improved. Both heredity and environment are in part responsible for it; the latter probably far more than the former. That there has been some improvement in environmental conditions in recent years cannot, we think, be denied. An increasing interest in street boys is manifesting itself, and more work of the preventive sort has been undertaken in their behalf. There are more playgrounds and recreation centers than there were a few years since. The operation of the probation system has been productive of good results, although the number of probation officers is much too small. The best results of probation are perhaps not attainable in the great city, because the congestion of population in the tenement house districts makes any genuinely helpful home life next to impossible and the streets supply the principal, if not the only, playgrounds for most of the children. To be removed from such surroundings and transferred to one of the home-like cottages looking upon the broad fields and spacious playgrounds of the Children's Village, cannot fail to be a permanently beneficial experience in the life of many a city boy. The passing of the American home is in these days not infrequently referred to and lamented. At the Children's Village, it is believed, the boys receive some intimations of what constitutes a real home.





WETMORE HALL, KINGSLAY AND RESS COTTAGES IN THE DISTANCE.



It is unfortunate for some boys, no doubt, that their parents insist upon taking them back to their former homes in the city. The return to the previous environment and the recurrence of the old temptations are sometimes followed by back-sliding and a surrender to evil forces. It would be much better for such boys if they could be permanently withdrawn from their original surroundings and provided with homes in the country. The placing-out and indenturing of children in western homes, especially in the States of Illinois and Iowa, the Directors have always regarded as by no means the least interesting and valuable department of their reformatory work. Since 1853 more than seven thousand children have been sent to such homes. Most of these have grown up to be useful members of society, filling with credit the stations in life to which they have been called. Many were placed on farms and became farmers themselves. Others entered trade and became merchants. Some have chosen professional careers and attained repute and success in their several vocations. It may not be uninteresting to refer to the statement made by the Western Agent after the close of the Civil War, that of the boys sent to the West from the Juvenile Asylum in the early days, from 1853 to 1865, three hundred and fifty enlisted as soldiers in the armies of the Union.

The opportunities and prospects for city boys in Illinois and Iowa may not be as numerous and promising as they were forty or fifty years ago; but in other states further Westward and Southward, homes are to be found, and New York boys, separated from the enticements and defilements of the city, may begin and pursue careers of usefulness and independence such as would be impossible to them in the over-crowded metropolis.

It need hardly be repeated that all curative measures aimed to correct and diminish juvenile delinquency will never be wholly satisfactory and effective without the indispensable work of prevention. Unless there is an improvement in the parents, in their homes and the neighborhoods in which they live, there is not likely to be an improvement in the children. The enormous immigration of recent years has brought to the city large numbers of men and women, not far removed from destitution, who, through ignorance and poverty, have been unable to provide their children with proper nurture and protection. From such parents come by far the greater numbers of delinquent and

dependent children. It is not surprising, therefore, that as many as thirteen thousand boys and girls were during the past year haled to the Children's Courts in the five boroughs of the greater city. About seventy-five per cent of these were discharged to their parents or released on probation; less than twenty-five per cent having been sent to institutions.

The improvement in the educational department has continued during the year, and there has been a gratifying advance especially in the teaching of the class of defective and backward children. Efforts are made to co-ordinate the instruction of the class-rooms with the training of the shops and to supply what is termed vocational guidance to the boys. The importance of this has recently been emphasized by those who have made a study of the psychology of childhood and are well acquainted with modern educational methods.

The farm area has been enlarged during the year by the reclamation of several acres of land previously overgrown or neglected. The necessity of furnishing fresh fruits and vegetables to so large a population makes the increase of the productive soil area a matter of considerable importance. The farming industry engages the attention of a number of the larger boys with beneficial results. It would be desirable if instruction in scientific methods of intensive farming could be given to a selected number of boys with the object of eventually making them practical and prosperous husbandmen.

The health of the boys has been extraordinarily and surprisingly good. There has been no epidemic of any of the common disorders and diseases incidental to childhood; and the year has passed without a death in the Village.

During the last three months and a half expert accountants from the Comptroller's office have carried on an exhaustive investigation of the books, accounts and vouchers of the institution, covering a period of six years. Every facility was offered to them in the prosecution of their examination, and information was always given when needed to explain or supplement the records. The result has been most pleasing and affords convincing testimony to the accuracy with which the accounts of the institution have been kept and the money disbursed under the system introduced by Mr. Hilles.

Mr. Guy Morgan, who, since the resignation of Mr. Hilles,

has been the executive head of the Village under the designation of Acting Superintendent, has been made Superintendent. This is a promotion earned by patient and conscientious devotion to the interests of the institution and of the boys.

Mr. Edward W. McClure, having shown his efficiency and fidelity, has been made Assistant Superintendent and Principal of Schools.

The membership of the Board of Directors remains the same as at the beginning of the year.

While it is true that the institution has been pronounced by the State Board of Charities worthy of being assigned to the first class, and while the high praise generally accorded to the Children's Village naturally gives the Directors genuine satisfaction, they nevertheless do not desire to take undue credit to themselves, nor to spread abroad the impression that their management may not in some respects be subject to criticism; nor that there may not be improvements in the control and discipline of the Village. On the contrary, they invite candid criticism and helpful suggestions to the end that the difficult task and obligation of training so many boys for useful and effective citizenship may be more perfectly discharged. They again commend the institution to the sympathetic consideration of charitable and compassionate persons and will welcome their support and co-operation in the furtherance and development of what must be regarded as a work of the deepest interest to the community and of the highest importance to the wards of the institution themselves.

During all the years of its existence the Juvenile Asylum has been singularly favored by Divine Providence, and in closing this their sixtieth annual report, the Directors invoke a continuance of that favor during all the years that are to come.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS,

HENRY E. GREGORY,

HENRY N. TIFFT.

} *Committee on  
Report.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911

| RECEIPTS                               |          | -CURRENT ACCOUNT-   |                                           | DISBURSEMENTS |  |
|----------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| New York City for care and maintenance |          | \$98,844 04         | Children's Village and General account .. | \$98,630 25   |  |
| Boards .....                           |          | 3,372 90            | Office of the Corporation.....            | 2,090 47      |  |
| Donations .....                        |          | 1,672 60            | Western Agency .....                      | 991 21        |  |
| Interest on investments .....          |          | 600 00              | Finance Committee.....                    | 366 03        |  |
| Interest on Fanshaw Fund.....          |          | 165 41              | Legal Committee.....                      | 20 00         |  |
| Rent—Chicago Property .....            |          | 463 33              | Transferred to Capital Account.....       | 5,609 78      |  |
| Rent—N. Y. Telephone Co. ....          |          | 33 00               |                                           |               |  |
| Sundry Collections.....                |          | 1,431 93            |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          | <u>\$106,583 21</u> |                                           |               |  |
| Balance January 1, 1911:               |          |                     | Balance December 31, 1911:                |               |  |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Supt.... | 1,309 50 |                     | Mechanics & Metals National Bank, Supt.   | \$184 97      |  |
| Petty Cash at Asylum.....              | 600 00   |                     | Petty Cash at Asylum.....                 | 600 00        |  |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency.....      | 400 00   |                     | Petty Cash at Western Agency.....         | 400 00        |  |
|                                        |          | <u>\$2,309 50</u>   |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          | <u>\$108,892 71</u> |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |
|                                        |          |                     |                                           |               |  |

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Miscellaneous Accounts:   |                 |
| Trust Funds:              |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1911:  | \$115 69        |
| Graduates' Building Fund: |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1911:  | \$126 52        |
|                           | <u>\$115 69</u> |
|                           | <u>\$126 52</u> |

SUMMARY

|                                              |                     |             |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Balances, January 1, 1911:                   |                     |             |
| Central Trust Company                        | \$141 00            |             |
| Central Trust Company, Children's Fund       | 115 69              |             |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund     | 126 52              |             |
| Mechanics National Bank, Treasurer           | 5,035 96            |             |
| Mechanics National Bank, Supt.               | 1,399 50            |             |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                         | 600 00              |             |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                 | 400 00              |             |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                    | 50 57               |             |
| Receipts, 1911:                              |                     |             |
| Current Account                              | \$106,583 21        |             |
| Capital Account                              | 5,013 14            |             |
|                                              | <u>\$112,196 35</u> |             |
|                                              | <u>\$119,975 59</u> |             |
| Investments:                                 |                     |             |
| \$5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mfg. 4 p. c. bonds | 5,531 25            |             |
| Fanshaw Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate     | 2,406 19            |             |
| Fanshaw Fund—to M. Rio Grande Western bonds  | 9,250 00            |             |
|                                              | <u>\$17,187 44</u>  |             |
| Disbursements, 1911:                         |                     |             |
| Current Account                              | \$107,707 74        |             |
| Capital Account                              | 10,586 58           |             |
|                                              | <u>\$118,288 32</u> |             |
| Balances—December 31, 1911:                  |                     |             |
| Central Trust Company                        | \$ 141 00           |             |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund           | 115 69              |             |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund     | 126 52              |             |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas.        | 65 16               |             |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Supt.         | 184 97              |             |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                         | 600 00              |             |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                 | 400 00              |             |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                    | 53 93               |             |
|                                              | <u>\$1,687 27</u>   |             |
|                                              | <u>\$119,975 59</u> |             |
| Liabilities:                                 |                     |             |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank                |                     | \$10,000 00 |

CHARLES M. JESUP, Treasurer.

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1911, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

TOWNSEND, DIX & YALE, Certified Public Accountants.

NEW YORK, January 1st, 1912.

## Superintendent's Report.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I beg to present this my annual report for the year 1911.

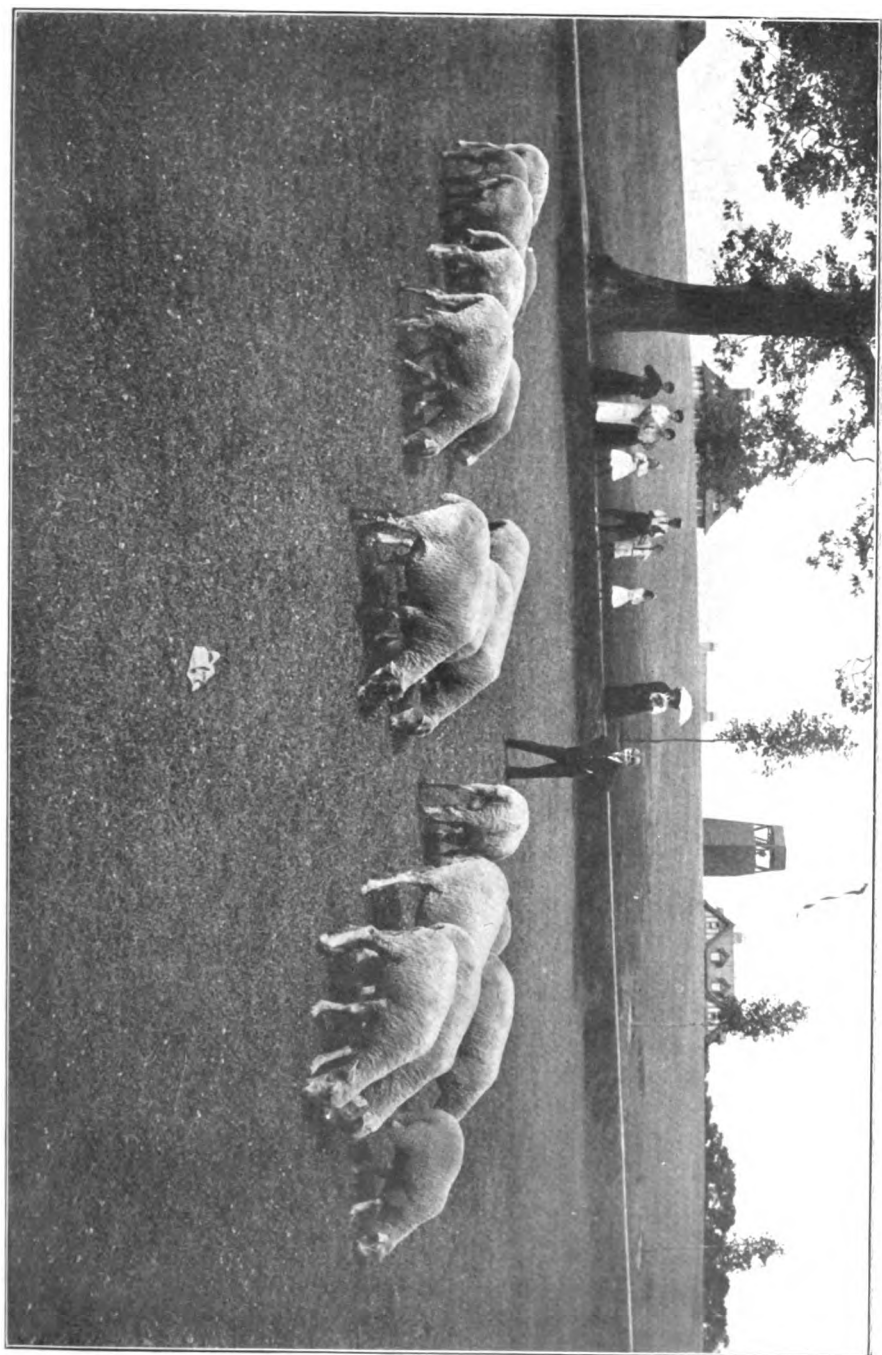
In my monthly reports you have been acquainted with the progress of the work in general, and due reference has been made to occurrences unusual or extraordinary. I shall therefore review but briefly events incident to the school's work, with some recommendations as to matters demanding consideration at this time.

The work of development has been pushed forward along the lines originally planned and with favorable showing. While we have erected no new buildings, the cottage under construction at the beginning of the year has been completed and pronounced a model home for twenty boys. You will recall, this cottage was constructed almost entirely by our classes in the various trades and stands a fitting memorial to their skill and proficiency. The uneven surface about the building has been graded to the symmetrical planes indicated by the engineers and seeded to lawns. During the summer this cottage was opened for occupancy and the new family duly installed.

To accommodate this and other cottages planned, the southern section of the roadway ellipse was graded and overlaid with the regulation Macadam. This last seven hundred feet completes the oval way outlining the Children's Village, on either side of which were found locations for all cottages and accessory buildings which will enter into the completed village group.

The work of reclaiming the waste land was carried on during the summer vacation when a large number of boys was available for this purpose. The hill to the west of the Village, crowned by the water tower and known as the old Chauncey garden, comprising in all about twenty-five acres, was cleared of the dead timber and undergrowth and converted into attractive recreation grounds.





"ROUND TOP."



In the summer of 1909 the dread tree-plague which had ravaged the forests of the North Atlantic States made its appearance in our woodlands, and in the intervening two years almost every chestnut and hickory, whose nuts had supplied such pleasure to the boys, has succumbed to the onslaught of its infection. The dead trees stood on every hand, disfiguring the groves and premises. To make the most of our misfortunes, a small saw-mill was purchased and the work of converting this timber into fire wood and lumber was begun in September. Up to the present time sufficient lumber has been sawed to cover the cost of the installation of this plant, and the wood from the boughs and refuse supplements in no small way the fuel supply for the Village.

Anticipating the increase in population, the garden area was extended in 1910, and in the early spring of the present year 1200 slips were transplanted from the blackberry and raspberry bushes to the hill side above the barn, which, owing to its precipitous slope, is not adapted to cultivation. The strawberry bed was also extended and now comprises fully an acre of healthy young plants which will yield an adequate supply for the entire school.

In the late fall, when the roadway and paths were completed, one hundred and fifty maples and elms were transplanted from the wooded tracts about the Village to grace the hill-top's natural beauty and to furnish shade and comfort to its future occupants. The new lawns and graded areas were also embellished with dogwood and other flowering shrubs, as suggested by the gardeners in the earlier development.

The chicken industry continues a profitable diversion to the boys of the House of Reception and Rose Cottage. From their coops sufficient fresh eggs were collected and sold to the Village and local customers to more than cover the cost of their maintenance. They also supplied each cottage with fowl for both Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners.

The boys in charge of the piggery have made the best showing in all the years of this department. At the close of 1911 they have in the sties sixty pigs, the maximum number for which the table refuse will provide, having sold during the year two hundred dollars worth of hogs besides supplying the Village with fresh pork on different occasions.

The little flock of sheep which has ornamented the lawns for

the past five years is still maintained, an interesting group in our animal industry.

#### DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOOL

Notwithstanding the fact that the city Board of Estimate and Apportionment withdrew the support which had encouraged the enlargement of our industrial classes, their very liberal provision for this branch of service in the former budget had enabled us to install the necessary equipment, and instruction in all the departments is continued.

In the fall the boys' band was reorganized and the last available room in Wetmore Hall, known as the Exhibit Room, was converted into a band room and barber shop; the band master happily combining the two professions of barber and musician. Under his tutelage and supervision the band is making splendid progress, and classes of colored and Italian boys now cut the hair for the entire school.

Further development and enlargement of departments will necessarily be delayed until a suitable industrial building is provided for them.

The work in all vocational classes for the past twelve months has been fruitful in a two-fold sense; the boys have profited by the opportunities afforded for instruction and practice in their various trades, at the same time turning out good substantial work in the way of real things, which were utilized in the general upkeep and for supplies in the various activities of the Village.

Some idea of the practical training received in these classes may be obtained from the following:

The class in printing has lettered the stationery, printed the board bills, annual reports, numerous blanks and regular weekly and special day programs for the Village; has printed and bound certain papers and addresses relative to institution work; also the weekly calendars for churches in the vicinity and edited and published our monthly magazine.

The wood-working departments have completed the interior finish at the new cottage, built steps mounting terraces to several cottage entrances, remodeled the basement at the House of Reception, erected a shelter for the saw-mill, made additional horse stalls at the barn, kept in repair all farm wagons and vehicles, and supplied handles for the farm tools, aside from the general



THE SLOYD CLASS.



repair of buildings and furniture.

The basements of four cottages have been wired and lighted by the class in applied electricity. This class also installed the motor which drives the saw-mill; trimmed and kept in repair the arc lamps and interior lights in all buildings; overhauled and kept in repair the several motors about the place and hoisted the year's supply of coal from the spur at Chauncey to the storage bin at the Power House.

The class in painting has painted the exterior wood work of four cottages, the tin and metal work on the roofs of Wetmore Hall and Power House. Rooms and halls in many of the cottages have been treated to coats of paint, radiators rebronzed and furniture stained and varnished.

The boys of the tailoring department have made 600 new uniforms, 1,000 pairs denim overalls, 1,200 day shirts, 700 night shirts, 400 suits underwear and kept the cottages supplied with towels and bed linen.

The class in tinning and plumbing has made and kept in repair the numerous tin vessels required under our method of food distribution and for general cottage use; repaired the tin and copper gutters on the different buildings and overhauled the hot-air furnace at the House of Reception. In the plumbing line this class has assisted in laying and calking some 600 feet of cast iron sewer; remodeled the auxiliary hot water supply at the Superintendent's cottage and at all times given due attention to the plumbing of the Village.

Our shoemakers have kept in good repair the shoes worn by the boys and have found time withal to make for each boy in the school a pair of hand made shoes.

While the boys in the telegraph class are not engaged in productive work, they have diligently pursued their course of instruction with creditable results.

The work performed by the boys in field and garden is fairly summarized in the results indicated in the gardener's report which appears on a following page. The individual gardens again claimed the attention of the boys in cottages favorably located for such enterprise and the interest of these young husbandmen in delving in the soil and caring for the growing plants continues unabated. The products of these little plots largely supplement their table allowance from the general

gardens, and the realization that these are the fruits of their own efforts, fosters a spirit of independence and self-reliance, which will serve them well in the years to come.

Candy making continues to be a source of pleasure and profit to the boys at Cottage "T." These young gentlemen have employed portions of the long winter evenings in the manufacture of confections of the various sorts for which they find ready market in the Village and vicinity. With money earned in this way they have purchased books, musical instruments pictures and otherwise adorned their cottage home. A detailed report of this industry is also published.

Work in the class rooms has progressed satisfactorily, attendance has been uniformly regular and a keen interest has been manifested on the part of both teachers and pupils. With but one exception, the teaching staff remains the same as last year. The enrollment in each class room is somewhat larger owing to the increase in our population, yet the seating capacity is overtaxed in none and there seems no immediate necessity for opening an additional grade. The Principal's report may be found on succeeding pages.

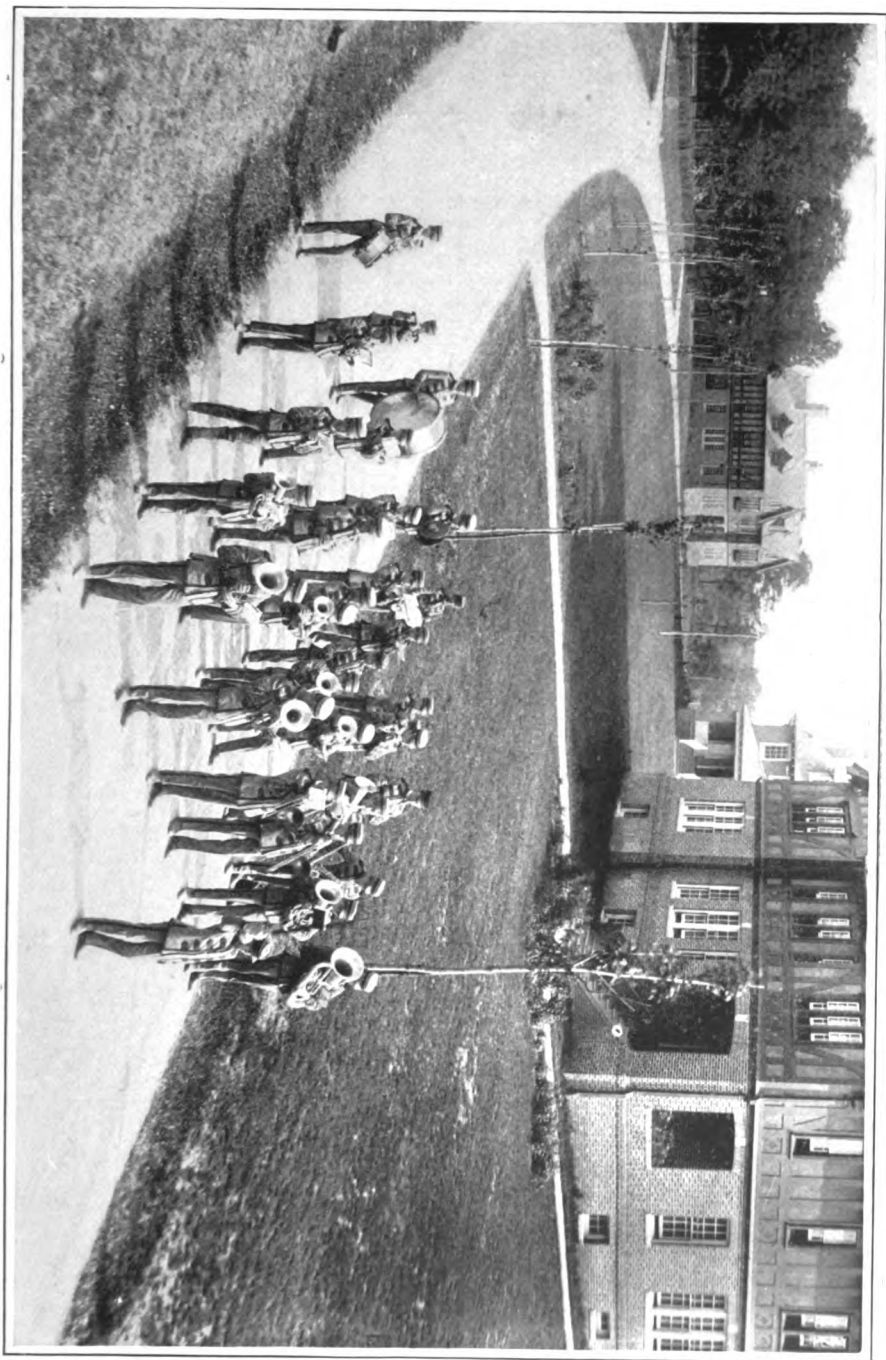
#### INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION

Representatives of the State Board of Charities made official visits to the school on three occasions. On February 16th, 17th and 24th, Mr. James H. Foster made a detailed inspection of all class rooms. On October 9th, Mr. John B. Prest visited us and on September 25th, the regular annual inspection was made by Mr. George C. Rowell.

Hon. William A. Prendergast, comptroller of the City of New York, paid us an informal visit on July 13th, and on October 14th, addressed the School assembled in Wetmore Hall. Earlier in the year, on Feb. 11th, the School was inspected by representatives Henry Bruere and W. A. Averill of the Finance Department. An extensive audit by this Department of the Asylum's vouchers and accounts reaching back through the years to 1905, was begun by Mr. Peter J. Schavel and Mr. F. H. Dressel on September 13th. This work still continues.

The school was visited ninety-three times during the year by its Directors. Other visitors were: Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams, Englewood, New Jersey; Mr. Taro Tedzuka, Attorney





THE BAND ON PARADE.



General, District of Magoya, Japan; and Mr. Katayama, of the Japanese Mutual Aid Society of New York City; Mr. Edward A. Nyssens and Miss Nyssens of Antwerp, Belgium; Mr. Edward Davies of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor; Mr. Owen C. Dawson and Mr. P. S. Harrington of Montreal, Canada; Mr. C. W. Hayward and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stuart of Chelmsford, England; Mr. Ernest H. Blois, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; Dr. Manuel Secades, Special Commissioner of the Department of Government, Havana, Cuba, Hon. P. A. Whitney, Commissioner of Correction, New York City; Miss Julia Metzler of St. Petersburg, Russia; Miss Emma Lentner of Yaviers, Belgium; Mrs. Pierre Mali and the Misses Mali, of Paris; Miss E. B. Wyle, of New York City; Mr. Charles Mehys, Mrs. S. Kaufman, Miss I. R. Linburg, Justice Lorenz Zeller, Mr. George M. Strupp, Mr. Edward O. Breandle, Mr. and Mrs. Auerbach, Mr. and Mrs. H. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. N. H. Levey, Mrs. Charles H. Eaton, Mr. S. Mortimer Hill, all of New York City; Mrs. Charles D. Hilles, Mrs. Frances W. Marshall, of Washington, D. C.; Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Zinsser of Hastings-on-Hudson; Miss Alice Locklund of St. Louis; Miss Janet Breckenridge, of Clarkson, N. Y.; Mr. J. M. Dowen, Golden, Colorado; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Aspinwall, Chehalis, Washington; Mr. E. B. Nelson, Supt. Oklahoma State Reformatory; Dr. R. R. Reeder, of the N. Y. Orphan Asylum; Dr. Charles A. Herrick, of Girard College; Mr. H. H. Hart, of the Russell Sage Foundation; Rev. F. S. Hunnewell, Mr. K. D. Steel and Mr. R. F. Smith, of White Plains, N. Y.; Mr. William B. Osgood Field and Mr. U. I. Welter, Directors of the N. Y. House of Refuge; Justice Franklin C. Hoyt, of the Court of Special Sessions, N. Y.; Miss Anne Morgan and Miss Elizabeth Marbury, of New York; Judge Ben B. Lindsey, of Denver, Colorado; Dr. Geo. F. Barth, of Milwaukee; Mrs. August Belmont, of the Board of Directors of the N. Y. House of Refuge; Miss G. R. Smith, of New York; Mr. Samuel Untermeyer and Mr. O. F. Lewis, of New York City; Mr. Joseph Beale, of Oneida, N. Y.; Mr. Frederick Almy, of Buffalo; and Mr. G. F. Warren, of Ithaca, N. Y.; members of the Board of Managers of the State Industrial School. Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Risk, Miss C. I. Tillinghurst and Mrs. John McManus, of Providence, R. I.; Mrs. L. M. Phipps, Mrs. Joseph H. Townsend and Mrs. Frank L. Bigelow, Superintendent and

Members of the Board of Managers of the New Haven Orphanage. Mr. James M. Norris, Homestead, Pa.; Mr. L. A. Philipps, Glenwood, Illinois; Miss S. W. Masters, Dobbs Ferry; Mr. W. Howell of Goshen, N. Y.; Mr. R. W. Guss, of North Adams, Mass. Miss Ruth True, of N. Y. School of Philanthropy; Miss Harriet Quimby; Miss L. S. McKean, Beaver Falls, Pa. and Mr. B. W. Rogers, of Durham, N. C.

The boys' friends were made welcome on the regular monthly visiting days, the average number receiving visits each month being about sixty per cent. of the enrollment.

#### HEALTH

When we consider the large population at the Children's Village in comparison with the numbers cared for in earlier years, we can but conclude, despite following statements, that the blessing of good health yet remains our portion.

Perhaps on no single day of the year could the Village have been pronounced entirely free from sickness and on several occasions our little hospital was taxed beyond its capacity to accommodate the ailing ones, yet we close the year without a single death recorded. In but one preceding year, 1907, did the mortality tables total zero.

On several occasions we were threatened with contagious and infectious diseases; but by the observance of due precaution and by careful isolation, all epidemics have been averted and these attacks stamped out almost in their inception. The little building known as the the Hospital was but a gardener's cottage on the premises when the Village site was purchased. It answered fairly the purposes of an infirmary for the original population of three hundred, but with numbers almost doubled in our present census, we turn the pages of the nurse's diary with apprehensions for the future.

. A more commodious building should be erected in which to care for our sick, perhaps a duplicate of one of the later cottages and on a cottage site. This would more than double the present accommodations and insure effectual means for coping with contagion.

Inquiries have been made from time to time by members of the Board and the interested public as to what, if any, special treatment was given to correct physical defects or imperfections

in the boys committed to our care, also as to the feasibility of introducing gymnastics and military drills, generally, in this school. While we are heartily in sympathy with the above and fully realize the benefits resultant from such exercises in the way of straightening stooped figures, strengthening weak organs and developing atrophied muscles, we feel that without a properly equipped gymnasium and drill hall, organized and methodical work along this line is seriously handicapped. We would therefore recommend that some provision be made for this important feature in institutional training.

Since our population has already outgrown the seating capacity of our assembly room, it would seem a happy solution of the problem of meeting two pressing demands, to erect a chapel building with a capacious and well lighted basement area, which would accommodate both assemblages of whatever sort and the gymnasium work as well.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

All holidays were fittingly observed. Special programs were rendered in Wetmore Hall and the days given over to rest or enjoyment as the occasion implied. Mr. Gregory delivered the address on Lincoln's birthday; Mr. Jesup on February 22nd; on Memorial Day Messrs. Gregory, Hawk and Jesup were present and addressed the assemblage. Mr. Mornay Williams gave an inspiring talk on Independence Day to the boys assembled on the Village campus. On September 17th, Mr. Hawk spoke appropriately and related personal reminiscences of the late William McKinley. Mr. Gregory was again the speaker at the Thanksgiving Day exercises.

Sunday services were held regularly and we here make grateful acknowledgement to the ministers and others who have so kindly assisted on these occasions.

The Dentist made semi-annual examinations of the boys' teeth and from time to time rendered professional service as occasion demanded. His detailed report may be found on a separate page.

On November 7th, we were especially favored by visits from thirteen members of the Board. After an inspection of the cottages and grounds the regular monthly meeting was held in the office of the Superintendent.

On March 30th, and December 9th, two small companies of orphan boys went out from the Children's Village to homes in the West. Removed from the vices and temptations of the city's congested districts and under the care and guidance of sympathetic foster parents, these unfortunate children there find opportunity to become substantial, self-supporting citizens.

Three courses of lectures were supplied by the Board of Education of New York City, comprising in all thirty numbers on miscellaneous subjects.

Fire drills were regularly conducted in Wetmore Hall and the fire extinguishers in each building inspected and re-charged twice during the year.

Early in the year notice was served by the board of Health of Dobbs Ferry Village that leakage from the main trunk of our sewerage system was contaminating the waters of nearby springs and brooks. The Asylum was ordered to remove 640 feet of this defective sewer and replace it with cast iron water pipe. This order was complied with and the work accepted by their sanitary inspector.

The water tank was overhauled and repainted.

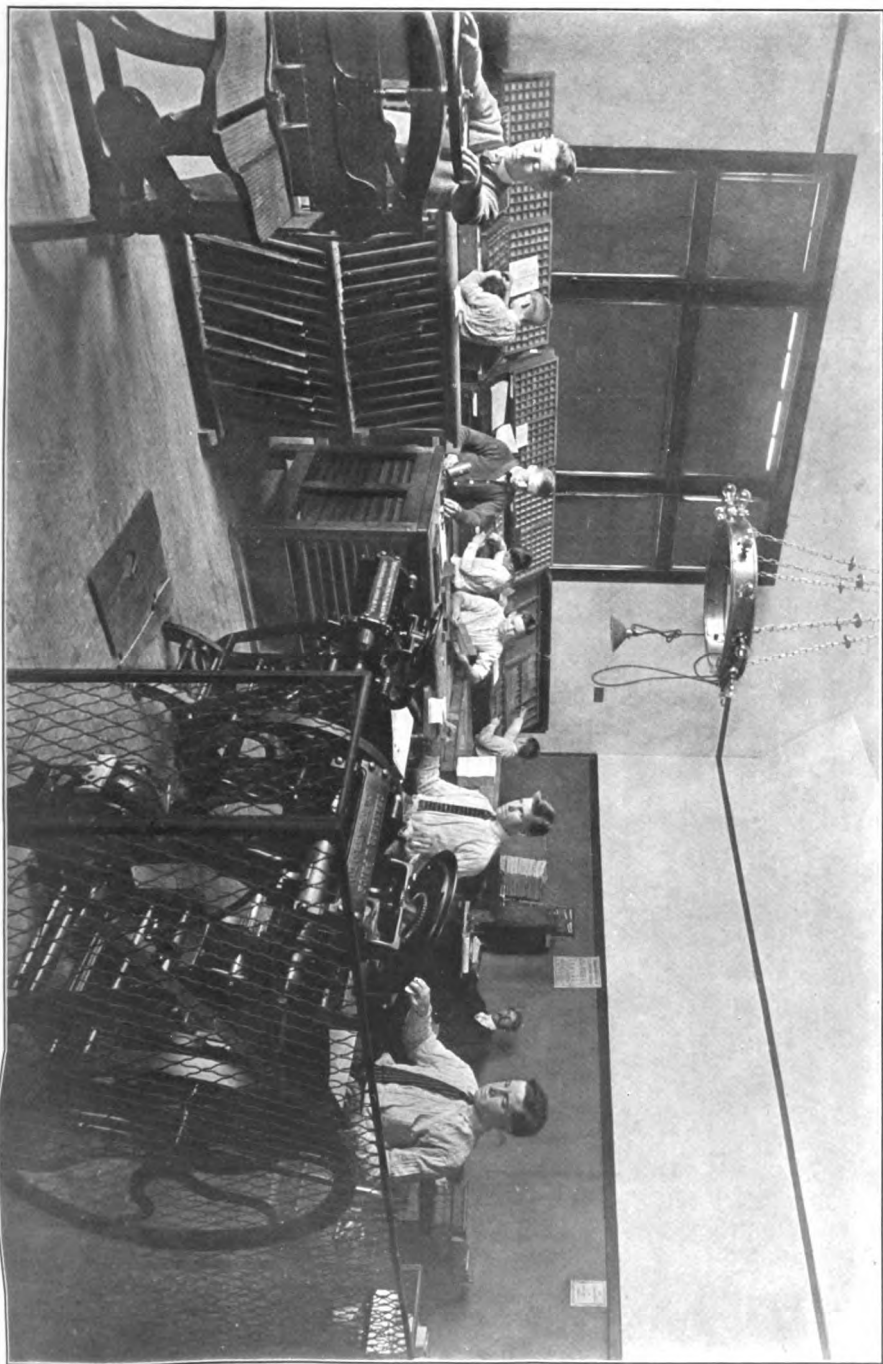
The boy choir on numerous occasions assisted at the Sunday evening service of the Greenburgh Presbyterian Church.

The usual amount of ice has been harvested from the lake and stored for refrigerating purposes.

Base ball and foot ball in summer, and coasting and skating in winter, continue popular sports and largely occupy the boys during recreation periods.

The annual Field Day contests were held on the Athletic Field, July 4th. Prizes in athletic goods to the amount of fifty dollars were contributed by Mr. Hawk, of the Board of Directors. The announcement of this fact called forth spirited and determined competition.

The program was made up of contests in foot-racing, pole-vaulting, jumping, hammer and ball throwing, with sack-races, wheel-barrow and potato-races for the smaller boys. Selected teams from the village nines competed for championship honors as well, and the occasion was a red-letter day in the Village calendar.



THE PRINTING OFFICE.





## STATISTICAL.

|                                                                                    |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number on school's register January 1st, 1911.....                                 | 533   |
| Received in 1911.....                                                              | 230   |
|                                                                                    | <hr/> |
| Total enrolment for the year .....                                                 | 763   |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1911 .....                                    | 122   |
|                                                                                    | <hr/> |
| Grand total under care and control in 1911.....                                    | 885   |
| Sent to private homes.....                                                         | 2     |
| Sent west .....                                                                    | 9     |
| Discharged.....                                                                    | 170   |
| Transferred to other institutions .....                                            | 2     |
| Died in city hospitals .....                                                       | 2     |
|                                                                                    | <hr/> |
|                                                                                    | 763   |
|                                                                                    | 185   |
|                                                                                    | <hr/> |
| Number on school's register Dec. 31st. 1911.....                                   | 578   |
| Temporarily absent in hospitals, escaped and under<br>supervision in vicinity..... | 56    |
| Present in Village Dec. 31st, 1911 .....                                           | 522   |

The recognition and approval given our efforts by your Honorable Body has been a great comfort and satisfaction to us and remains an inspiration to future endeavor; the assistance and support of a loyal staff must not be overlooked; wherefore, grateful acknowledgement is made to both who have in such large measure contributed to whatever success has been attained in the past year's administration.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY MORGAN,

*Superintendent.*

December 31st, 1911.

## Principal's Report

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The passing of another year marks satisfactory progress in both branches of the educational work here conducted. The pupils in all classes have performed their duties with commendable diligence and the fair measure of things accomplished speaks of patient, painstaking effort on the part of teachers and department-heads.

In the schools of letters class enrolments range practically the same as at the close of the previous year. The total attendance has increased by thirty, yet these additions were readily absorbed by the fourteen classes and while some grades register numbers rather higher than would constitute a good working basis, no room, as yet, seems unduly crowded.

The proportion of men and women teachers remains the same as of last year, two of the former and five of the latter. Equipped with the well edited and attractive texts of present day authors and under the guidance of this corps of capable, sympathetic teachers, opportunity has been afforded for acquisition and development and results speak encouragement to effort, month by month.

Some attention has been given to working out more definite schedules and a closer correlating of studies in the succeeding grades. The tendency of the school work to extend itself into higher planes is both note-worthy and gratifying. The advanced classes have reached forward to comprehend an entire grade in the course of study. On a following page we publish an outline of the studies here pursued from which weekly programs have been framed to accommodate the work prescribed.

The class of backward children was reorganized in September under the supervision of a certified teacher from Dr. Goddard's schools at Vineland, N. J. Each member of this class was subjected to the several tests provided in the Binet-Simon method for determining mental age and individual records preserved. Work in this class is now conducted along lines recommended



VOCATIONAL TRAINING AT THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE.



from investigation and experiment at the Vineland School.

On different occasions our teachers were afforded opportunity to visit the city schools. Inspections were made of work in progress and methods employed at various Public Schools, the Speyer School and at the Horace Mann. These visits served to awaken professional interest and have been a considerable source of inspiration and profit.

Training in the several vocational classes has been continued along the lines dictated by the experience of former years, these departments claiming the attention of half our boys during all school periods. Under this arrangement each pupil is accommodated with a six-hour school day, three hours at grade work proper and three in the vocation for which he has shown aptitude and preference. And this phase of the school work may justly claim its moiety of time at the Children's Village and in schools of like character. Study and concentration can be carried to no great lengths by inmates of our reform schools. They eagerly turn from a close application to books to that respite afforded by physical occupation. Here a boy's energies may be wisely directed in activities that will better enable him to choose his life work, and here too he may gain practical experience that will carry him a long stride toward the conclusion of a necessary apprenticeship.

The past year has brought to the Children's Village two hundred and thirty street boys to be received into and assimilated by our school organization. Almost an equal number have gone out, some to reenter the Public Schools, others to take up the more serious business of earning a livelihood. This transient character of our student body is ever a disturbing feature in class organization. We lose the settled, dependable fellow who has come to take the initiative in the varied activities and who constitutes a steadying element in all situations. Yet this is our appointed work — to reclaim to society the offending youth through a period of discipline that teaches recognition of personal and property rights, a wholesome respect for law and authority, and conformity to rules of right living and right thinking.

Respectfully submitted,  
EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

# Outline of the Course of Study

## In the Grades

---

### GRADE 1 A.B.

#### ENGLISH

Composition;—Conversation and oral reproduction.

Penmanship;—Free-arm movements; copying; writing their own names.

Reading;—Short sentences and paragraphs from chart, readers and black-board. Sounds of letters; phonic exercises; reading to the pupils; ethical lessons.

Memorizing;—Prose and Poetry.

#### NATURE STUDY

Animals;—Common Animals.

Plants;—Flowering plants, fruits and vegetables.

Natural Phenomena;—The weather.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING AND HYGIENE

Gymnastic exercises and games. Talks on cleanliness and correct habits.

#### MATHEMATICS

Oral;—Reading to one hundred; counting. Addition tables to 4's; Subtraction within the tables; increasing and decreasing integers of two orders by 1-2-3 and 4; measurements and comparisons; problems.

Written;—Integers of one and two orders; addition and subtraction.

#### DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand representation of familiar forms. Pictorial drawing and constructive work in connection with other branches of study; color.

#### MANUAL TRAINING

Cord and raffia work.

### GRADE 2 A.B.

#### ENGLISH

Composition;—Conversation and oral reproduction; Sentences written from copy and dictation.

Penmanship;—Movement exercises; writing from copy.

Reading;—Phonic exercises; reading from black-board and readers: reading to pupils. Ethical lessons.

Spelling;—Familiar words and from lessons in the grade.

Memorizing;—Prose and poetry.

#### NATURE STUDY

Animals;—Common animals, including insects.

Plants;—Flowering plants; fruits and vegetables; common trees.

Natural Phenomena;—Water and its forms; states of air; the rainbow; the sun, moon and stars; winds, clouds and storms.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING AND HYGIENE

Gymnastic exercises and games; correct hygienic habits; care of the teeth.

#### MATHEMATICS

Oral;—Reading to one thousand. Roman numerals to XX. Counting; addition tables to 9's; subtraction within the tables. Increasing and decreasing integers of one order. Problems. Fractions. Multiplication tables to 5x9; division within the tables. Measurements and comparisons.

Written;—Integers of three orders, addition and subtraction. Multiplication and division by 2, 3, 4, and 5 with no remainders. Problems.

#### DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand representation of familiar forms. Pictorial drawing; color.

#### MANUAL TRAINING

Cord and raffia work.

### GRADE 3 A.

#### ENGLISH

Composition;—Oral reproduction; sentences and paragraphs constructed; paragraphs and stanzas from dictation. Letter writing.

Penmanship;—Movement exercises. Writing from copy.

Reading;—Phonic exercises; reading from readers and other books. Reading to pupils. Ethical lessons.

Spelling;—Works from lessons of the grade; dictation. Abbreviations.

Memorizing;—Prose and Poetry.

#### NATURE STUDY

Animals;—Various types of animals including cold-blooded animals, birds and insects.

Plants;—Flowers, fruits, vegetables and trees.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING AND HYGIENE

Physical Training;—Gymnastic exercises and correct hygienic habits.

Hygiene;—Clothing; play; posture; effects of alcohol and narcotics; "Good Health," the Gulick Hygiene Series.

#### MATHEMATICS

Oral;—Reading to ten thousand; Roman numerals to C; ordinals, counting, addition and subtraction, multiplication tables to 9x9; division within the tables, measurements and comparisons. Problems.

Written;—Integers of four orders; dollars and cents. Addition and subtraction. Multiplication by integers of two orders; division by integers of one order. Problems.

#### DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand representation of familiar forms; drawing from objects- pictorial drawing and constructive work in connection with other branches of study. Color.

## GRADE 3B

## ENGLISH

Composition;— Oral and written reproduction. Sentences and paragraphs constructed; paragraphs and stanzas from memory and dictation. Letter writing.

Penmanship;— Movement exercises; writing from copy.

Reading;—Phonic exercises. Reading from readers and other books. Reading to pupils. Ethical lessons.

Spelling;—Words from lessons of the grade; dictation.

Memorizing;—Prose and poetry.

## NATURE STUDY

Animals;—Various types of animals, including cold-blooded animals, birds and insects.

Plants;—Flowers, fruits, vegetables and trees.

Earth Study;—Land and water forms in vicinity; soil. Direction and distance; points of the compass.

## PHYSICAL TRAINING AND HYGIENE

Gymnastic exercises. The Gulick Hygiene Series, "Emergencies."

## MATHEMATICS

Oral;—Reading to one hundred thousand. Counting. The four operations. Multiplication tables, one half to five sixths of numbers within the tables. Measurements and comparisons. Problems.

Written;—Integers of six orders. The four operations. One half to five sixths of integers. Addition and subtraction of fractions having common denominator. Problems.

## GEOGRAPHY

Home Geography;—Topography of New York City and vicinity; the people and their occupations.

The Earth;—Form and surface: the continents; the oceans; great islands and groups of islands; great seas, gulfs and bays.

## DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand drawing of familiar forms and from objects. Pictorial drawing and constructive work in connection with other branches of study. Color. Study of pictures.

## GRADE 4 A.B.

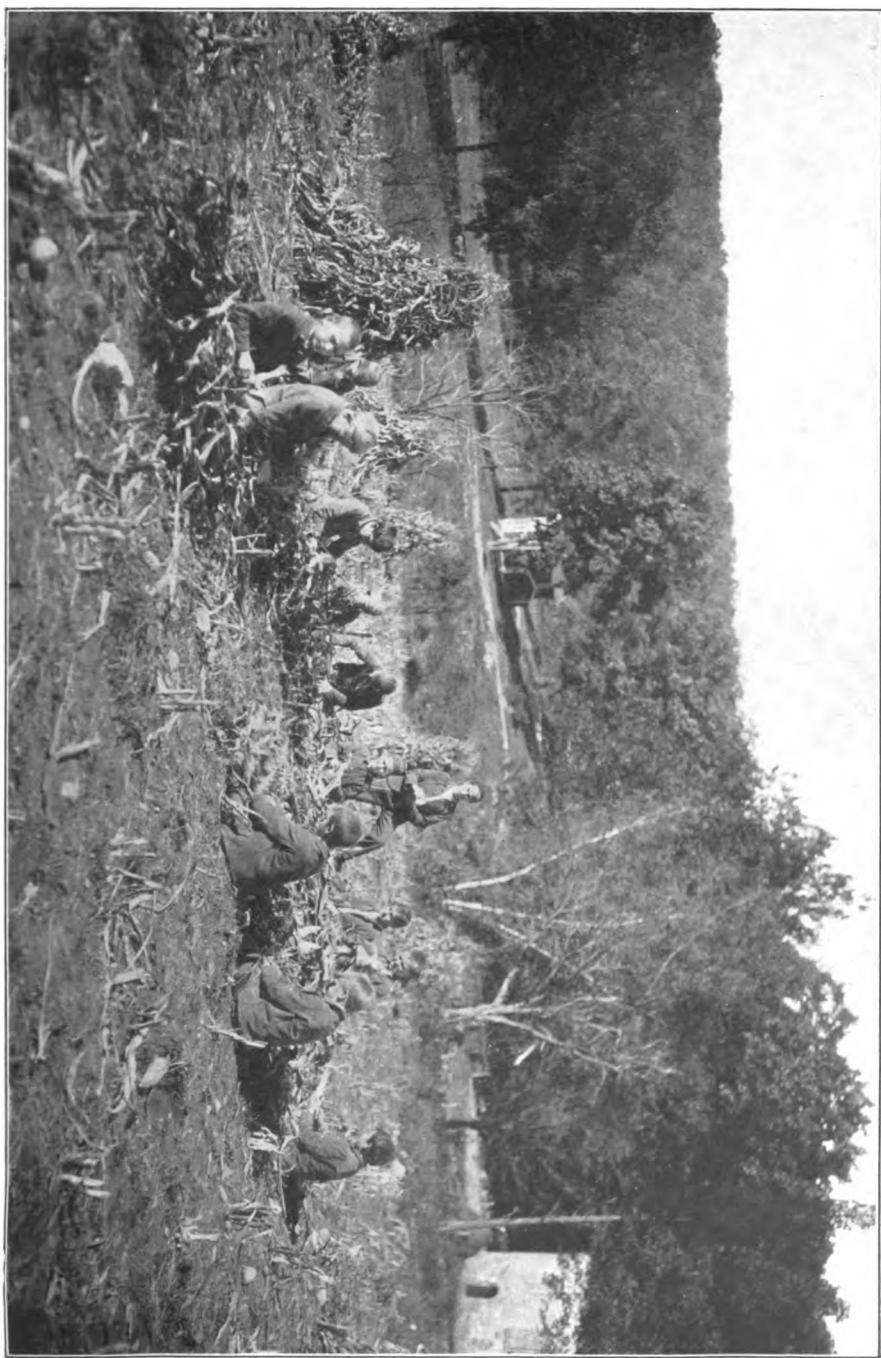
## ENGLISH

Composition;—Oral and written reproduction; model compositions studied and imitated; compositions from outlines; study and construction of simple declarative sentences. Rules for the use of capital letters and marks of punctuation. Letter writing.

Penmanship;—Movement exercises; writing from copy.

Reading;—From the readers and other books; meaning of words. Reading to the pupils. Ethical lessons. Use of library books.





"A HUSKING BEE."



Spelling;—Words from lessons in the grade; dictation.

Memorizing;—Prose and poetry.

#### GEOGRAPHY

Home Geography;—Duties of citizens and public officials of New York City. Stories connected with the history of New York with location of places mentioned.

The Earth;—Daily and yearly motions, zones.

Hemispheres, Eastern and Western;—The continents; their location bordering waters; chief mountain ranges, rivers and peoples; animal and plant life; chief countries and cities. Duties of citizens and public officials.

#### NATURE STUDY

Animals;—Various types, cold and warm-blooded.

Earth Study;—Metals and minerals

Plants;—Cultivation of plants; seedless plants.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING AND HYGIENE

Gymnastic exercises, correct hygienic habits and the third book of the Gulick Series, "Town and City."

#### MATHEMATICS

Oral and Written;—Notation and numeration, including decimals of two orders. Multiplication tables. One half to seven eighths of numbers within the tables. Tables of weights and measures; reduction of fractions and mixed numbers; addition and subtraction. Bills. Problems.

#### HISTORY

Biographical and historical narratives.

#### DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand drawing of familiar forms and from objects. Pictorial drawing Color. Picture study.

#### GRADE 5 A. B.

#### ENGLISH

Composition;— Oral and written reproduction. Model composition studied and imitated. Study of simple sentences; with compound parts, parts of speech. Letter writing.

Penmanship;— Movement exercises; writing from copy.

Reading;— From readers and other books; the meaning of new words. Ethical lessons, use of library books.

Spelling;—Words from lessons; stems, prefixes and suffixes. Simple rules for spelling.

Memorizing;— Prose and poetry.

#### GEOGRAPHY

The Earth;— Seasons; latitude and longitude.

**North America;**— Location, coastline, surface and drainage; climate, countries and large cities.

**United States;**— Location, extent and boundaries; surface drainage, climate, chief industries, cities and people; New York and City of New York.

#### HISTORY

**American History;**— Discoverers; adventurers and explorers. Early inhabitants of North America. Historical and biographical narratives relating to the colonial and revolutionary periods. New York under the Dutch and under the English. Colonial life; historic places in New York City.

**Civics;**—Duties of citizens and public officials; civic institutions. Government.

#### NATURE STUDY

**Animals;**—Adaptation of animals to environments; animal products; uses of animals; elementary classification.

**Plants;**— Woody plants; forest industries; plants without wood; plant products; protection to trees; elementary classification.

#### HYGIENE

Correct hygienic habits. The Gulick Series, "The Body at Work." Effects of Alcohol and narcotics.

#### Mathematics

**Oral and written;**— Decimal and common fractions; reductions; the four operations; percent equivalents. Bills, weights and measures. Problems.

#### DRAWING AND CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

Freehand drawing of familiar forms and from objects. Pictorial design. Constructive work from drawings. Color. Study of pictures and other works of art.

#### GRADE 6 A. B.

##### ENGLISH

**Composition;**— Oral and written reproduction; reports and descriptions. Model compositions studied and imitated; topical outlines; paragraphing. Letter writing.

**Grammar;**— Technical grammar with text book. Sentences classified. Definitions of parts of speech with their subdivisions; inflection and syntax. Phrases classified; analysis and synthesis.

**Penmanship;**— Exercises to secure speed and legibility.

**Reading;**— From readers and other books; appreciative reading of selections from literature. Ethical lessons. Use of library books.

**Spelling;**— Selected words; stems, prefixes and suffixes; use of dictionary.

**Memorizing;**— Prose and poetry.

## GEOGRAPHY

South America and Europe;— Location; surface and climate; leading countries and chief cities; industries, products and commerce; the people. Location of places associated with current events.

Canada, Mexico, Central America and West Indies;— Location, surface, climate, industries and chief cities. The people.

## HISTORY AND CIVICS

American History;— Leading events and great men in the periods from the formation of the government to the present time.

Civics;— Departments of the national government; city and state government. Ethical lessons.

## HYGIENE

Correct hygienic habits. Effects of alcohol and narcotics. The Gulick Series, "Control of Body and Mind."

## MATHEMATICS

Oral and Written;— Denominate numbers. Percentage and its applications. Measurements. Bills. Problems.

## DRAWING

Freehand drawing of familiar forms and from objects. Pictorial design. Color. Study of pictures and other works of art.

## MUSIC

Instruction and drill in vocal music is conducted for the benefit of all the grades, each evening from four to five. General choir rehearsals are held on Monday and Friday nights.

Band rehearsals are also held each evening after school, Saturday mornings and on choir nights.

# Report of the Physician

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

GENTLEMEN:

The past year has been the most gratifying, as regards health since the removal of the Institution to Dobbs Ferry.

We have had many serious cases, including eleven typhoid and eight pneumonia, but thanks to careful nursing have had no deaths.

I feel obliged to again call to the attention of the Board the inadequacy of the present hospital building to accommodate the increased number of boys, and would urge upon them the need of a modern hospital which could be planned on the unit system and then gradually enlarged as occasion demanded.

The present building which was intended only as a temporary one has done very well, but we have out-grown it.

The following is a report of the various cases treated in the hospital during the past year.

|                                     |   |                              |     |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----|
| Abscess .....                       | 2 | Indigestion .....            | 12  |
| Adenitis .....                      | 2 | Influenza .....              | 12  |
| Appendicitis .....                  | 1 | Ivy Poison (severe) .....    | 1   |
| Cellulitis .....                    | 1 | Laryngitis (severe) .....    | 1   |
| Circumcisions .....                 | 2 | Malaria .....                | 4   |
| Dislocated jaw .....                | 1 | Meningitis (Spinal) .....    | 1   |
| "    elbow .....                    | 1 | Parotitis (Mumps) .....      | 19  |
| Fractures, forearm (Compound) ..... | 1 | Measles .....                | 8   |
| "    femur .....                    | 2 | Pneumonia .....              | 1   |
| "    rib .....                      | 2 | Quinsy .....                 | 1   |
| Felon .....                         | 1 | Rheumatism .....             | 5   |
| Furuncle .....                      | 1 | Rheumatic Fever .....        | 1   |
| Hypertrophied Tonsils .....         | 5 | Scarlet fever .....          | 1   |
| Herpes Zoster .....                 | 2 | Typhoid Fever .....          | 11  |
| Infection Enteric .....             | 1 | Uraemic Poison .....         | 1   |
| "    Gland .....                    | 1 | Varicella (Chickenpox) ..... | 1   |
| "    Eye .....                      | 1 |                              |     |
| "    Knee .....                     | 8 |                              |     |
| "    Ankle .....                    | 5 |                              |     |
|                                     |   | Total .....                  | 138 |

In addition to these, we have treated in the dispensary about 4,200 cases or almost twice as many as any preceding year. These embrace every sort of minor injury and sickness which can be kept in the cottages. I can not help but speak of the efficient work done by Miss Halsey and her loyalty to the institution.

Thanking Mr. Morgan and the various officers for their kindness and courtesies. I am

Respectfully,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.

## Report of the Dentist.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1911.

|                                                 |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings . . . . .                       | 213 |
| Enamel fillings . . . . .                       | 8   |
| Gold fillings . . . . .                         | 5   |
| Porcelain crowns . . . . .                      | 1   |
| Extractions, [mostly temporary teeth] . . . . . | 458 |
| Cases of special treatment . . . . .            | 43  |

My acknowledgements are due to the Superintendent, the Officers and Miss Halsey, the nurse, for their cordial co-operation during the past year.

Very respectfully,

J. PARLIMAN COLE, D. D. S.

## Candy Making at Cottage "T."

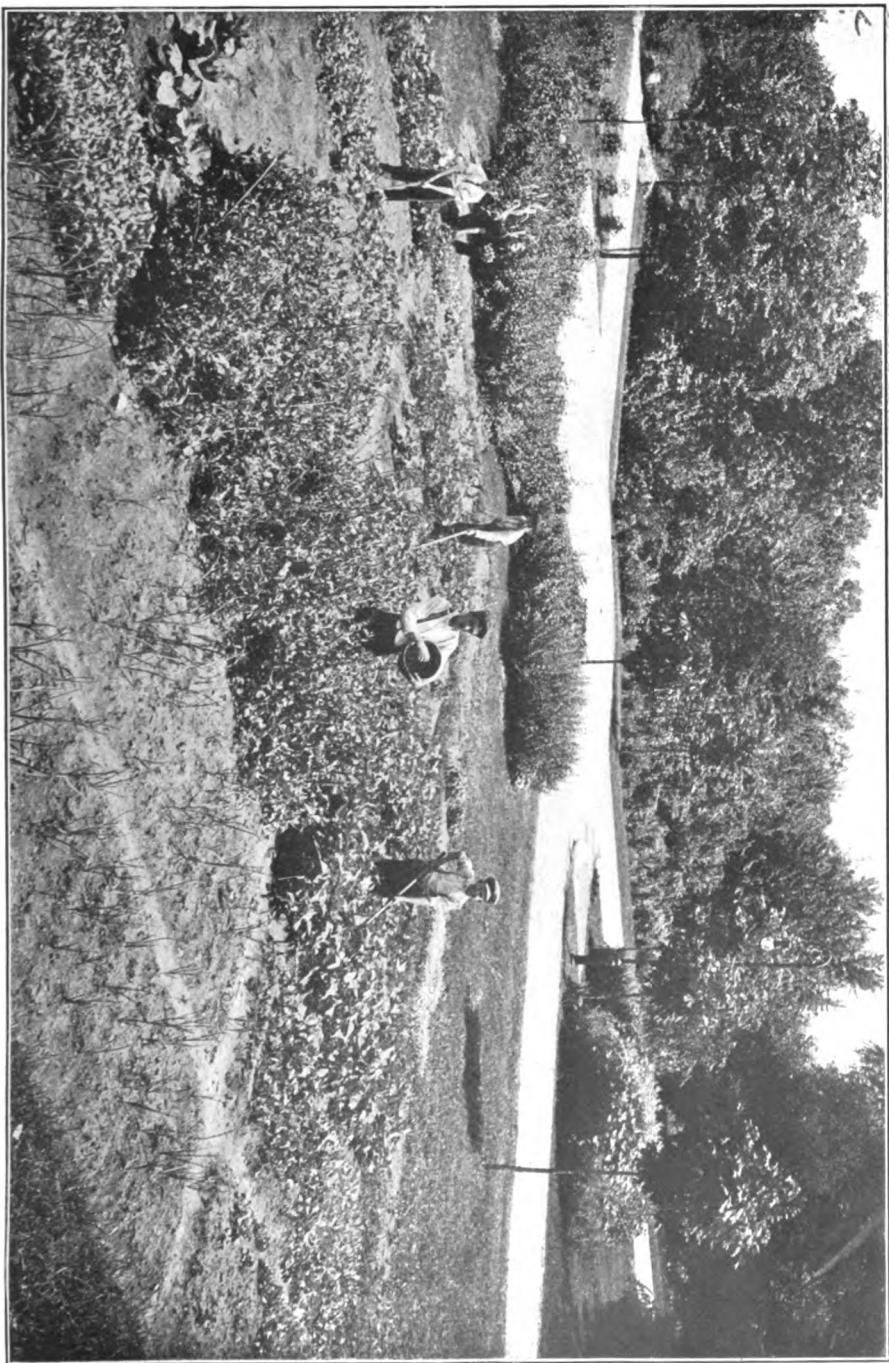
---

The boys of Cottage "T" have continued their candy making industry during the past year with gratifying results. From October till June they weekly made a fresh supply of candies of various kinds, from pure sugar and water-taffy to the highest grade of chocolates. Prices realized from these sales vary from \$2. to \$10., and the profits according to the kind and grade of candy most in demand at the time. All materials are bought at wholesale and care and economy practiced to keep the business upon the best paying basis.

The young ladies of the Misses Masters' School are regular customers, the candy being delivered to them each Saturday morning. A few other residents of Dobbs Ferry and Hastings are regular patrons and both the people and the boys of the Village show their interest and good-will by purchasing this candy. All the boys of Cottage "T" help in one way or another in its manufacture. Those who show themselves most adaptable master the art in all its details. There are always at least five or six boys among twenty who are able to carry on the work entirely without supervision, some others perhaps can make but one of the simpler kinds. Still others are more skilful in wrapping and packing, and during the Christmas sales three boys made and covered more than a hundred and fifty boxes. One boy keeps account of all receipts and expenditures. Some make better salesmen than others and so each has his share in the work according to his peculiar ability.

Several have made use of their knowledge after leaving the school, investing the money saved here in a confectioner's thermometer, thus to tide themselves over a time of being "out of a job" by supplying pure candy to smaller brothers and sisters and the appreciative children in the neighborhood. From the profits of this industry have been purchased for the cottage a piano—





INDIVIDUAL GARDENS, ANDREW H. GREEN COTTAGE.



Chickering Square (not new but in good condition,) a carpenter's bench, oak and other material for a writing desk, which one of the boys made, a clock, a phonograph and thirty records, fifteen pictures, twelve new books, a six quart ice-cream freezer, and various kitchen utensils and tools for greater facility in candy making.

It is needless to say that the increased beauty and equipment of the cottage is more appreciated by the boys for their share in providing it. One especially appreciative boy remarked on looking about the library: "I used to dream of a room like this with a piano and books and pictures but I never thought I would live in one."

## Report of the Gardener

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1911.

We have had under tillage about seventy-five acres of land with the following results:

|                    |               |                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Bush Beans .....   | 208 bushels   | Onions .....       | 150 bushels   |
| Bush Lima Beans..  | 64½ bushels   | Parsnips .....     | 20 barrels    |
| Beets .....        | 47 bushels    | Spinach . . . . .  | 20 barrels    |
| Cabbage .....      | 4,300 heads   | White Squash.....  | 800 barrels   |
| Carrots .....      | 310 bushels   | Currants .....     | 40 quarts     |
| Celery.....        | 3,000 stalks  | Radishes .....     | 9,340 bunches |
| Cauliflower.....   | 75 heads      | Sweet Corn.....    | 25,370 ears   |
| Cucumbers .....    | 605½ doz.     | Turnips .....      | 40 barrels    |
| Kohl Rabi.....     | 15 bushels    | Tomatoes .....     | 225 bushels   |
| Kale .....         | 6 barrels     | Strawberries.....  | 1,097 quarts  |
| Lettuce .....      | 4,000 heads   | Raspberries.....   | 295 quarts    |
| Potatoes .....     | 2,700 bushels | Blackberries ..... | 677 quarts    |
| Peas.....          | 80 bushels    | Hay.....           | 12 tons       |
| Pole Lima Beans... | 44½ bushels   | Ruta Baga.....     | 12 barrels    |
| Endive.....        | 700 heads     |                    |               |

Very respectfully,

HERMAN PAUSE.

## Placing out Work

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

Another year has rolled around bringing some changes, but in general the work of 1911 has moved along unusually quiet. There are now in charge of this Society only seventy-one wards, twenty-two having passed from our care during the year. Of those remaining several are in High School and a few in college.

Florence Marks, William Rosensteel, Frank Ludwig and Sarah Gloss have done especially well. Gwendolyn Law and several more of our boys and girls are making their own way and laying aside something in the bank. Elsie Eckhardt still continues with her music and is one of the favorites in her part of the country. Alice Styles is married and is spoken of very highly in her community. Her brothers have located right near her and they are doing well. Annie Sharp is learning to be a dressmaker. We could tell of many others if there were space.

A fine looking man called at the office a few weeks ago. You will remember him as Frank Wetherell. He certainly is deserving of great credit and will make a name for himself. He has been in the Navy for the last three years and by studying hard and taking special examinations has worked up to the Pharmacy department and is receiving one thousand dollars a year and his support. He is expecting to take another examination which will give him a position with the highest pay of any non-commissioned officer. He shows that he has been associated with cultured, fine men and that he has taken this opportunity to improve himself. He uses good language and is a fine looking young man, one to be proud of.

There have been very few replacements this year. Number replaced, once 7. Number replaced twice, 2. The children have stayed very well in the homes where they were placed.

We have one death to report, that of Bertha Schroenrock who was with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Overdeck in Raymond, South Dakota. Bertha had been sick for about five months, but it was not supposed to be serious. She had a form of kidney

trouble. She was buried from the Raymond Lutheran Church. Services were held in the house first and then in the Church. The funeral arrangements were as for an own child. Her brothers were notified and one of them came to the funeral. Mr. and Mrs. Overdeck seemed to feel very badly about losing Bertha. She had been with them a number of years and was placed there first with her brother by Mr. Shields. She remained in this home until her death.

We have had some serious sickness among the wards. Edward Mahn and Minnie Hennessey have both been quite ill with appendicitis and are now recovering, but Frank Sautulli is quite ill now, with tuberculosis, we fear.

There has been one legal adoption, Stanilaus Snizek, by the people who have had him for many years. There have been returned to New York, two, John Dunn and Florence Coleman.

|                                        |    |
|----------------------------------------|----|
| Number of children on hand is .....    | 71 |
| Number of visits made during 1911..... | 84 |
| Number visited twice.....              | 3  |
| Number visited three times.....        | 5  |
| Replaced once .....                    | 7  |
| "    twice .....                       | 2  |
| Dropped from the list.....             | 22 |

A few have not been visited this year, but will be during the month of January, 1912. Edward and Dora Block have gone to Florida to make their home there.

Our part in this year's work has been very satisfactory, and we hope next year's will be even more so.

With best wishes for success and progress in the great work of the New York Juvenile Asylum as a whole, I am

Very truly yours,

HENRY W. THURSTON

Superintendent.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The past year has been an uneventful but successful year for your boys and girls now under our care, as is shown by the small number of removals that have been made by our agents: five removals in all.

This is the natural course that events should take, as the younger children have become thoroughly identified with the family interests in the homes where they have grown up. In many cases, these are the first real homes that the children have ever had; homes in the true sense of the word, where they have enjoyed the pleasures and advantages that were denied them in their early childhood in New York. It is natural that they should have responded to the good influences and the happiness with which they have been surrounded, and become to all intents the sons and daughters of their adopted homes.

The older boys have taken advantage of the opportunities afforded by the great middle West, and have in many cases struck out for themselves, becoming self-supporting men, with all the self-confidence and self-respect of the native born young man of the West.

As a natural result of these influences there should be very little left for our agents to do in the future, besides the annual visits, more or less perfunctory, were it not for one happy fact, namely; that the Juvenile Asylum has once more begun to place its boys under our care, after a cessation of several years.

Nine boys have come to us during 1911, and have all been placed in good homes in Kansas and Missouri. All but one, and that one the oldest of them all, have started out well and bid fair to do as well as their predecessors.

Among your boys and girls who came to us in earlier years I will cite the cases of a few who deserve mention, quoting the report of our visiting agents.

Philip Morganthaler, 13, "Philip has a very good home with Mr. and Mrs. Smith. They have given him a pony, cow and calf and he is proud of them. They will also make him their heir, if he remains as good as at present. They are in comfortable cir-



WEST COMPANY.





cumstances. He is a good boy in school and seems to appreciate their kindness."

Emil Beyer, 14, "Emil is a fine boy. He began school this week. Next year, he will be sent to Business College. He has a pony and three head of cattle. The Pickerings like him and are giving him a good home. If he stays, they will give him an outfit when he is 21."

John Beyer, 14, "John attended Business College in Lexington last year and goes again this winter. He is a fine young man and has no bad habits, and a keen desire to make something of himself. If he decides to stay, the Hannas will pay him wages by the month or let him work the farm on shares."

Olivia Neilson, 10, "Olivia is a sweet, pretty girl, beloved by Mr. H. She is musical and bright; has been well cared for and goes to school every day."

John Loughran, 14, "Mrs. Carey says John is as near perfect as can be. He is much attached to them and they are to him. As Mr. Carey is very wealthy, John's prospects are very good."

The following tables will show the number of children received and the number of removals and visits made during the year.

The only important movements to record for the year are the returning of Edward Ritter and William Bell to their relatives and the returning of Edward Nordmark to the Children's Village for training.

|                                              |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of children placed in 1907.....       | 1     |
| Number of children placed in 1908.....       | 42    |
| Number of children placed in 1911.....       | 9     |
|                                              | <hr/> |
|                                              | 52    |
| Number of children replaced during year 1911 | 5     |
| Number of visits made during year 1911.....  | 57    |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. BRACE,

Supt. Children's Aid Society,  
New York City.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR      | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853..... | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854..... | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855..... | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 77                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856..... | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857..... | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 128               | 5                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858..... | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859..... | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860..... | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861..... | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862..... | 957                    | 199                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863..... | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 595                           |
| 1864..... | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865..... | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866..... | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867..... | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868..... | 851                    | 135                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869..... | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | 4                | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870..... | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871..... | 372                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872..... | 616                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873..... | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874..... | 687                    | 93                       | 655                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875..... | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876..... | 802                    | 98                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877..... | 588                    | 95                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1356                     | 778                           |
| 1878..... | 588                    | 87                       | 596                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 790                           |
| 1879..... | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880..... | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 3                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881..... | 670                    | 68                       | 593                     | 1                 | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882..... | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883..... | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884..... | 653                    | 68                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885..... | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 894                           |
| 1886..... | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887..... | 608                    | 68                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888..... | 687                    | 59                       | 868                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 907                           |
| 1889..... | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890..... | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 1954                          |
| 1891..... | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 901                           |
| 1892..... | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 930                           |
| 1893..... | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1899                     | 1051                          |
| 1894..... | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895..... | 541                    | 47                       | 633                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 1941                          |
| 1896..... | 602                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 1953                          |
| 1897..... | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | ..               | 1869                     | 948                           |
| 1898..... | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 966                           |
| 1899..... | 995                    | 112                      | 1009                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 1875                          |
| 1900..... | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 1788                          |
| 1901..... | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1808                     | 880                           |
| 1902..... | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903..... | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904..... | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 929                           |
| 1905..... | 705                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906..... | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907..... | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908..... | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 1                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909..... | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 576                      | 430                           |
| 1910..... | 285                    | 6                        | 182                     | 0                 | 4                | 715                      | 533                           |
| 1911..... | 380                    | 14                       | 185                     | 2                 | 2                | 793                      | 578                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

First commitments. .... 357<sup>58</sup> Third Commitments }  
 Second " ..... 428<sup>3</sup> Fourth " ..... } 513  
 Total ..... 40554

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |    |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |    | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F. |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. | M.      | F. |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | .. | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 623         |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5  | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | 1      | 1050        |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6  | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 727         |
| 1856.... | 605              | 154  | 20      | 9  | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 902         |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1  | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 741         |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3  | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 781         |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6  | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 863         |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10 | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 863         |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9  | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 800         |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3  | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 12     | 975         |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12 | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | .. | 46     | 1160        |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6  | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | .. | 16     | 888         |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8  | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 812         |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5  | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | .. | 14     | 853         |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5  | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 15     | 922         |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10 | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 854         |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9  | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 21     | 826         |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7  | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | .. | 19     | 714         |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7  | 460    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 24     | 546         |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8  | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 16     | 572         |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7  | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 581         |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4  | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 2       | 1  | 74     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | 1  | 19     | 687         |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2  | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | .. | 11     | 632         |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2  | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 802         |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5  | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | .. | 5      | 588         |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1  | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5  | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 577         |
| 1880.... | 391              | 94   | 15      | 5  | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 558         |
| 1881.... | 458              | 115  | 22      | 7  | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | .. | 9      | 670         |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8  | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 54     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 672         |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8  | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 711         |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7  | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 1      | 653         |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11 | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 8      | 640         |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23 | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 6       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 649         |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29 | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 668         |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16 | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 687         |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18 | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | .. | 1       | .. | 2      | 638         |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23 | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 9      | 649         |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21 | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 614         |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13 | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 8      | 624         |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11 | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 4      | 956         |
| 1894.... | 403              | 98   | 30      | 12 | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 7      | 599         |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10 | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | .. | 5      | 541         |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19 | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 692         |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12 | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | .. | 10     | 916         |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10 | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 983         |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16 | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 16     | 995         |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16 | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 20     | 107         |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15 | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | .. | 31     | 102         |
| 1902.... | 594              | 90   | 29      | 14 | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 27     | 861         |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 38      | 10 | 565    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 10     | 644         |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20 | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | 1  | 13     | 758         |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | .. | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 3      | 265         |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | .. | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 163         |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | .. | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | .. | 196    | 1                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 2      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1909.... | 194              | ..   | 21      | .. | 215    | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1910.... | 223              | ..   | 53      | .. | 276    | 9                   | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 234         |
| 1911.... | 194              | ..   | 22      | .. | 216    | 12                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 285         |
| Total .. | 2781             | 5963 | 1411    | .. | 35758  | 3584                | 436 | 202     | 61 | 4283   | 467                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 5131   | 40554       |

Males, 33554; females, 7000—Total 40554.

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS      | CLASS 1. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2. — COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FR'NDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                                |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                                 |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                     |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                                    | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                     | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                         | F.  | M.       | F. |
|            |                                       |      |          |     |                                                                        |      |          |     |                                                            |     |          |    |
| 1853.....  | 435                                   | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....  | 667                                   | 107  | 21       | 2   | 101                                                                    | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                         | 3   | 5        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 386                                   | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                     | 27   | 6        | 3   | 34                                                         | 8   | 2        | .. |
| 1856.....  | 409                                   | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                    | 33   | 4        | 2   | 54                                                         | 12  | 3        | .. |
| 1857.....  | 364                                   | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                    | 29   | 4        | 2   | 48                                                         | 11  | 3        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 508                                   | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                     | 21   | 5        | 1   | 11                                                         | 9   | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 394                                   | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                    | 32   | 9        | 3   | 36                                                         | 13  | 3        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 420                                   | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                    | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                         | 5   | ..       | I  |
| 1861.....  | 270                                   | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                    | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                         | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1862.....  | 275                                   | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                    | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                         | 7   | 1        | .. |
| 1863.....  | 313                                   | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                    | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                         | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1864.....  | 162                                   | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                    | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                          | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 173                                   | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                    | 36   | 8        | 3   | 2                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1866.....  | 208                                   | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                    | 49   | 6        | 1   | 8                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....  | 141                                   | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                    | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....  | 99                                    | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                    | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....  | 39                                    | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                    | 35   | 3        | 3   | 16                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1870.....  | 15                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                    | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....  | 18                                    | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                    | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....  | 36                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                    | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1873.....  | 51                                    | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                    | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....  | 54                                    | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                    | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....  | 37                                    | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                    | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 57                                    | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                    | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....  | 60                                    | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                    | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....  | 51                                    | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                    | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....  | 39                                    | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                     | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....  | 43                                    | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                     | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....  | 67                                    | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                     | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....  | 51                                    | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                     | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....  | 58                                    | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                     | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....  | 56                                    | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                    | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....  | 77                                    | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                     | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....  | 84                                    | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                    | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....  | 69                                    | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....  | 102                                   | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                    | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....  | 89                                    | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                    | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....  | 75                                    | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                    | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1891.....  | 62                                    | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                    | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....  | 101                                   | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                    | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....  | 60                                    | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                    | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....  | 74                                    | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                    | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....  | 90                                    | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                    | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1896.....  | 131                                   | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                     | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1897.....  | 234                                   | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                     | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1898.....  | 377                                   | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                    | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1899.....  | 446                                   | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                     | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1900.....  | 633                                   | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                    | 26   | 17       | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1901.....  | 510                                   | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                    | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1902.....  | 442                                   | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1903.....  | 272                                   | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1904.....  | 309                                   | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1905.....  | 145                                   | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 86                                    | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 151                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 117                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 114                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1910.....  | 137                                   | ..   | 32       | ..  | 90                                                                     | ..   | 19       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1911.....  | 134                                   | ..   | 14       | ..  | 71                                                                     | ..   | 9        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| Total..... | 11068                                 | 1793 | 514      | 120 | 8843                                                                   | 1712 | 473      | 207 | 461                                                        | 100 | 31       | 1  |

TABLE 2.—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.....  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 38                                                       | 17    | 1        | 1     | .....                                             | 3     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.....  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.....  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.....  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 299                                                      | 65    | 6        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 380                                                      | 88    | 15       | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 392                                                      | 84    | 16       | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 400                                                      | 95    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 302                                                      | 55    | 22       | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 6     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | .....                                             | 1     | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | 1     | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | 1     | 1,073  |
| 1901.....  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | 2        | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.....  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 6        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 7                                                        | 2     | 2        | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | ..... | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 230    |
| Total..... | 11092                                                    | 2708  | 536      | 237   | 66                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 420                                        | 82    | 52       | 12    | 40554  |

First Class, 13495; Second Class, 11235; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14573;  
Fifth Class, 92; Sixth Class, 566. Total, 40554.

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.     | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS. |     |          |    |
|------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.        |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110           | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....  | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123           | 20  | 2        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | .. | 86            | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....  | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104           | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....  | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 48          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70            | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66            | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 87                     | 46   | 3        | .. | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80            | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 85                     | 42   | 3        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95            | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....  | 111                    | 53   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89            | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....  | 106                    | 50   | 5        | .. | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 21  | 4        | .. | 104           | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....  | 150                    | 36   | 4        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 140           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....  | 129                    | 43   | 1        | .. | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | ..       | 1  | 117           | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83            | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....  | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 65          | 21  | ..       | 1  | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102           | 16  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....  | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 88          | 7   | 2        | .. | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107           | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....  | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 84         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 19  | 6        | 2  |
| 1869.....  | 133                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 96            | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 190                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74            | 15  | 4        | .. |
| 1871.....  | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | 1        | .. | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79            | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....  | 80                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 48          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 62         | 4   | 4        | .. | 65            | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....  | 87                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 67          | 7   | 1        | .. | 81         | 10  | 1        | 4  | 54            | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....  | 87                     | 35   | ..       | .. | 12          | 2   | 2        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | 1  | 68            | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....  | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67            | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104           | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....  | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....  | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77            | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....  | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 71            | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....  | 80                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | 2  | 77            | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....  | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | 1  | 82            | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....  | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 85         | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73            | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....  | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 88         | 20  | 4        | .. | 78            | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....  | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 91         | 9   | 6        | 1  | 76            | 17  | 4        | .. |
| 1885.....  | 105                    | 27   | 7        | 2  | 68          | 19  | 3        | .. | 73         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 64            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....  | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 14          | 10  | 1        | .. | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 59            | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....  | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 75         | 22  | 10       | 3  | 62            | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....  | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69            | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....  | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 58          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50            | 8   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....  | 96                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....  | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57            | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....  | 67                     | 28   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | 2  | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 69            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....  | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64            | 8   | 6        | .. |
| 1894.....  | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55            | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....  | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51            | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....  | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64            | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....  | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81            | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....  | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82            | 14  | 4        | .. |
| 1899.....  | 76                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....  | 99                     | 39   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96            | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....  | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102           | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....  | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84            | 7   | 5        | 1  |
| 1903.....  | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59            | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....  | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72            | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....  | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 20                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 18                     | 1    | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 8                      | ..   | ..       | .. | 10          | ..  | 1        | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1910.....  | 20                     | ..   | 6        | .. | 7           | ..  | 3        | .. | 14         | ..  | 5        | .. | 27            | ..  | 5        | .. |
| 1911.....  | 7                      | ..   | 2        | .. | 12          | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 4        | .. | 20            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| Total..... | 4845                   | 1913 | 198      | 2  | 3174        | 803 | 158      | 49 | 4242       | 760 | 191      | 60 | 4336          | 714 | 210      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | TWELVE YEARS. |     |         |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEARS AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----|---------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|            | White.        |     | Colored |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                   |     | Colored. |     |        |
|            | M.            | F.  | M.      | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                       | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....  | 110           | ..  | 2       | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                       | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 189           | 25  | 4       | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                      | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 91            | 23  | 5       | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                       | 11  | 3        | 2   | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 126           | 28  | 8       | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                      | 27  | 3        | 2   | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 79            | 9   | 3       | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                      | 46  | 9        | 3   | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 58            | 12  | 4       | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                      | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 95            | 23  | 3       | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                      | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 109           | 17  | 6       | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                      | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 93            | 16  | 3       | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                       | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 130           | 18  | 8       | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                      | 17  | 7        | ..  | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 150           | 20  | 6       | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                       | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....  | 100           | 18  | 4       | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                       | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 117           | 20  | 5       | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                       | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 109           | 13  | 6       | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                      | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 139           | 17  | 1       | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                      | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 99            | 19  | 1       | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                       | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....  | 97            | 14  | 3       | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                      | 24  | ..       | ..  | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 66            | ..  | 2       | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                       | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 62            | 10  | 3       | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                       | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 84            | 8   | 1       | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                       | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 70            | 7   | 2       | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                       | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 80            | 20  | 1       | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                       | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 83            | 8   | 1       | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                       | 8   | 1        | ..  | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 88            | 18  | 2       | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                       | 15  | ..       | 1   | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 91            | 11  | 3       | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 7   | ..       | 1   | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 85            | 12  | 5       | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                       | 6   | 1        | ..  | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 72            | 7   | ..      | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                       | 3   | 1        | 1   | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 69            | 6   | 3       | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                       | 7   | ..       | ..  | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 87            | 19  | 2       | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | ..  | 46                       | 5   | 4        | 1   | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 77            | 20  | 3       | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | 1   | 34                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 82            | 17  | 7       | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                       | 5   | 1        | ..  | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 72            | 17  | 4       | 4  | 57              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 69            | 12  | 4       | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                       | 13  | 3        | ..  | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 82            | 10  | 11      | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                       | 13  | 5        | 3   | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 65            | 14  | 8       | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                       | 13  | 6        | 5   | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 72            | 16  | 7       | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                       | 17  | 7        | 5   | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 75            | 18  | 9       | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                       | 14  | 14       | ..  | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 66            | 7   | 4       | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                       | 19  | 3        | 10  | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 73            | 10  | 4       | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                       | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 77            | 7   | 7       | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                       | 24  | 12       | 2   | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 73            | 10  | 5       | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                       | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 75            | 14  | 2       | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                       | 14  | 8        | 3   | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 71            | 10  | 4       | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                       | 11  | 5        | 2   | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 68            | 9   | 5       | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 100           | 16  | 6       | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                      | 5   | 9        | ..  | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 130           | 10  | ..      | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                      | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 112           | 9   | 4       | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                      | 12  | 16       | 3   | 903    |
| 1900.....  | 144           | 6   | 14      | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                      | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1075   |
| 1901.....  | 132           | 10  | 10      | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                      | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 107           | 5   | 2       | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                      | 16  | 18       | 5   | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 75            | 5   | 11      | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                      | 18  | 10       | 8   | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 66            | 12  | 5       | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                      | 35  | 15       | 14  | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 32            | 1   | ..      | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                       | ..  | 2        | 3   | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 11            | ..  | ..      | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                       | 1   | ..       | ..  | 233    |
| 1907.....  | 28            | ..  | ..      | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....  | 29            | ..  | ..      | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                       | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 30            | ..  | 3       | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 34            | ..  | 8       | .. | 46              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 84                       | ..  | 17       | ..  | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 20            | ..  | 3       | .. | 49              | ..  | 6        | ..  | 87                       | ..  | 5        | ..  | 230    |
| Total..... | 4975          | 683 | 247     | 85 | 4630            | 651 | 28       | 105 | 5812                     | 872 | 339      | 143 | 40554  |

8 years and under, 6958; 9 years, 4184; 10 years, 5253; 11 years, 5337; 12 years, 5990; 13 years, 5666; 14 years and over, 7166. Total, 40554.

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |          | PILFERING. |      |          | VAGRANT. |    |          | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |          |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|----------|----|----------|---------------------|-----|----------|
|             | White.       |      | Colored. | White.     |      | Colored. | White.   |    | Colored. | White.              |     | Colored. |
|             | M.           | F.   |          | M.         | F.   |          | M.       | F. |          | M.                  | F.  |          |
| 1853.....   | 5            | ..   | ..       | 102        | 3    | 1        | 479      | 9  | 9        | 8                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6        | 257        | 24   | 5        | 392      | 45 | 17       | 108                 | 45  | 2        |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5        | 177        | 13   | 2        | 145      | 20 | 10       | 96                  | 25  | 3        |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3        | 243        | 30   | 9        | 182      | 45 | 3        | 165                 | 29  | 5        |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7        | 159        | 7    | 3        | 88       | 5  | 3        | 138                 | 33  | 3        |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6        | 120        | 10   | 3        | 93       | 10 | 3        | 139                 | 47  | 8        |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5        | 151        | 8    | 0        | 113      | 5  | 3        | 169                 | 32  | 10       |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7        | 111        | 9    | 2        | 166      | 20 | 4        | 187                 | 11  | 4        |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9        | 106        | 10   | 6        | 88       | 21 | 3        | 73                  | 11  | 4        |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9        | 76         | 6    | 2        | 167      | 25 | 9        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6        | 148        | 9    | 4        | 153      | 20 | 4        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4        | 84         | 13   | 2        | 45       | 9  | 2        | 77                  | 11  | 4        |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6        | 75         | 10   | 2        | 52       | 15 | 4        | 44                  | 6   | 2        |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5        | 80         | 5    | 2        | 53       | 9  | 2        | 13                  | 2   | 1        |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2        | 120        | 9    | 1        | 38       | 16 | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1868.....   | 165          | 96   | 4        | 80         | 4    | ..       | 40       | 7  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4        | 64         | 4    | 4        | 45       | 1  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13       | 32         | 6    | 1        | 4        | 1  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5        | 21         | 3    | 3        | 7        | 2  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1872.....   | 150          | 33   | 5        | 35         | 3    | ..       | 10       | 2  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4        | 49         | 8    | 2        | 5        | 2  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 65   | 1        | 44         | 6    | 1        | 19       | 5  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2        | 23         | 2    | ..       | 15       | 4  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2        | 17         | 5    | ..       | 31       | 13 | ..       | 2                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1        | 15         | 4    | ..       | 26       | 5  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1        | 24         | 2    | ..       | 24       | 5  | 3        | 4                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1879.....   | 101          | 62   | 4        | 3          | 5    | 1        | 10       | 4  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1        | 15         | 7    | ..       | 11       | 2  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1881.....   | 189          | 80   | 3        | 31         | 1    | 2        | 14       | 1  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5        | 26         | 5    | 1        | 13       | 1  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5        | 12         | 3    | 1        | 18       | 8  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7        | 12         | 1    | 1        | 21       | 8  | 4        | 2                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13       | 15         | 1    | ..       | 18       | 4  | 3        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11       | 22         | 4    | 2        | 16       | 3  | 5        | 1                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18       | 25         | 3    | 2        | 20       | 1  | 4        | 1                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4        | 33         | 6    | ..       | 21       | 4  | 3        | 1                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14       | 37         | 3    | 2        | 22       | 1  | 3        | 1                   | ..  | ..       |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17       | 31         | 6    | 5        | 30       | 1  | 1        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5        | 55         | 5    | 4        | 14       | 1  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 37   | 13       | 72         | 4    | 5        | 26       | 2  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 8        | 56         | 5    | 1        | 14       | 2  | ..       | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12       | 52         | 5    | 4        | 11       | 1  | 2        | ..                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10       | 37         | 3    | 2        | 3        | .. | ..       | 18                  | ..  | 1        |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22       | 27         | 1    | 2        | 2        | 1  | ..       | 93                  | ..  | 2        |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23       | 35         | ..   | ..       | 1        | .. | 1        | 193                 | ..  | 6        |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14       | 43         | 2    | 1        | ..       | .. | ..       | 302                 | ..  | 13       |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9        | 28         | 1    | 1        | ..       | .. | ..       | 384                 | ..  | 23       |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12       | 33         | 2    | 3        | ..       | .. | ..       | 363                 | 1   | 25       |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10       | 74         | 3    | 1        | 9        | 2  | 1        | 383                 | 5   | 26       |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10       | 82         | 5    | 4        | 5        | 1  | ..       | 293                 | 2   | 12       |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13       | 109        | 3    | 1        | 7        | 1  | 1        | 77                  | ..  | 9        |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11       | 85         | 9    | 3        | 7        | 1  | 1        | 70                  | 1   | 5        |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 10   | ..       | 40         | ..   | ..       | 7        | .. | ..       | 40                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    | ..       | 28         | ..   | ..       | 3        | .. | ..       | 58                  | ..  | ..       |
| 1907.....   | 60           | ..   | ..       | 63         | ..   | ..       | 3        | .. | ..       | 66                  | ..  | 1        |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    | ..       | 35         | ..   | ..       | 8        | .. | ..       | 173                 | ..  | ..       |
| 1909.....   | 64           | ..   | 10       | 47         | ..   | 4        | 3        | .. | ..       | 57                  | ..  | 5        |
| 1910.....   | 86           | ..   | 20       | 45         | ..   | 8        | 5        | .. | 1        | 58                  | ..  | 20       |
| 1911.....   | 69           | ..   | 11       | 49         | ..   | 6        | 1        | .. | ..       | 51                  | ..  | 3        |
| Total ..... | 8783         | 3749 | 437      | 227        | 3770 | 303      | 139      | 28 | 2788     | 368                 | 130 | 23       |
|             |              |      |          |            |      |          |          |    |          | 3920                | 250 | 192      |
|             |              |      |          |            |      |          |          |    |          |                     |     | 23       |



TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.  | BEGGARS. |     |          |    | PED-<br>DLING. |    | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |      |          |     | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |         |   |      | Total |
|--------|----------|-----|----------|----|----------------|----|----------------------------|------|----------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|---|------|-------|
|        | White    |     | Colored. |    | White.         | F. | White.                     |      | Colored. |     | White.                      | Colored |   |      |       |
|        | M.       | F.  | M.       | F. |                |    | M.                         | F.   | M.       | F.  |                             |         |   |      |       |
| 1853.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 7                          |      |          |     |                             |         |   | 62   |       |
| 1854.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 9                          |      |          |     |                             |         |   | 1050 |       |
| 1855.  | 25       | 29  |          |    |                |    | 24                         | 1    |          |     |                             |         |   | 727  |       |
| 1856.  | 14       | 34  |          |    |                |    | 29                         |      |          |     | 4                           | 1       |   | 902  |       |
| 1857.  | 17       | 28  | 1        |    |                |    | 32                         |      | 1        |     | 2                           |         |   | 741  |       |
| 1858.  | 8        | 34  |          |    |                |    | 24                         | 1    | 1        |     | 1                           |         |   | 781  |       |
| 1859.  | 29       | 47  | 1        |    |                |    | 45                         | 4    |          |     |                             | 1       |   | 863  |       |
| 1860.  | 29       | 36  | 1        |    |                |    | 165                        | 11   | 8        | 2   |                             |         |   | 863  |       |
| 1861.  | 14       | 12  |          |    |                |    | 243                        | 28   | 13       | 8   |                             |         |   | 800  |       |
| 1862.  | 10       | 20  |          |    |                |    | 377                        | 29   | 13       | 2   |                             |         |   | 957  |       |
| 1863.  | 18       | 8   |          | 1  |                |    | 460                        | 58   | 10       | 4   |                             |         |   | 1160 |       |
| 1864.  | 1        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 378                        | 31   | 2        | 3   | 1                           |         |   | 888  |       |
| 1865.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 349                        | 39   | 6        | 3   |                             |         |   | 812  |       |
| 1866.  |          | 1   |          |    |                |    | 356                        | 48   | 8        | 2   |                             |         |   | 853  |       |
| 1867.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 443                        | 54   | 9        | 4   |                             |         |   | 922  |       |
| 1868.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 389                        | 42   | 15       | 9   |                             |         |   | 854  |       |
| 1869.  |          | 1   |          |    |                |    | 416                        | 47   | 8        | 7   |                             |         |   | 826  |       |
| 1870.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 348                        | 54   | 12       | 6   |                             |         |   | 714  |       |
| 1871.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 309                        | 33   | 7        | 3   |                             |         |   | 572  |       |
| 1872.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 304                        | 28   | 7        | 4   |                             |         |   | 546  |       |
| 1873.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 270                        | 31   | 10       | 5   |                             |         |   | 581  |       |
| 1874.  | 3        | 1   |          |    |                |    | 315                        | 48   | 8        | 5   |                             |         |   | 687  |       |
| 1875.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 308                        | 37   | 4        | 1   |                             |         |   | 632  |       |
| 1876.  | 2        | 4   | 2        |    |                |    | 296                        | 29   | 12       | 2   |                             |         |   | 802  |       |
| 1877.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 32   | 8        | 4   |                             |         |   | 588  |       |
| 1878.  | 2        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 259                        | 33   | 10       |     |                             |         |   | 588  |       |
| 1879.  | 4        |     |          |    |                |    | 265                        | 25   | 9        | 2   |                             |         |   | 558  |       |
| 1880.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 255                        | 31   | 11       |     |                             |         |   | 577  |       |
| 1881.  | 5        | 3   | 2        |    |                |    | 280                        | 36   | 14       | 2   |                             |         |   | 670  |       |
| 1882.  | 4        | 3   | 1        |    |                |    | 304                        | 40   | 16       | 7   |                             |         |   | 672  |       |
| 1883.  | 7        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 57   | 21       | 4   | 1                           |         |   | 711  |       |
| 1884.  | 6        | 3   |          |    |                |    | 258                        | 39   | 17       | 3   |                             |         |   | 653  |       |
| 1885.  | 5        | 5   |          |    | 10             | 3  | 241                        | 27   | 17       | 3   |                             |         |   | 640  |       |
| 1886.  | 5        | 3   |          |    | 5              | 1  | 236                        | 16   | 30       | 10  | 9                           |         | 1 | 649  |       |
| 1887.  | 4        | 2   |          |    | 9              | 1  | 241                        | 39   | 27       | 9   | 1                           |         | 1 | 698  |       |
| 1888.  | 11       |     |          | 1  | 8              | 2  | 231                        | 32   | 35       | 11  | 3                           | 1       | 1 | 687  |       |
| 1889.  | 4        | 3   |          |    | 2              | 3  | 225                        | 31   | 42       | 8   | 14                          | 4       |   | 636  |       |
| 1890.  | 9        |     |          |    | 5              |    | 269                        | 35   | 17       | 19  | 1                           |         |   | 644  |       |
| 1891.  | 7        |     |          | 1  | 2              |    | 244                        | 56   | 21       | 18  | 2                           |         |   | 614  |       |
| 1892.  | 8        | 1   |          |    | 3              |    | 227                        | 34   | 26       | 7   | 1                           | 1       |   | 629  |       |
| 1893.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 232                        | 34   | 17       | 6   |                             |         |   | 569  |       |
| 1894.  | 4        |     |          |    | 3              |    | 186                        | 22   | 19       | 7   |                             |         |   | 591  |       |
| 1895.  | 2        |     |          |    | 2              |    | 164                        | 12   | 21       | 5   |                             |         |   | 542  |       |
| 1896.  | 3        |     |          |    | 1              |    | 177                        | 29   | 9        | 6   |                             |         |   | 696  |       |
| 1897.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 143                        | 12   | 17       |     |                             |         |   | 913  |       |
| 1898.  |          |     |          |    | 4              |    | 165                        | 18   | 11       | 2   |                             |         |   | 988  |       |
| 1899.  | 5        |     |          |    |                |    | 138                        | 13   | 22       | 10  |                             |         |   | 905  |       |
| 1900.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 151                        | 19   | 26       | 5   | 1                           |         |   | 1073 |       |
| 1901.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 201                        | 27   | 26       | 10  |                             |         |   | 1020 |       |
| 1902.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 130                        | 13   | 14       | 10  |                             |         |   | 861  |       |
| 1903.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 152                        | 17   | 22       | 10  |                             |         |   | 644  |       |
| 1904.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 182                        | 21   | 19       | 16  |                             |         |   | 758  |       |
| 1905.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 90                         |      | 1        | 3   | 1                           |         |   | 205  |       |
| 1906.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 2                          |      |          |     |                             |         |   | 163  |       |
| 1907.  |          |     |          |    |                |    |                            |      |          |     |                             |         |   | 233  |       |
| 1908.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 21                         |      |          |     |                             |         |   | 214  |       |
| 1909.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 41                         |      | 2        |     |                             |         |   | 234  |       |
| 1910.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 38                         |      | 3        |     |                             |         |   | 285  |       |
| 1911.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 31                         |      | 3        |     |                             |         |   | 230  |       |
| Totals | 277      | 282 | 8        | 3  | 57             | 10 | 12307                      | 1452 | 707      | 267 | 42                          | 8       | 3 | 1    | 40554 |

Unfortunate, 13196; Pilfering, 4240; Vagrant, 3309; Bad, 4385; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 67; Disobedient and Truant, 14733; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 40554.

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.     | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE<br>AND CIPHER. |       |          |       | No. 2—COULD READ AND<br>WRITE. |       |          |       |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|           | White.                                 |       | Colored. |       | White.                         |       | Colored. |       |
|           | M.                                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                             | F.    | M.       | F.    |
| 1853.     | 16                                     | 2     | .....    | ..... | 65                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1854.     | 10                                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 147                            | 25    | 3        | 1     |
| 1855.     | 59                                     | 17    | 2        | ..... | 36                             | 12    | 1        | ..... |
| 1856.     | 160                                    | 20    | .....    | ..... | 53                             | 9     | 2        | 1     |
| 1857.     | 167                                    | 22    | 3        | ..... | 21                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1858.     | 166                                    | 46    | 5        | 2     | 25                             | 9     | 3        | ..... |
| 1859.     | 186                                    | 31    | 4        | 1     | 44                             | 14    | 5        | ..... |
| 1860.     | 110                                    | 14    | 2        | 2     | 81                             | 14    | 2        | 1     |
| 1861.     | 72                                     | 6     | 1        | ..... | 66                             | 18    | 5        | ..... |
| 1862.     | 176                                    | 10    | 3        | 1     | 55                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1863.     | 350                                    | 45    | 8        | 5     | 29                             | 8     | 1        | 1     |
| 1864.     | 242                                    | 30    | 1        | 3     | 41                             | 9     | 2        | ..... |
| 1865.     | 251                                    | 45    | 3        | 3     | 40                             | 7     | 3        | 2     |
| 1866.     | 280                                    | 34    | 4        | 2     | 52                             | 13    | 3        | ..... |
| 1867.     | 298                                    | 48    | 2        | 2     | 25                             | 2     | .....    | 1     |
| 1868.     | 258                                    | 64    | 9        | 7     | 21                             | 3     | .....    | ..... |
| 1869.     | 298                                    | 38    | 6        | 5     | 62                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1870.     | 204                                    | 35    | 11       | 3     | 48                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1871.     | 191                                    | 29    | 8        | 2     | 48                             | 7     | .....    | 3     |
| 1872.     | 249                                    | 19    | 3        | 3     | 49                             | 6     | 3        | 1     |
| 1873.     | 241                                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 46                             | 13    | 1        | 2     |
| 1874.     | 251                                    | 36    | 7        | 3     | 86                             | 18    | 1        | ..... |
| 1875.     | 253                                    | 31    | 3        | 1     | 87                             | 14    | 1        | 1     |
| 1876.     | 328                                    | 46    | 7        | 4     | 106                            | 25    | 1        | ..... |
| 1877.     | 245                                    | 36    | 4        | 1     | 75                             | 14    | .....    | 2     |
| 1878.     | 275                                    | 51    | 9        | ..... | 63                             | 14    | .....    | 1     |
| 1879.     | 263                                    | 31    | 4        | 4     | 53                             | 14    | 1        | ..... |
| 1880.     | 241                                    | 45    | 6        | 3     | 49                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1881.     | 310                                    | 46    | 14       | 3     | 43                             | 13    | 1        | 1     |
| 1882.     | 261                                    | 59    | 13       | 6     | 54                             | 10    | 1        | 1     |
| 1883.     | 267                                    | 54    | 12       | 3     | 56                             | 15    | 5        | 2     |
| 1884.     | 260                                    | 55    | 11       | 4     | 37                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1885.     | 288                                    | 53    | 21       | 7     | 22                             | 12    | 2        | 1     |
| 1886.     | 282                                    | 61    | 29       | 17    | 26                             | 4     | 3        | 1     |
| 1887.     | 285                                    | 66    | 33       | 17    | 25                             | 1     | 5        | 1     |
| 1888.     | 308                                    | 77    | 28       | 15    | 17                             | 4     | 4        | ..... |
| 1889.     | 314                                    | 63    | 38       | 13    | 12                             | 3     | 5        | 2     |
| 1890.     | 333                                    | 57    | 32       | 26    | 4                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1891.     | 315                                    | 57    | 23       | 21    | 1                              | 3     | .....    | 1     |
| 1892.     | 329                                    | 54    | 40       | 11    | 2                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1893.     | 286                                    | 48    | 24       | 8     | 6                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1894.     | 333                                    | 57    | 25       | 10    | 3                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1895.     | 296                                    | 48    | 20       | 5     | 14                             | 7     | 3        | 1     |
| 1896.     | 339                                    | 58    | 19       | 11    | 27                             | 7     | 3        | ..... |
| 1897.     | 406                                    | 59    | 32       | 8     | 60                             | 16    | 5        | ..... |
| 1898.     | 553                                    | 48    | 25       | 6     | 47                             | 16    | 5        | 1     |
| 1899.     | 554                                    | 41    | 47       | 12    | 33                             | 10    | 5        | 3     |
| 1900.     | 749                                    | 52    | 54       | 9     | 36                             | 10    | 5        | 0     |
| 1901.     | 690                                    | 69    | 67       | 16    | 16                             | 1     | 1        | ..... |
| 1902.     | 588                                    | 51    | 37       | 14    | 17                             | 2     | 1        | ..... |
| 1903.     | 403                                    | 52    | 39       | 14    | 12                             | ..... | 2        | 2     |
| 1904.     | 449                                    | 92    | 35       | 22    | 10                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1905.     | 211                                    | ..... | 3        | 3     | 4                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1906.     | 117                                    | 2     | .....    | ..... | 13                             | 1     | .....    | ..... |
| 1907.     | 180                                    | ..    | 1        | ..... | 19                             | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1908.     | 168                                    | ..    | ..       | ..... | 6                              | ..    | .....    | ..... |
| 1909.     | 163                                    | ..    | 17       | ..... | 12                             | ..    | 2        | ..... |
| 1910.     | 169                                    | ..... | 31       | ..... | 11                             | ..... | 3        | ..... |
| 1911.     | 171                                    | ..... | 17       | ..... | 8                              | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| Totals... | 16220                                  | 2242  | 907      | 341   | 2226                           | 364   | 107      | 35    |



BOYS' LIVING ROOM.



TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White                  |       | Colored. |       | White.                |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                    | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                    | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                   | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                    | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                   | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                    | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                   | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                    | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                   | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                    | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                   | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                    | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                   | 91    | 11       | 1     | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 118                    | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                   | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                    | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                   | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                    | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                   | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                    | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                   | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                    | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                   | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                    | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                   | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                    | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                   | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                    | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                   | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                    | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                   | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                   | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                    | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                   | 46    | 4        | 2     | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 149                    | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                   | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                    | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                    | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                    | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                    | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                     | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                    | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                    | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                    | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                    | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                    | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                    | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                   | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                     | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                    | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                    | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                     | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                    | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                     | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                    | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                     | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                   | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                     | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                   | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 92                     | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                   | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                     | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                   | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                     | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                   | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                     | 10    | 0        | 4     | 105                   | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                     | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                   | 49    | 10       | 9     | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 40                     | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                   | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                     | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                   | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                     | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 28    | 6        | 1     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                     | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                   | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                     | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                   | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                     | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                   | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                     | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                    | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                      | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                    | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                     | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                     | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                   | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                     | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                   | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                      | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                   | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                      | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                    | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                      | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                    | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                     | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                    | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                     | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                    | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                    | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                    | 13    | .....    | ..... | 205    |
| 1906.....  | 2                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                    | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                    | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                    | ..... | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 51                    | ..... | 19       | ..... | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 1                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 27                    | ..... | 3        | ..... | 230    |
| Total..... | 4911                   | 1053  | 209      | 62    | 8613                  | 2638  | 394      | 133   | 40554  |

No. (1), 19710; No. (2), 2831; No (3), 6235; No. (4), 11778.—Total, 40554.

TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.      | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown. | TOTALS. |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....  | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1        | 623     |
| 1854.....  | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94       | 1,050   |
| 1855.....  | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14       | 727     |
| 1856.....  | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11       | 902     |
| 1857.....  | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9        | 741     |
| 1858.....  | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9        | 781     |
| 1859.....  | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20       | 863     |
| 1860.....  | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19       | 863     |
| 1861.....  | 387                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9        | 800     |
| 1862.....  | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 66                       | 7        | 957     |
| 1863.....  | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4        | 1,160   |
| 1864.....  | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5        | 888     |
| 1865.....  | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2        | 812     |
| 1866.....  | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3        | 853     |
| 1867.....  | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....  | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..       | 854     |
| 1869.....  | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..       | 826     |
| 1870.....  | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2        | 714     |
| 1871.....  | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10       | 572     |
| 1872.....  | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9        | 546     |
| 1873.....  | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2        | 581     |
| 1874.....  | 271                        | 129                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10       | 687     |
| 1875.....  | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15       | 632     |
| 1876.....  | 310                        | 178                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15       | 802     |
| 1877.....  | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19       | 588     |
| 1878.....  | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17       | 588     |
| 1879.....  | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10       | 558     |
| 1880.....  | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....  | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13       | 670     |
| 1882.....  | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15       | 672     |
| 1883.....  | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11       | 711     |
| 1884.....  | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....  | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....  | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18       | 649     |
| 1887.....  | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8        | 698     |
| 1888.....  | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13       | 687     |
| 1889.....  | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12       | 638     |
| 1890.....  | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5        | 646     |
| 1891.....  | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 30                       | 7        | 614     |
| 1892.....  | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11       | 624     |
| 1893.....  | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 4        | 569     |
| 1894.....  | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9        | 599     |
| 1895.....  | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....  | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4        | 692     |
| 1897.....  | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 1        | 916     |
| 1898.....  | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5        | 983     |
| 1899.....  | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....  | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6        | 1,073   |
| 1901.....  | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15       | 1,020   |
| 1902.....  | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 29       | 861     |
| 1903.....  | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28       | 644     |
| 1904.....  | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37       | 758     |
| 1905.....  | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5        | 265     |
| 1906.....  | 68                         | 48                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1        | 163     |
| 1907.....  | 147                        | 42                        | 32                        | 12                       | ..       | 233     |
| 1908.....  | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | 1        | 214     |
| 1909.....  | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2        | 234     |
| 1910.....  | 122                        | 52                        | 62                        | 19                       | ..       | 255     |
| 1911.....  | 109                        | 51                        | 54                        | 14                       | 2        | 230     |
| Totals.... | 19028                      | 6813                      | 10797                     | 3120                     | 615      | 49554   |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.       | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....   | 236                                      | 331                                                    | 56       | 623     |
| 1854.....   | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1,050   |
| 1855.....   | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....   | 472                                      | 396                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....   | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....   | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....   | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....   | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....   | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 800     |
| 1862.....   | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....   | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1,160   |
| 1864.....   | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....   | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....   | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....   | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....   | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....   | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....   | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....   | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....   | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 4        | 546     |
| 1873.....   | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 6        | 581     |
| 1874.....   | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 4        | 687     |
| 1875.....   | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 3        | 632     |
| 1876.....   | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....   | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....   | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....   | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....   | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....   | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....   | 590                                      | 75                                                     | 9        | 672     |
| 1883.....   | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....   | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....   | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....   | 563                                      | 78                                                     | 8        | 649     |
| 1887.....   | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 9        | 698     |
| 1888.....   | 610                                      | 67                                                     | 10       | 687     |
| 1889.....   | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....   | 611                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....   | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....   | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....   | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....   | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....   | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....   | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....   | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....   | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....   | 863                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....   | 1025                                     | 37                                                     | 11       | 1073    |
| 1901.....   | 947                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 1020    |
| 1902.....   | 787                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 861     |
| 1903.....   | 573                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 644     |
| 1904.....   | 668                                      | 44                                                     | 46       | 758     |
| 1905.....   | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 13       | 265     |
| 1906.....   | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 3        | 163     |
| 1907.....   | 104                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 233     |
| 1908.....   | 168                                      | 20                                                     | 17       | 214     |
| 1909.....   | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 16       | 234     |
| 1910.....   | 239                                      | 30                                                     | 16       | 285     |
| 1911.....   | 196                                      | 22                                                     | 12       | 230     |
| Totals..... | 33236                                    | 6210                                                   | 1108     | 40554   |

TABLE 8.—NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—UNITED STATES.

| Total.    | Indiana | Tennessee. | Minnesota. | Florida. | Texas. | California. | Wisconsin. | Iowa. | Michigan. | Ohio. | Illinois. | Missouri. | Louisiana. | Georgia. | So. Carolina | No. Carolina | D. of C. | Delaware. | Maryland. | Virginia. | Rhode Island. | Vermont. | New Hamp. | Maine. | Connecticut. | Massachusetts. | Pennsylvania. | New Jersey. | New York. | YEAR. |
|-----------|---------|------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| 1853      | 326     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1853      |       |
| 1854      | 567     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1854      |       |
| 1855      | 402     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1855      |       |
| 1856      | 568     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1856      |       |
| 1857      | 439     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1857      |       |
| 1858      | 478     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1858      |       |
| 1859      | 589     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1859      |       |
| 1860      | 599     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1860      |       |
| 1861      | 602     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1861      |       |
| 1862      | 783     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1862      |       |
| 1863      | 983     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1863      |       |
| 1864      | 794     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1864      |       |
| 1865      | 709     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1865      |       |
| 1866      | 749     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1866      |       |
| 1867      | 820     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1867      |       |
| 1868      | 779     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1868      |       |
| 1869      | 724     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1869      |       |
| 1870      | 627     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1870      |       |
| 1871      | 485     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1871      |       |
| 1872      | 456     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1872      |       |
| 1873      | 499     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1873      |       |
| 1874      | 578     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1874      |       |
| 1875      | 529     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1875      |       |
| 1876      | 672     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1876      |       |
| 1877      | 523     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1877      |       |
| 1878      | 519     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1878      |       |
| 1879      | 509     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1879      |       |
| 1880      | 534     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1880      |       |
| 1881      | 583     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1881      |       |
| 1882      | 557     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1882      |       |
| 1883      | 591     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1883      |       |
| 1884      | 544     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1884      |       |
| 1885      | 500     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1885      |       |
| 1886      | 524     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1886      |       |
| 1887      | 521     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1887      |       |
| 1888      | 488     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1888      |       |
| 1889      | 452     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1889      |       |
| 1890      | 416     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1890      |       |
| 1891      | 391     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1891      |       |
| 1892      | 417     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1892      |       |
| 1893      | 368     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1893      |       |
| 1894      | 376     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1894      |       |
| 1895      | 343     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1895      |       |
| 1896      | 410     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1896      |       |
| 1897      | 503     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1897      |       |
| 1898      | 556     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1898      |       |
| 1899      | 542     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1899      |       |
| 1900      | 709     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1900      |       |
| 1901      | 751     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1901      |       |
| 1902      | 604     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1902      |       |
| 1903      | 481     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1903      |       |
| 1904      | 573     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1904      |       |
| 1905      | 226     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1905      |       |
| 1906      | 155     |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1906      |       |
| 1907      |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1907      |       |
| 1908      |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1908      |       |
| 1909      |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1909      |       |
| 1910      |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1910      |       |
| 1911      |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1911      |       |
| 27187 920 | 547     | 353        | 280        | 27       | 13     | 25          | 54         | 260   | 88        | 11    | 64        | 61        | 71         | 54       | 58           | 41           | 104      | 79        | 36        | 18        | 26            | 55       | 11        | 23     | 1            | 2              | 1             | 30527       |           |       |



TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| YEARS. | Canada, etc | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Poland | Norway. | Denmark. | Sweden. | Holland. | Switzerland. | Spain. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | S. America. | At Sea. | Austria. | Jap.-China. | Total foreign. | Unknown. |     |
|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|-----|
| 1853   | 7           | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 2      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 1            | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 272         | 25             |          |     |
| 1854   | 26          | 40       | 308      | 201       | 10      | 44       | 1        | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 1            | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 430         | 53             |          |     |
| 1855   | 6           | 26       | 201      | 10        | 10      | 45       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 298         | 27             |          |     |
| 1856   | 7           | 34       | 194      | 5         | 5       | ..       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | 1       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 290         | 44             |          |     |
| 1857   | 11          | 43       | 190      | 4         | 4       | 37       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 294         | 14             |          |     |
| 1858   | 9           | 28       | 172      | 10        | 10      | 38       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 1            | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 267         | 35             |          |     |
| 1859   | 9           | 34       | 145      | 14        | 14      | 48       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | 1       | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | 1           | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 263         | 14             |          |     |
| 1860   | 9           | 46       | 132      | 12        | 12      | 41       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 2            | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 253         | 11             |          |     |
| 1861   | 9           | 37       | 77       | 8         | 8       | 35       | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 12     | ..         | ..          | 2          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 184         | 3              |          |     |
| 1862   | 6           | 32       | 74       | 11        | 4       | 37       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 3      | 2          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 172         | 3              |          |     |
| 1863   | 13          | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 4      | 1       | ..       | ..      | ..       | 1            | ..     | ..      | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | 4           | 1       | ..       | 171         | ..             |          |     |
| 1864   | 9           | 20       | 26       | 6         | 6       | 27       | ..       | 1                 | 1       | 2      | ..      | ..       | ..      | 1        | ..           | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | 1           | 2       | ..       | 100         | ..             |          |     |
| 1865   | 9           | 26       | 28       | 10        | 3       | 30       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 2      | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 110         | ..             |          |     |
| 1866   | 10          | 32       | 28       | 5         | 4       | 15       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 3      | ..      | ..       | ..      | 1        | ..           | 1      | ..      | 3      | ..         | ..          | 1          | 2           | ..      | ..       | 104         | 2              |          |     |
| 1867   | 9           | 21       | 18       | 1         | 4       | 32       | ..       | ..                | 1       | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 3      | ..         | ..          | 1          | 1           | ..      | ..       | 92          | 1              |          |     |
| 1868   | 6           | 15       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 25       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 3      | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 74          | 1              |          |     |
| 1869   | 14          | 26       | 14       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ..       | ..                | 1       | ..     | ..      | 1        | ..      | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 4      | 2          | ..          | 2          | 1           | 1       | ..       | 101         | 1              |          |     |
| 1870   | 5           | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       | 1        | ..                | 1       | 1      | ..      | 3        | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 2      | 1          | 1           | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 87          | ..             |          |     |
| 1871   | 3           | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       | 1        | ..                | ..      | ..     | 1       | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 4      | 1          | 1           | ..         | ..          | 1       | ..       | 86          | 1              |          |     |
| 1872   | 4           | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | 3        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 4      | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 90          | ..             |          |     |
| 1873   | 7           | 9        | 5        | 2         | 2       | 33       | ..       | 1                 | 2       | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 1            | ..     | ..      | 6      | 1          | ..          | 3          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 82          | ..             |          |     |
| 1874   | 9           | 22       | 13       | 7         | 5       | 29       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 2      | ..      | 2        | ..      | 2        | ..           | 2      | 1       | 16     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | 1       | ..       | 109         | ..             |          |     |
| 1875   | 1           | 22       | 15       | 9         | 14      | 31       | 1        | ..                | ..      | ..     | 4       | ..       | ..      | 3        | 1            | 1      | ..      | 4      | ..         | ..          | 1          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 106         | ..             |          |     |
| 1876   | 3           | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 2      | ..      | 1        | 2       | ..       | 1            | ..     | ..      | 12     | ..         | ..          | 2          | 2           | ..      | ..       | 130         | ..             |          |     |
| 1877   | 2           | 22       | 8        | 2         | 7       | 15       | 2        | ..                | ..      | ..     | 1       | 1        | 1       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | 2          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 63          | 2              |          |     |
| 1878   | 2           | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       | ..       | ..                | 1       | ..     | ..      | 2        | 1       | ..       | 4            | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | 1          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 70          | ..             |          |     |
| 1879   | 2           | 13       | 2        | ..        | ..      | 11       | ..       | ..                | 2       | 2      | ..      | 1        | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | 2           | ..         | ..          | 1       | ..       | 45          | 4              |          |     |
| 1880   | 3           | 9        | 2        | 2         | 2       | 9        | 1        | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 6      | 3          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 43          | ..             |          |     |
| 1881   | 2           | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 29       | ..       | ..                | ..      | 4      | 1       | ..       | ..      | 1        | 4            | ..     | ..      | 11     | ..         | 3           | 1          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 84          | 3              |          |     |
| 1882   | 4           | 17       | 2        | 2         | 2       | 38       | 3        | ..                | 3       | ..     | 1       | ..       | ..      | 1        | 3            | ..     | ..      | 30     | ..         | 2           | 1          | ..          | ..      | ..       | 113         | 2              |          |     |
| 1883   | 3           | 11       | 11       | 1         | 1       | 31       | 3        | ..                | 4       | 3      | ..      | ..       | ..      | 1        | 3            | ..     | ..      | 47     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 120         | ..             |          |     |
| 1884   | 2           | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       | 3        | ..                | 1       | 4      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 3            | ..     | ..      | 53     | ..         | 1           | 1          | ..          | 4       | ..       | 129         | ..             |          |     |
| 1885   | 2           | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       | 1        | ..                | 2       | 7      | 2       | 1        | ..      | 5        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 42     | 1          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 138         | 2              |          |     |
| 1886   | 1           | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       | ..       | ..                | 10      | 5      | 2       | 1        | 2       | ..       | 2            | ..     | ..      | 38     | ..         | 1           | 1          | ..          | 3       | ..       | 125         | ..             |          |     |
| 1887   | 7           | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       | 4        | ..                | 4       | 8      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | 5            | ..     | ..      | 84     | ..         | 5           | ..         | ..          | 4       | ..       | 177         | ..             |          |     |
| 1888   | 4           | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 51       | 2        | ..                | 21      | 6      | ..      | 2        | 1       | ..       | 1            | 2      | ..      | 70     | ..         | ..          | ..         | 3           | ..      | ..       | 199         | ..             |          |     |
| 1889   | 1           | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       | 5        | 2                 | 14      | 8      | ..      | 2        | ..      | 3        | 1            | ..     | ..      | 49     | ..         | 2           | 2          | ..          | 1       | ..       | 186         | ..             |          |     |
| 1890   | 4           | 16       | 4        | 5         | 2       | 60       | 14       | ..                | 14      | 5      | ..      | 2        | ..      | 2        | ..           | ..     | 108     | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | 3           | ..      | ..       | 229         | 1              |          |     |
| 1891   | 2           | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       | 3        | ..                | 30      | 3      | 1       | ..       | 3       | ..       | 2            | 1      | ..      | 99     | ..         | 4           | ..         | 11          | ..      | ..       | 223         | ..             |          |     |
| 1892   | 6           | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       | 3        | 7                 | 7       | 34     | 4       | ..       | 1       | 2        | 1            | 5      | 1       | 62     | ..         | ..          | ..         | 9           | ..      | ..       | 205         | 2              |          |     |
| 1893   | 3           | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       | 4        | 15                | 34      | 5      | ..      | 1        | ..      | 2        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 72     | 1          | 1           | 2          | 6           | ..      | ..       | 201         | ..             |          |     |
| 1894   | 3           | 20       | 6        | 2         | ..      | 40       | 4        | 17                | 51      | 7      | ..      | 1        | 1       | 3        | 2            | 1      | ..      | 57     | ..         | 1           | 2          | 1           | 3       | ..       | 222         | 1              |          |     |
| 1895   | 4           | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       | 9        | 4                 | 64      | 4      | ..      | 2        | ..      | ..       | 3            | 1      | ..      | 50     | ..         | 4           | ..         | 1           | 4       | ..       | 197         | 1              |          |     |
| 1896   | 1           | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       | 4        | 14                | 69      | 2      | ..      | ..       | 1       | ..       | 10           | ..     | ..      | 117    | ..         | 3           | 1          | 13          | ..      | ..       | 281         | 1              |          |     |
| 1897   | 4           | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       | 2        | 24                | 104     | 2      | ..      | 1        | 3       | 3        | ..           | 2      | ..      | 195    | ..         | 3           | ..         | 17          | ..      | ..       | 413         | ..             |          |     |
| 1898   | 3           | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       | 4        | 13                | 156     | 4      | ..      | 2        | 1       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 156    | ..         | 4           | 1          | 22          | ..      | ..       | 427         | ..             |          |     |
| 1899   | 2           | 20       | 3        | ..        | 1       | 26       | 9        | 17                | 170     | 2      | 2       | ..       | 3       | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 84     | ..         | 1           | 1          | 17          | ..      | ..       | 359         | 4              |          |     |
| 1900   | 1           | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       | 6        | 7                 | 224     | 4      | 1       | 2        | 3       | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 36     | ..         | 7           | 1          | 21          | 2       | ..       | 359         | 5              |          |     |
| 1901   | 2           | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       | 7        | 3                 | 168     | 2      | ..      | ..       | 4       | 1        | 1            | ..     | ..      | 15     | ..         | 3           | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 251         | 81             |          |     |
| 1902   | 4           | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       | 9        | 1                 | 142     | ..     | 3       | 1        | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 9      | ..         | 4           | ..         | 18          | ..      | ..       | 226         | 13             |          |     |
| 1903   | 2           | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       | 3        | ..                | 70      | 1      | ..      | ..       | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | 1          | ..          | 1          | 17          | ..      | ..       | 124         | 39             |          |     |
| 1904   | 4           | 15       | 1        | 1         | ..      | 9        | 3        | ..                | 83      | ..     | ..      | ..       | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 1      | 1          | ..          | ..         | 14          | ..      | ..       | 134         | 51             |          |     |
| 1905   | ..          | 1        | 1        | 2         | ..      | 7        | ..       | ..                | 7       | 1      | ..      | 1        | 3       | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 25          | 17             |          |     |
| 1906   | ..          | ..       | 1        | ..        | ..      | 6        | ..       | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | 1       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | 8           | ..             |          |     |
| 1907   | ..          | 1        | 2        | ..        | ..      | 9        | ..       | ..                | 1       | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..      | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | 2      | ..         | ..          | ..         | 1           | 1       | ..       | 18          | ..             |          |     |
| 1908   | 2           | 1        | 1        | 2         | ..      | ..       | 1        | ..                | ..      | 1      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | 1       | 1        | 10          | ..             |          |     |
| 1909   | ..          | 1        | 1        | ..        | ..      | 3        | 3        | ..                | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..       | 1       | 1        | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | ..         | 1           | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | ..          | 1              | ..       |     |
| 1910   | 1           | ..       | ..       | ..        | ..      | 2        | ..       | ..                | 1       | 2      | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | ..     | 5          | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | ..       | ..          | 1              | ..       |     |
| 1911   | ..          | 1        | 1        | 3         | ..      | 2        | ..       | ..                | 1       | ..     | ..      | ..       | 2       | ..       | ..           | ..     | ..      | 2      | ..         | ..          | ..         | ..          | ..      | 1        | ..          | 1              | ..       |     |
|        | 258         | 1113     | 2048     | 263       | 177     | 1675     | 115      | 126               | 1491    | 123    | 19      | 3        | 55      | 20       | 76           | 28     | 4       | 1605   | 16         | 5           | 69         | 13          | 92      | 213      | 4           | 1              | 9004     | 423 |

Native born, 30,527; Foreign, 9,604; Unknown, 423. Total, 40,554.

TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEARS. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends, |     |         |    |       | Expiration of Sentence, |    |         |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends, |      |         |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates; also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |     |         |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |     | Colored |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored |    | Total | White.                                                      |      | Colored |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |     | Colored |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.      | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F.  | M.      | F. |       |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.      | F. | Total | M.                      | F. | M.      | F. | Total | M.                                                          | F.   | M.      | F.  | Total | M.                                                                                                                       | F.  | M.      | F. | Total |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2   |         |    | 253   |                         |    |         |    |       | 19                                                          |      |         |     | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       |     |         |    | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55  | 6       |    | 497   |                         |    |         |    |       | 44                                                          | 18   |         |     | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50  | 4       |    | 390   |                         |    |         |    |       | 76                                                          | 26   | 1       |     | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 36    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65  | 1       | 1  | 402   |                         |    |         |    |       | 95                                                          | 34   | 2       | 1   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         | 1  | 36    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52  |         |    | 308   |                         |    |         |    |       | 99                                                          | 21   |         |     | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69  |         | 1  | 283   |                         |    |         |    |       | 139                                                         | 35   |         |     | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1   |         |    | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59  | 10      | 1  | 338   |                         |    |         |    |       | 47                                                          | 7    | 1       | 1   | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50  | 2       | 2  | 295   |                         |    |         |    |       | 170                                                         | 50   | 4       | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10  |         | 2  | 34    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29  |         |    | 303   |                         |    |         |    |       | 174                                                         | 42   | 8       |     | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7   | 4       |    | 21    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54  | 2       |    | 442   |                         |    |         |    |       | 213                                                         | 41   | 7       | 1   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12  | 12      | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46  | 2       |    | 473   |                         |    |         |    |       | 364                                                         | 69   | 6       | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10  | 5       | 3  | 30    |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12  |         |    | 170   |                         |    |         |    |       | 434                                                         | 81   | 11      | 2   | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3   |         |    | 8     |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10  |         |    | 83    |                         |    |         |    |       | 404                                                         | 75   | 3       | 2   | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       |     |         |    | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7   |         |    | 97    |                         |    |         |    |       | 450                                                         | 53   | 4       | 2   | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3   | 2       | 1  | 15    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18  |         |    | 148   |                         |    |         |    |       | 411                                                         | 67   | 11      | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9   |         |    | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11  |         |    | 115   |                         |    |         |    |       | 438                                                         | 94   | 10      | 10  | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 10    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11  |         |    | 112   |                         |    |         |    |       | 465                                                         | 85   | 10      | 8   | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       |     |         |    | 12    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 55    |                         |    |         |    |       | 415                                                         | 92   | 7       | 4   | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 11    |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6   |         |    | 42    |                         |    |         |    |       | 307                                                         | 62   | 6       | 2   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       |    | 7     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5   | 1       |    | 51    |                         |    |         |    |       | 305                                                         | 52   | 12      | 6   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        |     | 2       | 1  | 6     |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8   |         |    | 53    |                         |    |         |    |       | 352                                                         | 45   | 13      | 2   | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8   |         |    | 56    |                         |    |         |    |       | 336                                                         | 78   | 8       | 8   | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2   |         |    | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 385                                                         | 70   | 5       | 4   | 464   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 7     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 13  | 1       |    | 32    |                         |    |         |    |       | 362                                                         | 78   | 13      | 2   | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 6     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3   |         |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 391                                                         | 60   | 4       | 1   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 343                                                         | 69   | 10      |     | 422   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1   |         |    | 23    |                         |    |         |    |       | 312                                                         | 77   | 9       | 1   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1   | 2       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 372                                                         | 65   | 12      | 3   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 8     |                         |    |         |    |       | 362                                                         | 66   | 8       | 1   | 437   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    | 10    |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2   | 1       |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 363                                                         | 84   | 21      | 5   | 477   | 8                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 5     |
| 1883   | 9                                                         | 1   |         |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 337                                                         | 84   | 16      | 10  | 447   | 5                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1884   | 15                                                        | 3   |         |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 373                                                         | 98   | 17      | 3   | 491   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 8     |
| 1885   | 11                                                        |     |         |    | 11    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 83   | 25      | 7   | 447   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1886   | 19                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 361                                                         | 79   | 26      | 9   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 2     |
| 1887   | 8                                                         | 5   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 323                                                         | 66   | 25      | 7   | 421   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1888   | 12                                                        | 4   | 1       |    | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 326                                                         | 66   | 45      | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1889   | 24                                                        | 6   | 1       |    | 31    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 69   | 47      | 15  | 463   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1890   | 15                                                        |     |         | 2  | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 350                                                         | 87   | 39      | 17  | 499   | 7                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 9     |
| 1891   | 11                                                        |     |         | 1  | 12    |                         |    |         |    |       | 302                                                         | 67   | 25      | 13  | 407   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 12    |
| 1892   | 15                                                        |     | 3       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 317                                                         | 74   | 41      | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 10    |
| 1893   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     |                         |    |         |    |       | 286                                                         | 71   | 27      | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 11    |
| 1894   | 11                                                        | 2   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 366                                                         | 71   | 24      | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 8     |
| 1895   | 39                                                        | 2   | 2       | 1  | 44    |                         |    |         |    |       | 342                                                         | 84   | 25      | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 3       |    | 10    |
| 1896   | 24                                                        |     | 1       | 1  | 26    |                         |    |         |    |       | 433                                                         | 73   | 27      | 10  | 543   | 2                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       | 2  | 3     |
| 1897   | 38                                                        | 2   | 2       |    | 42    | 162                     |    | 4       |    | 166   | 433                                                         | 88   | 37      | 8   | 496   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 10    |
| 1898   | 54                                                        |     | 3       |    | 57    | 263                     |    | 9       |    | 272   | 345                                                         | 130  | 38      | 9   | 507   | 2                                                                                                                        | 4   |         |    | 7     |
| 1899   | 81                                                        |     |         |    | 81    | 324                     | 1  | 26      |    | 351   | 317                                                         | 143  | 11      |     | 509   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 8     |
| 1900   | 229                                                       | 1   | 9       |    | 239   | 347                     | 1  | 15      |    | 363   | 296                                                         | 120  | 22      | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 7     |
| 1901   | 117                                                       | 3   | 3       | 1  | 124   | 294                     | 2  | 20      |    | 316   | 242                                                         | 85   | 19      | 10  | 448   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 16    |
| 1902   | 66                                                        | 3   | 3       |    | 72    | 271                     |    | 15      |    | 287   | 315                                                         | 82   | 26      | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 40    |
| 1903   | 11                                                        |     |         |    | 11    | 103                     |    | 62      |    | 165   | 261                                                         | 62   | 36      | 10  | 359   | 23                                                                                                                       | 16  |         |    | 36    |
| 1904   | 38                                                        | 10  | 1       |    | 58    | 81                      | 3  | 3       |    | 87    | 281                                                         | 33   | 34      | 15  | 363   | 18                                                                                                                       | 13  |         |    | 128   |
| 1905   | 96                                                        | 15  | 4       |    | 115   | 44                      | 1  | 3       |    | 48    | 355                                                         | 99   | 42      | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                       | 39  | 18      | 8  | 20    |
| 1906   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     | 9                       |    |         |    | 9     | 133                                                         |      |         |     | 135   | 16                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 22    |
| 1907   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 40                      |    |         |    | 40    | 119                                                         |      |         |     | 126   | 20                                                                                                                       | 2   |         |    | 48    |
| 1908   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 18                      |    |         |    | 18    | 142                                                         |      |         |     | 144   | 43                                                                                                                       | 5   |         |    |       |
| 1909   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 12                      |    |         |    | 12    | 124                                                         |      |         |     | 124   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    |       |
| 1910   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 11                      |    | 1       |    | 12    | 151                                                         |      |         |     | 156   | 5                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 6     |
| 1911   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 2                       |    |         |    | 2     | 155                                                         |      |         |     | 155   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    |       |
|        | 5381                                                      | 716 | 83      | 17 | 6197  | 1974                    | 8  | 103     |    | 2085  | 16970                                                       | 3614 | 903     | 320 | 21807 | 611                                                                                                                      | 190 | 73      | 35 | 909   |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 812    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 846    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 1007   |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1108   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | 1       | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 905    |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 847    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 858    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 866    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 717    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 517    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 516    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | 3       | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | ..      | 2  | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | ..      | 2  | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | 1  | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 321    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 0     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....   | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 11    | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 2     | 186    |
| Totals..... | 5742                     | 1819 | 235     | 179 | 7975  | 786      | 30 | 14      | 4  | 834   | 168     | 31 | 25      | 5  | 169   | 39976  |

By magistrates, 6197; by expiration of sentence, 2085; by committee, 21807; transferred, 909; apprenticed, 7957; escaped, 834; deaths, 169; total, 39976; remaining in the institution December 31, 1911, 578; grand total, 40554

TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEARS.   | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |    |         |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |      |         |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |     |         |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates: also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |    |         |    |            |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|----|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
|          | White.                                                    |    | Colored |    | Total | White.                  |      | Colored |    | Total | White.                                                      |     | Colored |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |    | Colored |    | Total      |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
|          | M.                                                        | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.                      | F.   | M.      | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.  | M.      | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F. |         |    |            |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1853     | 251                                                       | 2  | ..      | .. | 253   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 19                                                          | ..  | ..      | ..  | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       | .. | ..      | .. | 15         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1854     | 436                                                       | 55 | 6       | .. | 497   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 44                                                          | 18  | ..      | ..  | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4  | ..      | .. | 44         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1855     | 336                                                       | 50 | 4       | .. | 390   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 76                                                          | 26  | 1       | ..  | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3  | ..      | .. | 36         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1856     | 335                                                       | 65 | 1       | 1  | 402   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 95                                                          | 34  | 2       | 1   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3  | ..      | 1  | 15         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1857     | 255                                                       | 52 | 1       | .. | 308   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 99                                                          | 21  | ..      | ..  | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1  | ..      | .. | 6          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1858     | 210                                                       | 69 | 3       | 1  | 283   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 139                                                         | 35  | ..      | ..  | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1859     | 268                                                       | 59 | 10      | 1  | 338   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 47                                                          | 7   | 1       | 1   | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3  | ..      | .. | 14         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1860     | 241                                                       | 50 | 2       | 2  | 295   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 170                                                         | 50  | 4       | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10 | 1       | 2  | 34         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1861     | 271                                                       | 29 | 3       | 2  | 305   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 174                                                         | 42  | 8       | 3   | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7  | 4       | .. | 21         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1862     | 386                                                       | 54 | 2       | .. | 442   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 213                                                         | 41  | 7       | 1   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12 | 12      | 5  | 71         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1863     | 425                                                       | 46 | 2       | .. | 473   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 364                                                         | 69  | 6       | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10 | 5       | 3  | 30         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1864     | 158                                                       | 12 | ..      | .. | 170   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 434                                                         | 81  | 11      | 2   | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3  | ..      | .. | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1865     | 73                                                        | 10 | ..      | .. | 83    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 404                                                         | 75  | 3       | 2   | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       | 2  | ..      | .. | 13         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1866     | 90                                                        | 7  | ..      | .. | 97    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 450                                                         | 53  | 4       | 2   | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3  | 2       | 1  | 15         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1867     | 130                                                       | 18 | ..      | .. | 148   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 411                                                         | 67  | 11      | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9  | ..      | .. | 24         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1868     | 104                                                       | 11 | ..      | .. | 115   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 438                                                         | 94  | 10      | 10  | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | .. | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1869     | 100                                                       | 11 | ..      | 1  | 112   | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 465                                                         | 85  | 10      | 8   | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       | 1  | ..      | .. | 12         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1870     | 50                                                        | 3  | 2       | .. | 55    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 415                                                         | 92  | 7       | 4   | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | 1  | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1871     | 35                                                        | 6  | 1       | .. | 42    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 307                                                         | 62  | 6       | 2   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3  | 1       | .. | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1872     | 45                                                        | 5  | 1       | .. | 51    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 305                                                         | 52  | 12      | 6   | 376   | 3                                                                                                                        | .. | 2       | 1  | 6          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1873     | 45                                                        | 8  | ..      | .. | 53    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 352                                                         | 45  | 13      | 2   | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 4          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1874     | 48                                                        | 8  | 1       | 1  | 58    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 338                                                         | 78  | 8       | 8   | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1875     | 18                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 20    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 385                                                         | 70  | 5       | 4   | 464   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1  | 1       | .. | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1876     | 18                                                        | 13 | 1       | .. | 32    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 362                                                         | 78  | 13      | 2   | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1877     | 21                                                        | 3  | ..      | .. | 24    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 391                                                         | 60  | 4       | 1   | 456   | 4                                                                                                                        | 1  | 1       | .. | 6          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1878     | 17                                                        | 1  | 1       | 1  | 20    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 343                                                         | 69  | 10      | ..  | 422   | 4                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 4          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1879     | 21                                                        | 1  | ..      | 1  | 23    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 312                                                         | 77  | 9       | 1   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1  | 1       | .. | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1880     | 15                                                        | 1  | 2       | .. | 18    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 372                                                         | 65  | 12      | 3   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | .. | 5          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1881     | 7                                                         | .. | 1       | .. | 8     | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 66  | 8       | 1   | 377   | ..                                                                                                                       | .. | ..      | .. | ..         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1882     | 7                                                         | 2  | 1       | .. | 10    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 363                                                         | 84  | 21      | 5   | 473   | 8                                                                                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1883     | 9                                                         | 1  | ..      | .. | 10    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 337                                                         | 84  | 16      | 10  | 447   | 5                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 5          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1884     | 15                                                        | 3  | ..      | .. | 18    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 373                                                         | 98  | 17      | 3   | 491   | 3                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | 1  | 4          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1885     | 11                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 11    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 332                                                         | 83  | 25      | 7   | 447   | 4                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | .. | 5          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1886     | 19                                                        | 3  | 2       | .. | 24    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 361                                                         | 79  | 26      | 9   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1  | ..      | .. | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1887     | 8                                                         | 5  | 1       | .. | 14    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 323                                                         | 66  | 25      | 7   | 421   | 2                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 3          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1888     | 12                                                        | 4  | 1       | .. | 17    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 326                                                         | 66  | 45      | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 2          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1889     | 24                                                        | 6  | 1       | .. | 31    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 332                                                         | 69  | 47      | 15  | 463   | 2                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 9          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1890     | 15                                                        | .. | ..      | 2  | 17    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 350                                                         | 87  | 36      | 17  | 490   | 7                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | 1  | 2          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1891     | 11                                                        | .. | ..      | 1  | 12    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 67  | 25      | 13  | 407   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1  | 2       | 2  | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1892     | 15                                                        | .. | 3       | .. | 18    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 317                                                         | 74  | 41      | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                        | .. | 2       | .. | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1893     | 7                                                         | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 289                                                         | 71  | 27      | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                        | 1  | 2       | 1  | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1894     | 11                                                        | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 366                                                         | 71  | 24      | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                        | .. | 3       | 1  | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1895     | 39                                                        | 2  | 2       | 1  | 44    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 342                                                         | 84  | 25      | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                        | 3  | 1       | 2  | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1896     | 24                                                        | .. | 1       | 1  | 26    | ..                      | ..   | ..      | .. | ..    | 433                                                         | 73  | 27      | 10  | 543   | 2                                                                                                                        | 1  | ..      | .. | 3          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1897     | 38                                                        | 2  | 2       | .. | 42    | 162                     | ..   | 4       | .. | 166   | 393                                                         | 88  | 37      | 8   | 496   | 4                                                                                                                        | 5  | 1       | .. | 10         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1898     | 54                                                        | .. | 3       | .. | 57    | 263                     | ..   | 9       | .. | 272   | 345                                                         | 130 | 23      | 9   | 507   | 1                                                                                                                        | 2  | ..      | .. | 3          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1899     | 81                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | 81    | 324                     | 1    | 26      | .. | 351   | 317                                                         | 143 | 38      | 11  | 509   | 2                                                                                                                        | 4  | ..      | 1  | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1900     | 229                                                       | 1  | 9       | .. | 239   | 347                     | 1    | 15      | .. | 363   | 296                                                         | 120 | 22      | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1  | ..      | .. | 8          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1901     | 117                                                       | 3  | 3       | 1  | 124   | 294                     | 2    | 20      | .. | 316   | 242                                                         | 85  | 19      | 10  | 356   | 1                                                                                                                        | 1  | 3       | 2  | 7          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1902     | 66                                                        | 3  | 3       | .. | 72    | 271                     | ..   | 15      | .. | 287   | 315                                                         | 82  | 26      | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4  | ..      | 2  | 16         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1903     | 11                                                        | .. | 1       | .. | 12    | 96                      | ..   | 7       | .. | 103   | 261                                                         | 62  | 36      | 10  | 369   | 23                                                                                                                       | 16 | ..      | 1  | 40         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1904     | 38                                                        | 19 | 1       | .. | 58    | 81                      | 3    | 3       | .. | 87    | 281                                                         | 33  | 34      | 15  | 363   | 18                                                                                                                       | 13 | 5       | .. | 36         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1905     | 96                                                        | 15 | 4       | .. | 115   | 44                      | 1    | 3       | .. | 48    | 355                                                         | 90  | 42      | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                       | 39 | 18      | 8  | 128        |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1906     | 7                                                         | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 9                       | ..   | ..      | .. | 9     | 133                                                         | 2   | ..      | ..  | 135   | 16                                                                                                                       | 4  | ..      | .. | 20         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1907     | ..                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 40                      | ..   | ..      | .. | 40    | 119                                                         | 7   | ..      | ..  | 126   | 20                                                                                                                       | 2  | ..      | .. | 22         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1908     | 1                                                         | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 18                      | ..   | ..      | .. | 18    | 142                                                         | 2   | ..      | ..  | 144   | 43                                                                                                                       | 5  | ..      | .. | 48         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1909     | 5                                                         | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 12                      | ..   | ..      | .. | 12    | 124                                                         | ..  | ..      | ..  | 124   | ..                                                                                                                       | .. | ..      | .. | ..         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1910     | 2                                                         | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 11                      | ..   | 1       | .. | 12    | 151                                                         | ..  | 5       | ..  | 156   | 5                                                                                                                        | .. | 1       | .. | 6          |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 1911     | ..                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 2                       | 1    | ..      | .. | ..    | 155                                                         | 2   | 9       | ..  | ..    | 2                                                                                                                        | .. | ..      | .. | ..         |     |     |       |     |     |    |    |     |
| 5381 716 |                                                           |    |         |    | 83    | 17                      | 6197 | 1974    |    |       |                                                             |     | 8       | 103 | 2085  |                                                                                                                          |    |         |    | 16970 3614 | 993 | 320 | 21807 | 611 | 190 | 73 | 35 | 999 |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | ..      | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 838    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 50   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | 2       | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | 2       | .. | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 821    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 0     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....   | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | ..    | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | ..    | 186    |
| Totals..... | 5742                     | 1819 | 235     | 179 | 7975  | 786      | 30 | 14      | 4  | 834   | 108     | 31 | 25      | 5  | 169   | 39976  |

By magistrates, 6197; by expiration of sentence, 2085; by committee, 21807; transferred, 909; apprenticed, 7957; escaped, 834; deaths, 169; total, 39976; remaining in the institution December 31, 1911, 578; grand total, 40554.

TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| Year.   | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West Indies. |
|---------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1853... | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ...               | .32          |
| 1854... | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ...               | .19          |
| 1855... | 3.58     | 1.38      | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ...               | .14          |
| 1856... | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ...     | .11    | ...               | .33          |
| 1857... | 5.80     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ...     | .54    | ...               | ...          |
| 1858... | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ...     | .13    | ...               | ...          |
| 1859... | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.80    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .81    | ...               | .12          |
| 1860... | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .70    | ...               | .23          |
| 1861... | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ...     | 1.50   | ...               | .25          |
| 1862... | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ...               | ...          |
| 1863... | 3.62     | 1.29      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ...               | ...          |
| 1864... | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ...          |
| 1865... | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ...               | ...          |
| 1866... | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ...               | ...          |
| 1867... | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ...               | .11          |
| 1868... | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ....    | .32    | ...               | ...          |
| 1869... | 3.15     | .12       | 1.60     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ...     | .48    | ...               | .24          |
| 1870... | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ...               | ...          |
| 1871... | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .70    | ...               | .18          |
| 1872... | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ...               | ...          |
| 1873... | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ...          |
| 1874... | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ...               | ...          |
| 1875... | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ...               | ...          |
| 1876... | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ...               | ...          |
| 1877... | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ...     | ....   | ...               | .34          |
| 1878... | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ...     | .34    | ...               | ...          |
| 1879... | 2.33     | ...       | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | ...     | .36    | ...               | .36          |
| 1880... | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ...               | ...          |
| 1881... | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ...               | .45          |
| 1882... | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ...               | .30          |
| 1883... | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ...               | ...          |
| 1884... | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ...               | .15          |
| 1885... | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ...               | .16          |
| 1886... | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ...               | .15          |
| 1887... | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ...               | .72          |
| 1888... | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ...               | ...          |
| 1889... | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29          |
| 1890... | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ...               | ...          |
| 1891... | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ...               | ...          |
| 1892... | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ...          |
| 1893... | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18          |
| 1894... | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ...     | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17          |
| 1895... | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74          |
| 1896... | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43          |
| 1897... | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ...          |
| 1898... | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.80   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41          |
| 1899... | 2.21     | ...       | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ...          |
| 1900... | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65          |
| 1901... | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .29               | .29          |
| 1902... | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ...     | 1.05   | .11               | .46          |
| 1903... | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ...    | ...               | .15          |
| 1904... | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ...     | 10.95   | ...     | .13    | ...               | ...          |
| 1905... | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ...     | 2.64    | .38     | ...    | ...               | ...          |
| 1906... | ...      | ...       | .61      | 3.66     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | ...          |
| 1907... | .43      | ...       | .86      | 4.30     | ...     | .43     | ...     | .86    | ...               | ...          |
| 1908... | .46      | .93       | ...      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | ...          |
| 1909... | .43      | ...       | .43      | 1.28     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | .43          |
| 1910... | ...      | ...       | ...      | .70      | ...     | .35     | ...     | ...    | ...               | .75          |
| 1911... | .43      | 1.29      | .43      | .86      | ...     | .43     | ...     | .86    | ...               | ...          |



THE CLASS IN TELEGRAPHY.





## Appendix A

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

ANDREW SMEITZER, age 11, writes from Marion, Missouri, where he was placed in December 1911.

Only a word to let you know that I am in good health and hope you are the same.

We are having pretty cold weather out here and I suppose you are having cold weather there too.

I am pretty well fixed up now. I am on a farm where there are 200 acres of land. We have 150 hogs, 27 calves, 2 milking cows and one calf about a week old; and we have 5 mules that have to be tamed, and 2 mares and 1 horse.

How are the office boys now? How is Allen getting along? I would like to know who carries the paper now in my place.

Tell Mr. Boutelle that I was asking for him, and Mr. Hiser too. I will try to send them each a postal if I can, and I will send you one too.

---

EMORY STEWART of Brunswick, Nebraska, writes as follows:

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you.

I like my new home very well. I am going to school all the time. I like my teacher very well, I study a Reader, Arithmetic, Speller, Language Book, History, and Physiology. I am getting along well in school.

We are having some very cold weather out here. I have lots of fun in the snow.

I like to play basket ball, foot ball and base ball.

I have grown about six inches. My birthday was the 7th of January.

How is Mr. Forbes getting along? I wonder if he remembers me.

I guess this is all I can say this time. I wish you all a merry Christmas and a happy New Year.

---

FRANCIS LOUGHRAN, age 15, went West in March, 1911. He writes from his home in Reading, Kansas:

Wishing you all a happy New Year and thanking you for the home you have put me in.

I received your letter some time ago and I regret that I did not write sooner, but I have been very busy and had other things to think of.

I am in the best of health and have been improving very fast. I have grown about one inch and have gained in weight also.

I am still going to school and I expect to go for at least two years more.

I have no plans for the future as yet but I am learning all I can about cattle and feeds. John knows about twice as much as I do about cattle for he is always around them. You can pick out a cow or steer in the five or six hundred they have and he can tell you its name, register number, and everything you can know about the animal. He studies them all the time and that accounts for it.

I have learned to use any kind of a tool on the farm, from a hay fork to a harvesting machine.

I am having a fine time out here, although it is cold.

My foster parents are very kind to me and treat me as their own child. That is the way I take it anyway.

How are all the friends I had in the New York Juvenile Asylum? Give my regards to all.

---

WILLIAM RITTER, of Oswago, Pa., writes as follows:

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you.

I am going to school. In some studies I am in the sixth grade, and in the rest I am in the seventh. I have taken one new study this term. I believe I like Arithmetic the best. I hope to go as far as possible in school.

Just now, during the holiday season, we are having exercises in both Church and School. I have a part in both the speaking and the singing.

During the summer I took a hand at farming. I like farming the best of anything I know of yet.

I am 5 ft. 6½ in. tall, and I weigh 112½ lbs. I have about outgrown nearly all my clothes, except my new ones.

I like to play checkers, dominoes and authors.

I go to church sometimes.

I wish you all a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

CONRAD WILL, of Quincy, Illinois, writes;

I received your letter a while back asking me to let you know how I am getting along. It has been six years and five months since I came here. I have a good place and I intend to stay here until I am settled. I own a calf and a colt and have some money in the bank. I intend to be a farmer.

I have not been to school for over a year. I was in the eighth grade then.

The sports that I like best are hunting and fishing.

I joined the Christian Church last February.

When I came from New York there were ten of us. Can you send me the address of some of the girls and boys, as I would like to know how they are doing and would be very glad to write and to hear from them.

Please excuse my writing. I did not have a pen fit to write with.

---

HARRY THOMAS 16 years old, who went West in October 1902 and later located with Mr. Albert Steinke, Randolph, Ill., writes as follows;

Your letter received. I am well and getting along fine. I go to school every day. I am in the Sixth Grade and I expect to finish the Eighth Grade.

I enjoy reading books. The Bible is one of my favorites. I go to church every Sunday, and I took part in the Christmas Tree Exercises, in which I spoke a piece. Santa Claus was good to me. He brought me a knife, gloves and a pocket-book full of money with four dollars in it. I had plenty of sweets and other things.

I have lots of fun in school with the boys. We play all kinds of games of which Dare base and Base-ball are my favorites.

In the summer I raise quite a bunch of chickens which I sell. This money is all my very own. I like to be a farmer.

---

ELLA LINDIG, 16 years old, writes from the home of L. J. Porker, San Jose, Ill. . writes:

Dear Friends:- A few days ago I received your letter and was glad you get such good reports from children placed in homes. As for myself, I am perfectly satisfied with my home, for I am treated the same as an own child and am doing well.

I have quite a little money out on interest and am saving to add more later, which is encouraging to me. We live on a farm which is the very kind of work I enjoy.

Thanking you for the interest you take in me.

---

EMMA WILL, who was placed with George B. Powell, Quincy, Ill., in, 1905.

Dear Sir; I received your letter and I will write and tell you what I am doing. Will write for brother also.

I am going to school and am in the Seventh Grade. I like to study History, Geography, and Arithmetic. I intend to go through the Eighth Grade.

Brother is not going to school this year. He is sixteen years old and he likes to work. He says he is going to be a farmer.

We both like to read. I have read, "The Time of Roses," "My Lady Bare-foot," "Digging for Gold," and a great many other books.

I also like to paint. I do some drawing and painting at school. The children say that I am the artist of the school. Thanksgiving I drew a turkey on the board. I am going to draw Old Santa going down the chimney. We are going to have a Christmas tree for the little children and give presents to each other. I know we will have a good time for we always do.

I am about five feet, two inches. I am not very tall but I am pretty stout, that shows that we have a good living.

My plans for the future are to be a good housekeeper and to be kind to others.

We have united with the St. John's Episcopal Church. We go to church nearly every Sunday when the weather is so we can.

---

RAOUL FOSTER, aged 13, has been in his Gravette, Arkansas, home since June, 1908. He says in his letter:

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you. With all those boys there I can understand why you don't write to me oftener. When I was there there were about 350 boys in the Village.

I am going to school now. I take an interest in books. I like History, Arithmetic, and Geography best. I don't like Writing very much as you can see by this letter. I go to a country school and I think we are only going to have three months this year. Papa said if they didn't have more he would send me to town to school. It is only a mile and a half away. The town has a good school from what others say. I don't know that I have made very much progress because I only went to school two months last year on account of us moving. It doesn't seem to be in my mind to go any higher in school than the ninth grade now, but maybe it will be better after a while.

I can't say I have done very much toward making others happy though I have been happy myself.

I like to live on a farm. I have grown fully six inches since I came away from the Village, and I weigh about 93 lbs.

I like most games boys like except base-ball. I have never really played ball.

I haven't joined any church, but I go to the M. E. pretty regularly.

If it is not asking too much I would like the names of the boys of Cottage J.

---

JOHN LOUGHRAN, age 13, a member of the March West Co., writes from his home near Reading, Kansas:

I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you. How are the boys in the home, and the officers there?

Mr. Morgan, I thank you for sending me out here. The West is the place for the children that have no homes. The people don't realize the nice things the Westerners have, as ponies, cattle, horses and hogs in great herds. We have over 400 cattle, over 200 hogs, over 500 chickens, and 28 head of horses. I am having a good time in the West. My mother is a fine lady and my father is a fine man. He has his brother here with him. They have a 1200 acre ranch here, and a farm in Oklahoma. There are no other children except a little girl that came when I did.

I weigh 87½ lbs. and I am 4 ft. 9 in. tall. I am going to school and I am in the Sixth Grade. I have six books: the 4th Reader, Arithmetic, History, Grammar, Geography, and Speller.

I like to play base-ball best of all games.

I remember that little verse: "I will do my very best."

Will you please send me one of the books of the home.

---

ELIZABETH RAHLKE, of Elm Creek, Nebraska, writes as follows:

I received your letter today and will answer it right away.

You asked me what I am doing. Well, I am going to school. I study Reading, Arithmetic, Grammar, Physiology, Geography, History, and Spelling. I like Reading, Arithmetic, Geography, History, and Spelling best. I don't like Grammar much, and Physiology is still worse. I am in the 4th and 5th grade. I expect to go as far as I can in school because I like to go to school. I expect to be a school teacher when I get big if I live that long.

I do not know how much I have grown but I know I am almost eleven years old.

I like dare-base, fox and goose, and drop the handkerchief best of games.

I go to church and Sunday School. I like to go to Sunday School. I am trying to make others happy but sometimes it fails.

---

JOHN HENRY, age 16, writes from the home of Mr. O. M. Osborne, Garnett Kansas, where he was placed in April, 1908.

Your letter came a few days ago and I was glad to hear from you.

I often think about the Home and the good times I had there. I had fun there even if it was the home. It was a good place, and when I get to thinking I would like to be there.

I am well, strong and hearty. I have grown a head or more since I came to Kansas, and I have gained about forty pounds. I am a heavy set fellow.

I am going to school this year again. I go pretty steady, once in a while I have to miss two or three days. I like to go to school. I do not know how much progress I have made in school this year because we have not got our grade cards yet, but I know more now than I did when I first commenced to go.

My studies are Arithmetic, Grammar, Spelling, History, Writing, and Geography. I like Arithmetic and Grammar the best although the Grammar is hard. I do not know how much longer I shall go to school, and I have not made any plans for the future unless it is to be a farmer. I like to farm.

I do not play any games except the outdoor games on the school grounds.

I have not united with any church but I go to Sunday School and church.

---

JOHN SLOAN was placed in a good home near Washington, Kansas, in 1908.

I am growing. I weigh 85½ pounds. I am in Number 5 in the A class. I am reading the Fifth Reader. The study I like best is Geography.

The games I like best are foot ball and basket ball.

I have united with the Methodist Church. I live on a farm. We have a Scotch collie and two pups. I have not made up mind what I am going to do when I grow up.

---

OLIVIA NEILSON, writes from Overton, Nebraska, as follows:

I am ten years old now, and am getting along nicely.

I go to school every day. I study Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Language, Geography and Spelling. I am in the Fifth Grade.

I am pretty busy now for we are going to have a Christmas program and I am going to speak two pieces and sing a song. Well this is all for a time.

---

HAROLD LARKIN, 17 years old, a member of the March company 1911, who now has a excellent home with Mr. John Wesley at Bancroft, Kansas, writes thus:

Dear Sir; I received your letter and was glad to hear from you. Your letter did not reach me till December 12th, because it went to Bancroft, Mass., first.

I am not going to school yet because there is too much work just now. I am most interested in farming. Mr. Wesley is husking and I have to attend fourteen head of horses and do the milking. We just finished husking corn and Mr. Wesley has over 4000 bushels.

There is lots of hunting just now out here. I am sending a pair of jack rabbit's ears, something that they don't have in New York. We have wolf hunting here. Mr. Wesley has nine hounds, and every time it storms we go hunting. Mr. Wesley caught five wolves this Fall.

I have grown at lest four inches in the past seven months.

I will close my letter with love to all the boys at the village.

---

WILLIAM SLOAN was a member of the March West company, in 1908.

He writes from Riley, Kansas:

I write you a few lines to let you know how I am. I am well and hope you are the same.

I am working for myself now. I started last Fall. I don't need to worry much. I have a good home. The folks are awful nice and they are kind. I try to please them all I can.

After the winter's work is done, I will go to school for a few months. I passed in most of my studies. They are Grammar, Physiology, Civics, Reading, History, Writing, Geography and Arithmetic.

I am now sixteen years of age, and I weigh 138 pounds.

The game I like best is base ball—that is the only game for boys.

I go to church a little, but not much. It is a mile and a half to church. Wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

NEW YORK, AUG. 16th, 1911.

A LETTER FROM A GRATEFUL FATHER.

My dear Sir:-

With great pleasure I take the liberty in writing to you these few lines. Since my son Andrew has come home from your worthy institution, I beg to say that the vast improvement in his manner and ways is actually wonderful and I believe it is positively due to the training he has had under your care. Futhermore he has now all respect for my wife and myself which I hope will continue. He is at present working in a printing establishment and all the money he earns he hands over to me at the end of every week. I only hope and pray that he will continue to be as good a boy as he has been since the time he has been at home. I cannot begin to thank you enough for his modest behavior and all his real good traits at the present.

Thanking you again most sincerely, believe me,

Yours very truly,

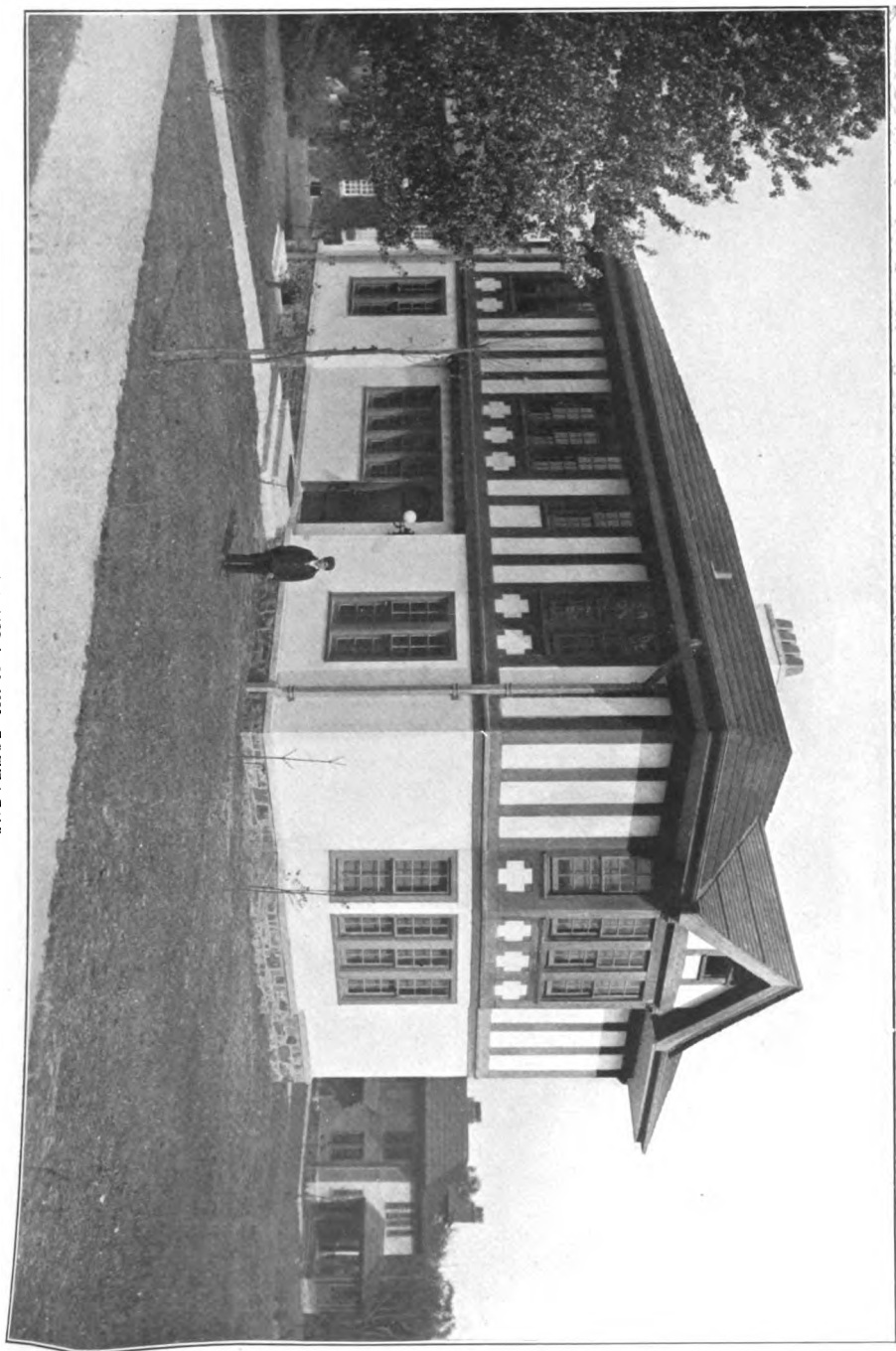
L. G.

---

WILLIAM MC NIEL of Lampasas, Texas, writes:

I will now answer your letter which I received some time ago. I am in good health and haven't been sick in a couple of years. I am five feet tall now and weigh about eighty pounds.

ONE OF THE NEW COTTAGES.







I am going to school. School began in October and closes the last of May. I study Texas History, Grammar, Comparative Geography, Arithmetic, Spelling, Physiology and Hygiene. I am now in the High 6th Grade and I expect to be in the Low 7th when school closes in May. I started in the Low 3rd. If nothing happens I expect to graduate.

I expect to be a scientific farmer.

We have had some cold weather down here. The thermometer got down to ten above zero.

We have forty little lambs but they are not doing very well because they are not getting enough sunshine.

One time I was riding a young horse to water and a little dog ran up behind her and she got scared and began to buck and she pitched me over her head. We have only twelve horses now.

I am getting along fine. The game I like best is football. I go hunting often.

I haven't joined any church but I go to the Christian Church when weather permits.

---

OLIVER NORDMARK of the March West company, 1908, writes from Otego, Kansas;

I like my home real well. I live seven miles from town. I don't go to town very often. I am 13 years old and I am 5 ft. 5 in. tall, and weigh 110 pounds. I wear long pants, and you wouldn't know me if you would see me, I have plenty of good clothes.

I have united with the Methodist Church and I go to Sunday School every Sunday. Our church is a half mile away.

I am interested in going to school. I like to read, and study History, Geography, Physiology, and Arithmetic. When I started to school this year I had 89 per cent and now I have 99 per cent. I haven't made any plans for the future yet.

I have saved money and have nine dollars in the bank. I can milk six cows. I have got to be a good milker, and one of the neighbors gave me two goats. I like to play carom and football.

They have taken my brother back to New York and put him in a hospital. I would like to have his address, so I can write to him.

---

RANDOLPH LA FARGE, 14 years old and a member of the March West company, 1908, writes from Morrowville, Kansas:

I have received your letter of Dec. 7th and was glad to hear from you. I was going to write sooner but did not find time.

I have a good home here, helping Mr. Frank Mc Cormack farm and I like it first rate.

There are too many storms in this part of the country. We had a cyclone on July 11th that shook things up pretty lively.

We have a good school. I am in the eighth grade. There are two churches in our town but I haven't united with either.

Do the boys still play ball there? I loved to watch the games when I was

in the Home. They do not have very good ball playing here.

If we ever go to the City of New York we are going to the Home and see the good place again.

We go hunting in the winter. There are lots of rabbits and squirrels. We have four guns.

---

ALEXANDER NEILSON was placed in a good home at Overton, Nebraska, in 1908.

I am going to school now. I like History, Arithmetic, Geography and Spelling. When I came out here I was in the second grade. I am in the sixth grade now. I expect to go to the eighth grade. I have been doing the best I could. We are going to have a Christmas program at our school,

I am interested in farming. I am going to be a farmer.

I have grown about a foot in the last three years.

---

GEORGE RICKER writes from Republican City, Nebraska, where he has a good home, with Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Jennings.

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you.

I am very much pleased with my new home in the West and all the boys and girls that come West will like it too. The air is so pure and fine out here. I weighed 70 when I came out here and now I weigh 125, you can guess how much I have grown. I guess the folks are pleased and of course I am too.

I am on a 160 acre farm, and we raise corn, potatoes, wheat, oats, hay, cane, kaffircorn, alfalfa, horses, cows, mules, and hogs. We have a cream separator. Cream out here is 38 cents. We have all kinds of farm tools. We get five crops of alfalfa in one summer.

I am going to school, and doing pretty well as far as I have gone. My studies are Arithmetic, Reading, Writing, Geography, History, Grammar, and Physiology.

I like all kinds of games that are played fair. I ride horse-back, and it is lots of fun. I will be nineteen in a few days and I am going to have a party. I am trying to be good and keep my home. We have pretty nice people out here.

I expect to be an automobile mechanic when I get to be a man. I go to church and Sunday School.

Forster is in Arkansas, he wrote to me last year, but I have not heard from him since. Taddie is in Canada, he has lived there for about two years.

I would like for you to answer this letter and tell me how you are all getting along at the school.

---

WM. ROSENSTEEL writes from Athens, Ill., where he lives with Mr. Luther Swengel.

It has been nearly a year since I last wrote you, I am farther advanced in school now, this year being my graduation year from the Athens High School. During this year's course I am studying Geometry, Commercial Geography, Rhetoric, Works of Shakespeare, Botany and Zoology. I like

Rhetoric best.

I expect to go to college to get an education in steam and electrical engineering. I am making my guardians happy by helping them to the best of my ability.

I am not much of a man yet, but I am five feet four inches in height. We have athletics in school and I try out at hurdling and pole vaulting.

I attend the Presbyterian Sunday School nearly every Sunday.

Wishing the friends of the Home a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year, I remain.

---

ALBERT HERGISHEIMER, writes from Blue Rapids, Kansas. This boy was a member of the February West company, 1908.

Dear Sir:- I received your letter stating that you have some 500 boys at the Children's Village at the present time. Tell the boys that I have not forgotten them. Is Miss Chase still there? If Mrs. Iles is there yet tell her hello for me.

I am getting along very nicely in school now. I am in the eighth grade and study Arithmetic, Writing, Spelling, Agriculture, Grammar, History, Drawing, and Geography. I get 98 in Writing and 99 in Spelling about all the time, but I am better in them than anything else. I don't like to farm very well although I like some things on the farm. I haven't quite decided yet what I shall do in the future but I shall have to pretty soon.

I have joined the Methodist Church at Waterville, about five miles west of Blue Rapids. I live right between the two towns, two and a half miles from each.

---

ELIZABETH MUELLER of Desplains, Ill., writes;

Your letter of December 7th requesting me to write to you and let you know what I am doing, etc. I now take pleasure in answering.

I am working for wages in a private family and receiving \$1.50 at present but I expect to get more in a short time. I do not go to school but I had reached the first year of high school when I stopped. I have not made any plans for the future although I will pass out of your Society soon.

I do not play cards or any kind of games. I united with the St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church when I was in Frankfort and I still hold my membership there. I have been trying to be good and to help others to be so.

---

HAROLD BEALE, 15 years old, a member of the June company in 1904, later to live with Mr. Charles Gould, writes from Earlville, Iowa:

I just received your letter today. I go to school now. There are fourteen of us at this school. The studies I like best are Arithmetic, History, Geography, and Spelling. I am getting along very good in school. I don't know how far I will go in school. I have not made any plans for the future.

I read all the good books I can get a hold of. I like to read.

We are going to have a Christmas program and a basket social at our school.

I am trapping some now. I have made over two dollars catching furs. I had a share in nine pigs, we sold them and I got fifty dollars.

I am five feet and four inches tall. I have grown three inches since the last of February. I like to play all kinds of games. We have very good weather here. There is no snow on the ground now.

I have united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of Earlville.

Can you tell me when my birthday is? Well I will close for this time.

---

ALBERT NEILSON, aged 8 years, who was a member of the March West Company 1908. His foster parent' Mrs. R. C. White, writes as follows, from Lexington, Nebraska:

Albert has learned to write but is hardly equal to a letter yet, without a great deal of help, so I write this for him. He attends school and has made excellent grades in his studies, an average of 90 and above.

He seems interested in all his studies, I hardly know if he has a preference for any one thing. He enjoys the stories of animals which I read to him and he often asks for stories of war.

We asked him how far he would like to go in school.

He said, "Oh, to college maybe". We will send him as far as he cares to go, if we have the means. He is a very good boy and obedient, will do his best to please people. Of course he has no plans yet for the future, since he is only eight. He has grown about twelve inches taller since he came to us and weighs fifty pounds.

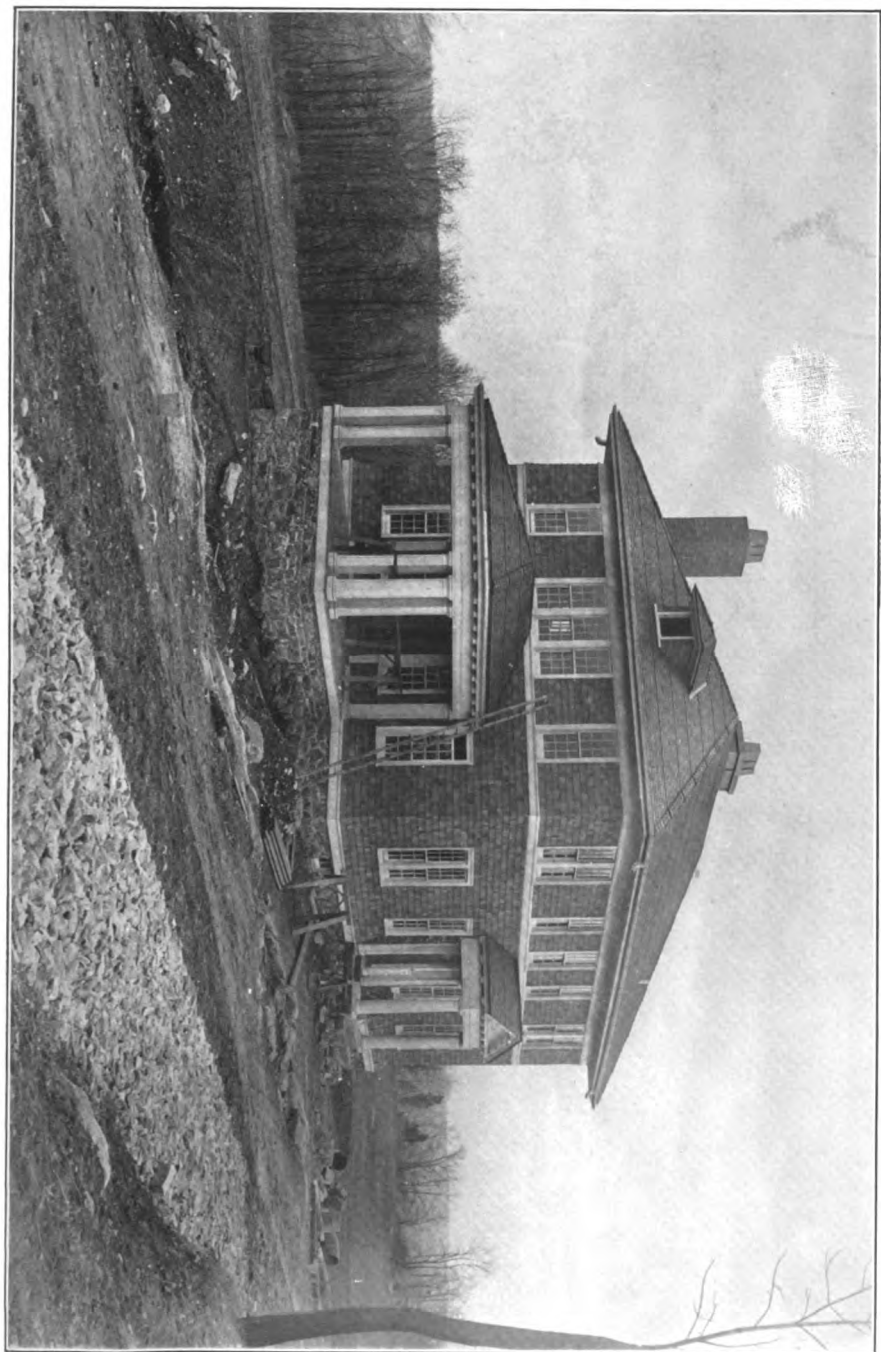
He seems to like all games and is fond of play. We think he is too young to unite with the church. Would prefer him to wait until he is more mature for this.

He says he belonged to the Christian Church, but does not understand what it all means. He attends the Bible School almost the entire year, but just now it is temporarily closed during the cold weather. Albert has three Testaments given him for good attendance and as presents from the church people. Every one seems to take an interest in him. He has visited his brothers and sister and they have also visited him here. His brother Alfred was with him here an entire week and seemed loth to part with him even then. They wanted to be together yet neither was willing to give up the home he was in.

Albert is well and strong this winter and enjoys the coasting and skating. With love for all the helpless children.

I am most respectfully  
MRS. R. C. WHITE.

---



COTTAGE ERECTED BY THE BOYS.



## Appendix B.

### DONATIONS—1911

- 500 Art Calendars, International Publishing Company.  
 200 magazines, Mr. William S. Hawk.  
 100 magazines, Mr. Andrew Gabel, New York City.  
     Chairs, divans, pictures etc., Mr. Maitland F. Griggs.  
     Dobbs Ferry Branch of the Needlework Guild, underwear and linen.  
     Hastings Branch of the Needlework Guild, underwear and linen.  
 1 box oranges, nuts, cakes and preserves, Miss Amelia Wills and friends,  
     New York City.  
 25 pictures, Miss A. Bigelow, New York City.  
 2 dozen books and several games, Dobbs Ferry Presbyterian Sunday School.  
 100 Motto Calendars, anonymous, Philadelphia.  
 190 tea towels, "Loyal Ten" of the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry.  
     Candy and toys for 30 boys, Mrs. John Seely Ward.  
 332 Christmas packages, Eastern District Branch of the Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.

### CASH DONATIONS.

|                            |          |                          |         |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|
| Mornay Williams.....       | \$500.00 | Henry E. Gregory.....    | \$15.00 |
| Edmund Dwight.....         | 255.00   | Charles M. Jesup.....    | 15.00   |
| Adolph Lewisohn.....       | 250.00   | Artemus Ward.....        | 10.00   |
| C. B. Moore.....           | 100.00   | Alexander M. Hadden..... | 5.00    |
| William Colgate.....       | 50.00    | James S. Cushman.....    | 5.00    |
| The Misses Masters' School | 50.00    | Thomas Ewing, Jr.....    | 5.00    |
| William S. Hawk.....       | 50.00    | W. C. Fiske.....         | 5.00    |
| Robert E. Speer.....       | 50.00    | Henry N. Tift.....       | 5.00    |
| Gertrude L. Hoyt.....      | 25.00    | Elizabeth E. Reed.....   | 5.00    |
| Maitland F. Griggs.....    | 25.00    | J. F. Miller.....        | 5.00    |

Dobbs Ferry Presbyterian S. S. 25.00

## Appendix C.

### RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

#### FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received<br>from City<br>for Invest-<br>ment<br>purposes | From City<br>and State<br>for Schools<br>and Main-<br>tenance | From<br>Legacies,<br>Donations,<br>Interests,<br>etc. | From<br>Boarders | From sale<br>of<br>Property | Expended<br>for Main-<br>tenance | Invested in<br>Land and<br>Buildings |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                                | \$ .....                                                      | \$ 51,478.18                                          | \$ .....         | \$ .....                    | \$ 20,393.02                     | \$ 15,413.79                         |
| 1854.. | .....                                                    | 5,497.76                                                      | 4,000.57                                              | 232.63           | .....                       | 22,699.74                        | 16,997.68                            |
| 1855.. | .....                                                    | 34,204.14                                                     | 13,402.55                                             | .....            | .....                       | 31,875.24                        | 57,960.66                            |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                                   | 24,284.02                                                     | 13,959.34                                             | .....            | 1,500                       | 31,935.71                        | 30,823.92                            |
| 1857.. | .....                                                    | 24,646.51                                                     | 1,651.87                                              | .....            | .....                       | 30,555.95                        | 8,105.74                             |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                                   | 31,497.79                                                     | 17,663.88                                             | .....            | 2,000                       | 48,119.05                        | 26,825.11                            |
| 1859.. | .....                                                    | 41,342.12                                                     | 6,054.92                                              | .....            | .....                       | 50,654.41                        | 12,783.86                            |
| 1860.. | .....                                                    | 44,010.94                                                     | 15,343.                                               | .....            | .....                       | 53,581.85                        | 3,000.00                             |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                                   | 46,810.28                                                     | 5,986.50                                              | .....            | .....                       | 55,814.55                        | 7,330.00                             |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                                   | 47,725.10                                                     | 7,662.61                                              | .....            | .....                       | 53,467.32                        | 9,993.79                             |
|        | \$110,000.                                               | \$300,018.66                                                  | \$137,203.36                                          | \$232.63         | \$3,500                     | \$399,096.84                     | \$189,234.55                         |

#### SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$ .....  | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$ .....    | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,503.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.00    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,505.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.55    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,510.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$660,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

#### THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,004.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.00    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 88,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,505.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 98,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 98,384.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.65    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 98,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,860.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.



## FOURTH DECADE—1883 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received<br>from City<br>and State<br>for Educa-<br>tion, and<br>Mainen'ce | From<br>Donations,<br>Legacies,<br>Interests,<br>etc. | From<br>Boarders | From<br>Sale of<br>Property. | Expended<br>for Main-<br>tenance | Assess-<br>ments | Invested in<br>Lands and<br>Buildings |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                                              | \$ 16,744.41                                          | .....            | .....                        | \$ 107,711.04                    | .....            | \$ 7,967.51                           |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                                 | 17,309.63                                             | 1,180.00         | .....                        | 108,351.33                       | .....            | 4,032.82                              |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                                 | 12,244.03                                             | 1,262.25         | .....                        | 109,000.91                       | .....            | .....                                 |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                                 | 9,448.21                                              | 491.75           | .....                        | 112,222.02                       | .....            | 33,112.12                             |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                                 | 30,638.39                                             | 666.25           | .....                        | 117,531.14                       | .....            | 23,608.58                             |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                                 | 20,935.06                                             | 1,590.30         | .....                        | 120,846.23                       | .....            | 2,055.71                              |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                                 | 8,152.91                                              | 410.00           | 149,585.00                   | 123,301.42                       | .....            | 58,000.00                             |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                                 | 7,176.92                                              | 390.00           | .....                        | 122,323.14                       | .....            | 43,501.60                             |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                                 | 6,503.37                                              | 1,162.50         | 2,588.25                     | 127,214.03                       | .....            | 40,473.49                             |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                                 | 4,222.33                                              | 999.76           | .....                        | 129,680.90                       | .....            | .....                                 |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                                             | \$133,375.26                                          | \$8,152.81       | \$152,173.25                 | \$1,176,182.16                   |                  | \$212,751.83                          |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 TO 1902 INCLUSIVE.

|        |                |              |             |              |                |              |              |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        | .....        |
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        | .....        |
| 1896.. | 92,973.54      | 8,748.96     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,994.54     | .....        | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    | .....        |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 132,263.27     | 29,417.64    | .....        |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    | .....        |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,949.58     | 8,018.82     | .....        |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     | 125,342.19   |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     | 15,362.73    |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.75 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 TO —

|        |            |           |           |              |            |           |              |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1903.. | 105,783.79 | 4,023.60  | 4,417.29  | .....        | 110,958.97 | 237.21    | 93,853.96    |
| 1904.. | 103,578.45 | 8,553.52  | 3,093.84  | 304,977.12   | 107,648.23 | 10,849.00 | 491,083.15   |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39  | 10,376.22 | 1,277.45  | 723,281.25   | 99,964.13  | 10,782.27 | 216,947.13   |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60  | 10,179.39 | 562.15    | .....        | 92,001.23  | .....     | 33,000.68    |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52  | 9,890.35  | 367.45    | .....        | 90,123.38  | 34,038.03 | 18,399.36    |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04  | 7,569.67  | 147.25    | .....        | 88,138.99  | .....     | 77,370.82    |
| 1909.. | 57,564.43  | 12,397.31 | 270.89    | 48,989.63    | 88,489.79  | .....     | 64,663.38    |
| 1910.. | 75,269.79  | 8,501.88  | 2,198.55  | .....        | 102,933.30 | .....     | 8,541.47     |
| 1911.. | 98,844.04  | 4,399.63  | 3,372.90  | .....        | 102,120.21 | .....     | 10,549.33    |
|        | 656,467.05 | 75,861.57 | 15,707.77 | 1,077,248.00 | 882,387.23 | 55,906.51 | 1,015,309.28 |

## RECAPITULATION.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate .....   | \$160,000.00 |              |
| Total from City for Maintenance .....               | 4,788,527.64 | 4,948,527.64 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc ..... | 807,091.00   |              |
| Total from Boarders .....                           | 57,042.92    |              |
| Total from Sale of Property .....                   | 1,480,131.97 |              |
| Borrowed on Bond and Mortgage .....                 | 185,000.00   | 2,520,866.88 |
| Total .....                                         |              | 7,479,394.52 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                            |              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, buildings and permanent repairs ..... | 1,714,332.18 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers .....              | 191,803.52   |                |
| Expended for Maintenance .....                             | 5,453,591.11 |                |
| Paid two Mortgages .....                                   | 100,000.00   | \$7,459,819.81 |
| Unexpended balance .....                                   |              | \$18,874.71    |
| Cash in banks, Dec. 31st, 1911 .....                       | \$ 1,687.27  |                |
| Investments in bonds and mortgages .....                   | 17,187.44    |                |
|                                                            | \$18,874.71  |                |

## Appendix B.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                    | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T.....           | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D.....        | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford.....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio.....          | " 1851              | " 1855           |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr.....   | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W.....         | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T.....         | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard.....        | " 1854              | Died in 1863     |
| Bishop, Nathan.....          | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W.....      | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther.....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart.....          | "                   | " 1852           |
| Brown, James.....            | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman....    | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A.....           | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A.....      | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F., Sr..... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr.....  | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker.....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John.....             | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter.....           | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry D., M. D....   | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B.....       | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C.....       | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter.....           | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H.....        | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson.....       | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus.....           | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S.....        | " 1906              |                  |
| Davenport, John.....         | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P.....         | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr.....       | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr.....       | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W.....      | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A.....       | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William.....           | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John.....              | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr.....      | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W.....      | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund.....          | " 1893              |                  |
| Edmonds, John W.....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853 |
| Ely, Charles.....            | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Ewing, Thomas, Jr.....       | " 1906              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                         | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Field, Frank Harvey .....          | " 1903              |                     |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....               | " 1906              |                     |
| Galloway, Robert M. ....           | " 1892              | Resigned in 1894    |
| Garth, Horace E. ....              | " 1886              | " 1900              |
| Geissen hainer, Fred'k W. Jr. .... | " 1865              | " 1879              |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....              | Original Corporator | Died in - 1858      |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. ....       | Elected in 1851     | " 1863              |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. ....       | Elected in 1864     | Resigned in 1877    |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....                | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1860      |
| Goeler, Robert. ....               | " 1910              | Died in 1910        |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d. ....      | Elected in 1859     | Resigned in 1865    |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....               | " 1904              |                     |
| Graham, John A. ....               | " 1865              | " 1867              |
| Green, Andrew H. ....              | " 1878              | Died in - 1903      |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....             | " 1895              |                     |
| Griggs, Maitland F. ....           | " 1910              |                     |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....            | Elected in 1853     | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....            | " 1895              | Died in - 1905      |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1876      |
| Hadden, Alexander, M. D. ....      | Elected in 1896     | Resigned in 1901    |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....          | " 1902              |                     |
| Hawk, William S. ....              | " 1895              | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| Herring, Silas C. ....             | Reelected in 1910   |                     |
| Hills, Henry F. ....               | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....            | Elected in 1875     | " 1879              |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....              | " 1909              |                     |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....             | Original Corporator | Died in - 1852      |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....            | Elected in 1879     | Resigned in 1895    |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....              | " 1889              | Resigned in 1899    |
|                                    | " 1895              |                     |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....              | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1861    |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....             | Elected in 1906     |                     |
| Johnson, John E. ....              | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....                | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....                 | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....             | " "                 | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....             | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....          | " 1894              | " 1895              |
| King, William V. ....              | " 1882              | " 1885              |
| Lambert, William. ....             | " 1893              | " 1894              |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....           | " 1882              | Died in - 1893      |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....                | " 1856              | Resigned in 1858    |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....            | " 1872              | " 1879              |
| Lowery, John. ....                 | " 1858              | " 1861              |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....            | " 1892              | Resigned in 1909    |
| Miller, Walter T. ....             | " 1867              | " 1869              |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....            | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....            | Elected in 1867     | " 1998              |
| Moulton, Franklin W. ....          | " 1896              | " 1910              |
| — — — — —                          |                     |                     |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....             | " 1856              | " 1865              |

| DIRECTORS.                      | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....          | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856 |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....         | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904 |
| Parkin, William W.....          | " 1854              | " 1857           |
| Partridge, Charles.....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885   |
| Peck, Charles C.....            | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894 |
| Plummer, John F.....            | " 1888              | " 1890           |
| Quincy, John W.....             | " 1858              | Died in - 1883   |
| Redfield, James S.....          | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854 |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....           | " 1889              | " 1892           |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....        | Original Corporator | " 1853           |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....           | Elected in 1887     | " 1900           |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....        | " 1879              | Died in - 1885   |
| Sherman, William Watts.....     | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902 |
| Slade, John M.....              | " 1877              | " 1888           |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....       | " 1903              |                  |
| Smith, Orison B.....            | " 1894              | " 1902           |
| Smith, William W.....           | " 1906              | Died in - 1906   |
| Speer, Robert E.....            | " 1902              |                  |
| Strong, William K.....          | " 1855              | Resigned in 1856 |
| Strong, Theron G.....           | " 1885              | " 1901           |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....         | " 1869              | " 1872           |
| Stokes, J. C. Phelps.....       | " 1902              | " 1906           |
| Stratton, Robert M.....         | Original Corporator | " 1852           |
| Sutton, George D.....           | Elected in 1868     | " 1872           |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....         | " 1874              | Died in - 1874   |
| Talmadge, Henry.....            | " 1872              | Resigned in 1903 |
| Taylor, William B.....          | " 1883              | Died in - 1899   |
| Tift, Henry N.....              | " 1891              |                  |
| Tillou, Francis R.....          | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865   |
| Townsend, Howard.....           | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905 |
| Trow, John F.....               | " 1868              | Died in - 1886   |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....       | " 1896              | Died in - 1898   |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....           | " 1906              |                  |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....       | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1852 |
| Van Wagenen, William F.....     | Elected in 1861     | " 1865           |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....          | " 1881              | Died in - 1892   |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....           | " 1901              |                  |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....            | " 1852              | Resigned in 1865 |
| Ward, John Seely, Jr.....       | " 1894              |                  |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....         | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881   |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....      | " "                 | Resigned in 1859 |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....      | Elected in 1900     | " 1905           |
| Wheelock, William F., M. D..... | " 1883              | " 1892           |
| Williams, Leighton.....         | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887 |
| Williams, Mornay.....           | " 1887              | " 1909           |
| Winston, Frederick S.....       | Original Corporator | " 1855           |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....       | Elected in 1852     | " 1856           |
| Worth, J. L.....                | " 1853              | " 1856           |
| Wood, Oliver E.....             | " 1857              | Died in - 1883   |
| Woodhouse, Lorenzo G.....       | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900 |



BOYS' DINING-ROOM.



## Appendix C.

### ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY

1849.—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny and Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.

Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.

1850.—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.

A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.

1851.—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature June 30th.

March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.

Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.

Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.

1853.—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.

Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.

The Asylum, with two hundred children, was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.

1854.—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.

1855.—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.

1856.—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.

1859.—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.

1861.—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.

1863.—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.

1881.—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.

- 1889.—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue. Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.
- 1897.—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.  
The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.
- 1900.—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.
- 1901.—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.
- 1902.—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.
- 1903.—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.
- 1904.—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.
- 1905.—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.  
The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.  
Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.
- 1907.—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541; in family homes, 313; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.
- 1908.—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.  
Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.
- 1909.—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.
- 1910.—Four of the nine cottages completed in 1909 occupied. The erection of one cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.
- 1911.—The first cottage erected by the classes in vocational training completed and occupied.

**Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1911, 40,554**

### **Presidents of the Board.**

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Luther Bradish, Esq.     |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq. |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.   |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq. |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.    |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.  |

### **Superintendents.**

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                                           |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary).     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician). |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st).  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garrabrant, A. M. (acting).      |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                   |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles.                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Guy Morgan.                               |



**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum.**

---

I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,  
incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
York, the sum of.....to be  
applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.



1481  
D.61

THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE

AND OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE

== NEW YORK ==

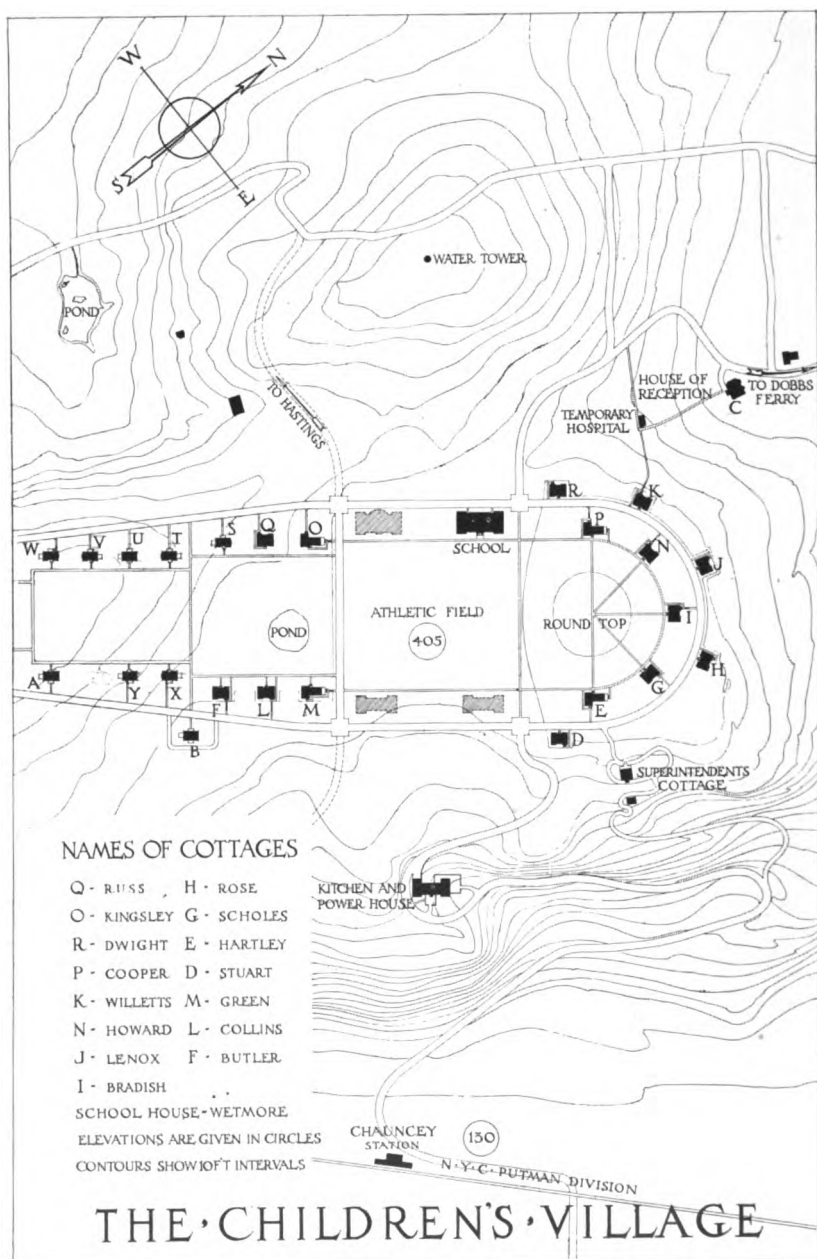
JUVENILE ASYLUM

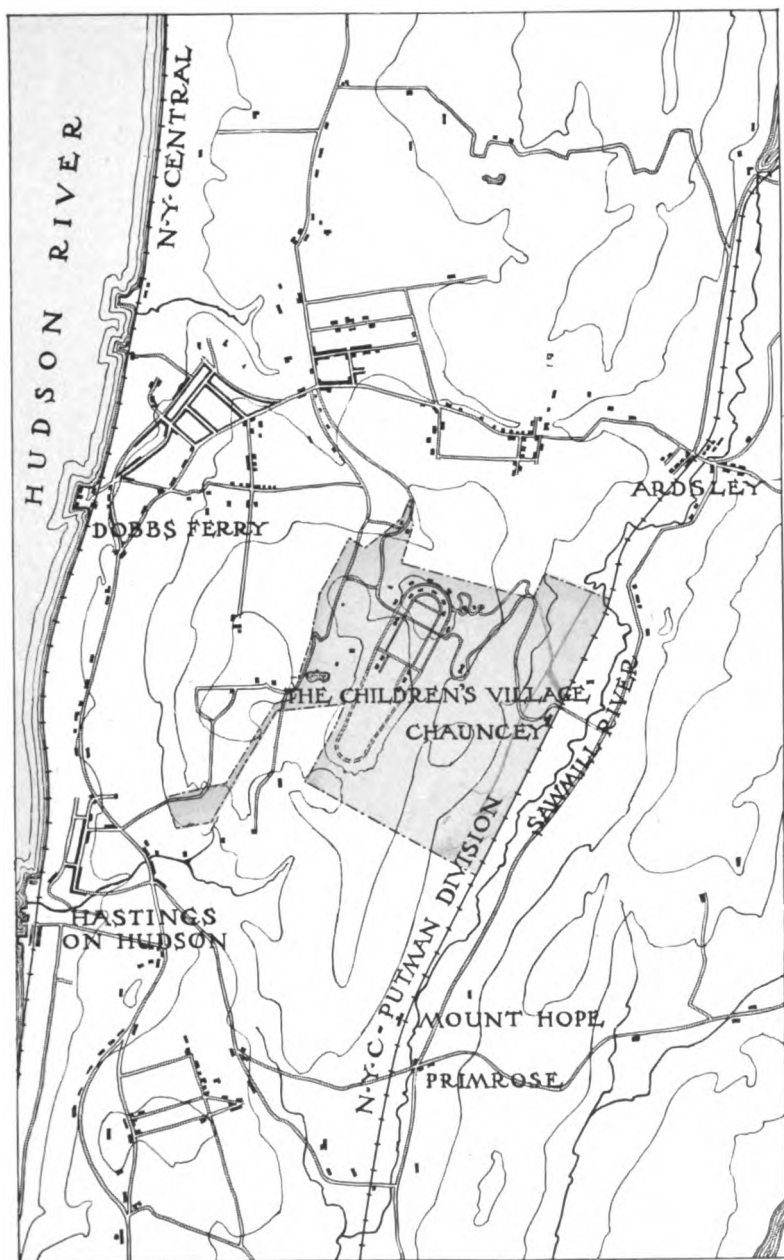
DOBBS FERRY, N. Y.

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1912













LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
12 May '13

**Sixty-first Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1912**

**NEW YORK  
1913**

**Printing Class**  
**New York Juvenile Asylum**  
**1913**

# Table of Contents.

|                                           | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Officers and Directors.....               | 4    |
| Standing Committees.....                  | 5    |
| Honorary Members.....                     | 6    |
| Officers of Asylum.....                   | 7    |
| and House of Reception.....               | 8    |
| <b>REPORTS :</b>                          |      |
| Board of Directors.....                   | 9    |
| Treasurer.....                            | 16   |
| Superintendent, and Summary .....         | 18   |
| Principal's Report .....                  | 30   |
| Gardener .....                            | 33   |
| Physician .....                           | 34   |
| Dentist .....                             | 35   |
| Placing-out Work.....                     | 36   |
| Abstract of Tables .....                  | 39   |
| <b>TABLES :</b>                           |      |
| 1.—Commitments .....                      | 40   |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....              | 41   |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....               | 43   |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....            | 45   |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment ..... | 47   |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....       | 49   |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                | 50   |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                  |      |
| United States.....                        | 51   |
| Foreign Countries .....                   | 52   |
| 9.—Discharges.....                        | 53   |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions.....        | 55   |
| <b>APPENDICES :</b>                       |      |
| A.—President's Address.....               | 56   |
| B.—Letters from the West.....             | 60   |
| C.—Donations for 1912.....                | 70   |
| D.—Financial Resume.....                  | 71   |
| E.—Complete List of Directors .....       | 73   |
| F.—Asylum Chronology .....                | 76   |
| Form of Bequest .....                     | 78   |

**Officers and Directors**  
OF THE  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**  
FOR THE YEAR 1913.

---

PRESIDENT,  
CHARLES D. HILLES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,  
EDMUND DWIGHT.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,  
JOHN SEELY WARD

SECRETARY,  
HENRY N. TIFFT.

TREASURER,  
CHARLES M. JESUP.

DIRECTORS

WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY

| January, 1914.      | January, 1915.       | January, 1916.         |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| EDMUND DWIGHT,      | HENRY N. TIFFT,      | JAMES T. BARROW,       |
| JOHN SEELY WARD,    | HENRY E. GREGORY,    | FRANK HARVEY FIELD,    |
| ALEXANDER M. HADDEN | RANDOLPH HURRY,      | WILBUR C. FISK,        |
| GEORGE MCNEIR       | WM. E. VERPLANCK,    | CHARLES M. JESUP,      |
| CHARLES D. HILLES,  | ROBERT E. SPEER,     | HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D. |
| WILLIAM S. HAWK     | GUY VAN AMRINGE,     | THOMAS EWING, JR.      |
|                     | JAMES S. CUSHMAN,    | E. R. L. GOULD,        |
|                     | FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE, | MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.    |

DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.

HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR, Mayor of the City of New York.  
HON. GEORGE MCANENY, President of the Borough of Manhattan.  
HON. JOHN P. MITCHELL, President of the Board of Aldermen.  
HON. MICHAEL J. DRUMMOND, Commissioner of Public Charities.  
HON. PATRICK A. WHITNEY, Commissioner of Correction.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

|                            |                      |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| MRS. NELSON H. HENRY       | MRS. HENRY F. DIMOCK | MRS. ARTHUR M. DODGE |
| MRS. BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER |                      | MRS. SAMUEL B. WARD  |
| MRS. GEORGE C. COMSTOCK    |                      | MISS MARY L. FISK    |

# STANDING COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1913.

---

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

WILLIAM S. HAWK.

---

## COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS

JOHN SEELY WARD.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

GEORGE MCNEIR

---

## COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

JAMES S. CUSHMAN.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

## COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

ROBERT E. SPEER.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

## LEGAL COMMITTEE.

HENRY N. TIFFT, Chairman.

HENRY E. GREGORY.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THOMAS EWING, JR., of Committee on Finance, Chairman.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges

HENRY N. TIFFT, of Legal Committee.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

CHARLES D. HILLES.

## Honorary Members.

---

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER | MOULTON, FRANKLIN W.  |
| DEVOE, FREDERICK W.    | OPDYCKE, LEONARD E.   |
| HILLS, HENRY F.        | SMITH, ORISON B.      |
| HUMPHREY, HENRY M.     | STOKES, ANSON P.      |
| JOHNSON, JOHN E.       | STOKES, J. G. PHELPS  |
| KING, WILLIAM V.       | STRONG, THERON G.     |
| KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.   | TOWNSEND, HOWARD      |
| GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.    | WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN |
| LOVELL, LEANDER N.     | WHEELOCK, WILLIAM E.  |
| MARLING, ALFRED E.     | WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON    |
| MILLER, WALTER T.      | WILLIAMS, MORNAY      |

# Official Staff

---

SUPERINTENDENT  
GUY MORGAN

## The Children's Village

---

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOLS  
EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

---

### CLERKS

MISS DOROTHY PAPENHAUSEN,      MISS PHOEBE PAPENHAUSEN,  
MISS PHILOMENE WARD.

---

### MUSIC TEACHER

MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.

---

### TEACHERS

MISS JANET D. BURNS,      MISS HELEN GILCHRIST,  
MISS MARY L. GARTLAND,      MISS HARRIET MCCLURE,  
Miss JULIA M. HEIBEL,  
ELLSWORTH HISER,      C. E. MCCLINTOCK.

---

### VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION

GEORGE BROWN..... Master "T" Cottage and Instructor in Farming  
EDWARD F. COLVIN..... Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening  
GEORGE SHEFFOLD.... Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Tailoring  
A. J. LYLE..... Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing  
I. N. BOWER..... Master Stuart Cottage and Instructor in Printing  
JOSEPH BAKER..... Master Cottage "V" and Instructor in Carpentry  
FRED WORRALL..... Master Cottage "B" and Instructor in Painting  
ROY DEWEES..... Master Cottage "C," Gardener and Florist  
P. A. ANDERSON ..... Master Howard Cottage and Electrical Instructor  
JAMES WILSON..... Master Bradish Cottage and Instructor in Masonry  
W. E. LAKE..... Master Dwight Cottage and Instructor in Sloyd  
GEO. McDONOUGH... Master Scholes Cottage & Assist. Instructor in Painting  
G. E. SHARP..... Instructor in Telegraphy  
ERNEST D. TARANTO..... Instructor in Shoemaking  
WILLIAM HORTON ..... Assistant Carpenter and Relief

---

C. E. MCCLINTOCK..... Master Cooper Cottage and Teacher  
JOSEPH GEER..... Master Cottage "A"  
EUGENE RICHEY..... Master Cottage "W" and general work  
HARVEY DANFORD. . . . . Master Cottage "Y" and Storekeeper  
THEO. W. GRANT..... Master Kingsley Cottage and Bandmaster  
E. A. SACKBY... . . . . Master House of Reception

# COTTAGE MATRONS

MRS. GEO. McDONOUGH, Scholes Cottage.  
 MRS. WM. E. LAKE, Dwight Cottage.  
 MRS. PIERSON A. ANDERSON, Howard Cottage.  
 MRS. E. F. COLVIN, Russ Cottage.  
 MISS SOPHIA SOMERS, Collins Cottage.  
 MISS BESSIE DAVIS, Butler Cottage.  
 MRS. E. A. SACKEV, House of Reception.  
 MRS. JAMES WILSON, Bradish Cottage.  
 MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN, Willetts Cottage.  
 MRS. C. E. MCCLINTOCK, Cooper Cottage.  
 MRS. GEORGE SHEFFOLD, Hartley Cottage.  
 MRS. THEO. W. GRANT, Kingsley Cottage.  
 MRS. ISAAC N. BOWER, Stuart Cottage.  
 MRS. E. L. POLLARD, Rose Cottage.  
 MISS LUCY KRECH, Lenox Cottage.  
 MRS. A. J. LYLE, Green Cottage.  
 MRS. LELAH DAVIS, Williams Cottage.  
 MRS. GEORGE M. BROWN, "T" Cottage.  
 MRS. JOSEPH BAKER, "V" Cottage.  
 MRS. FRED WORRALL, "B" Cottage.  
 MRS. EUGENE RICHEY, "W" Cottage.  
 MISS ANNE F. HILLES, "U" Cottage.  
 MRS. JOSEPH GEER Lincoln Cottage.  
 MISS CAMILLA VAN PELT, "X" Cottage.  
 MRS. ROY H. DEWEES, "C" Cottage.  
 MISS ELIZABETH ABRAMS, Relief Matron.

---

MORGAN MORGAN, Disciplinarian.      HENRY ROSE, Baker.  
 DOUGLAS FORBES, Relief Officer.      MRS. HENRY ROSE, Cook.  
 EARL HORTON, Relief Officer.      HARRY SATTERFIELD, Relief Officer.  
 ANDREW C. JOHNSON, Chief Engineer.  
 ANDREW DETWEILER, Assist. Engineer.  
 THOMAS DENNISON, Fireman.      PAUL SCHLEUTO, Night Watchman  
 NETTIE MAHER, Laundress.      ANNA LEETCH, Janitress.

---

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.,      Physician.  
 J. P. COLE, D. D. S.,      Dentist.  
 A. J. SMITH, M. D.,      Consulting Oculist.  
 MISS AUDREY SHOEMAKER,      Hospital Matron.



**Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.**

ROBERT T. WEBBER, Custodian.



**Western Agency—79 Dearborn Street, Chicago.**

HENRY W. THURSTON, Superintendent.

MRS. LAURA J. DONALDSON, Assistant.



# Sixty-first Annual Report

---

TO THE HONORABLE THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, as required by the Act under which, since 1851, they have been a body corporate, submit their report for the year 1912, being their Sixty-first Annual Report.

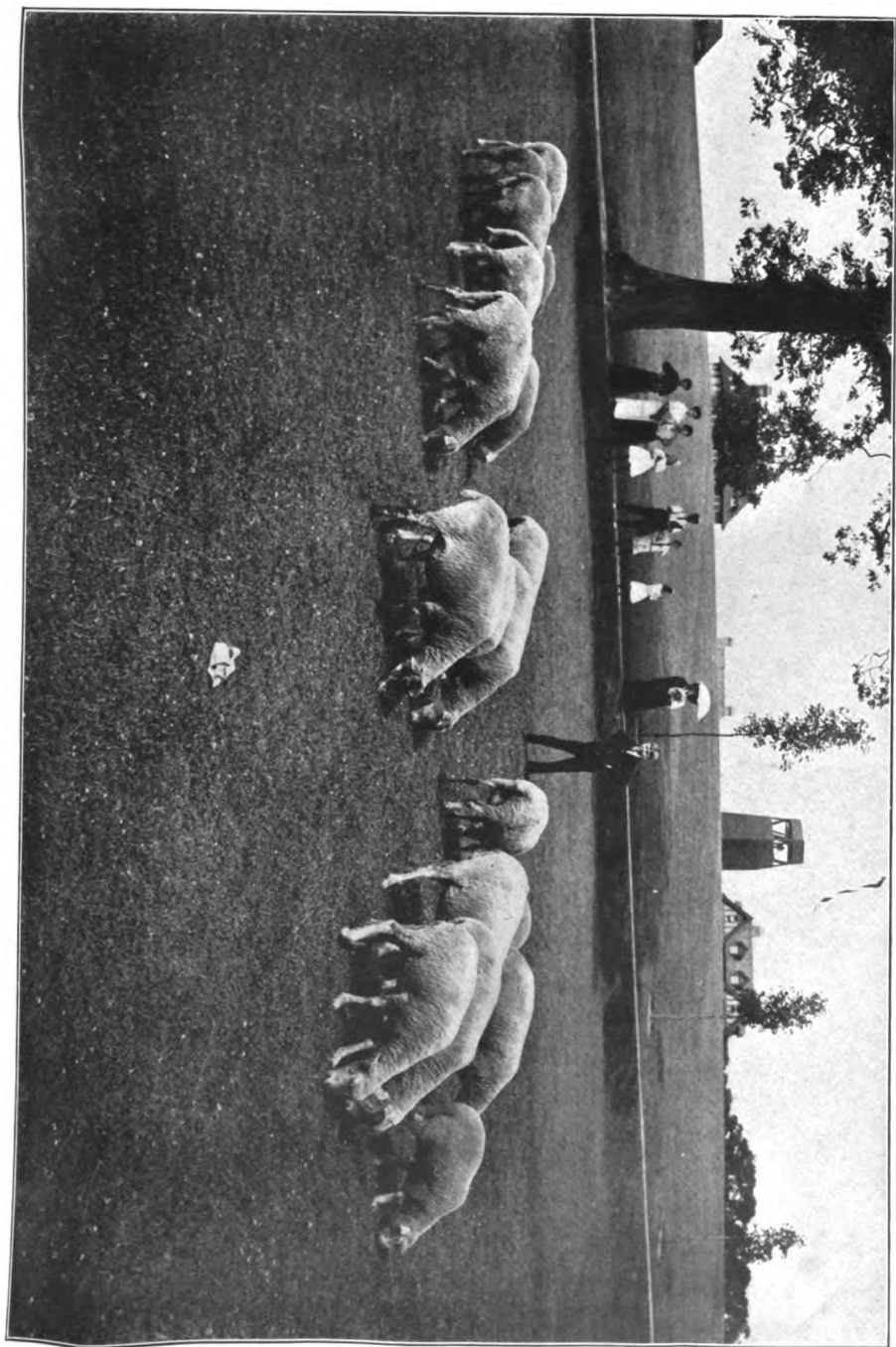
The Directors of an institution of this kind, who are watching for every sign pointing to its progress, are keenly sensible that any satisfaction to be gathered from the apparent results of the work must be tempered by the increasing number and magnitude of the problems with which they are confronted. The Directors feel, however, in reviewing the year, that the work of the institution has prospered, and considering the means at hand, may be called successful. This could hardly be otherwise when we consider that this admirable aggregation of cottages, school house, power house and other buildings, situated on the crest of one of the finest hills in Westchester County, has harbored an average of over five hundred boys during the year and supplied them with every physical need which interested, competent and thrifty parents could furnish.

We are especially encouraged by the continued, and apparently increasing, interest shown in the institution and its work by those who come to visit us. The effect upon the boys them-

selves of the evidence of such interest in them is no small consideration. This was most noticeable when the Village and its charges were favored by a visit in November from President Taft. There can be little doubt that a strong feeling of uplift and encouragement was imparted to the boys, due to the fact that they were being visited by the President of the United States and one whose wholesome and large-hearted personality manifested intense sympathy and understanding. The message brought to the boys by the President was to the effect that no matter what their handicap in life, the entire nation was watching, sympathizing with them and hoping for much from them. With the President on this occasion were the Hon. George McAneny, President of the Borough of Manhattan, Mr. Adolph Lewisohn and Dr. Alexis Carrel, whose keen interest was manifest. The day itself was memorable and the event impressive, and no boy who was present is likely to forget the experience. The Directors are most happy to be able to refer to such interesting occasions which give so much help and pleasure to the boys and from which they receive so much of patriotic inspiration.

We have been in the habit of referring to the advantageous site so fortunately selected for this institution. It is quite true that our land is not only beautifully situated, but is spacious enough to permit of additional buildings and so of providing pleasant homes and educational opportunities to more boys in need of such benefits. First of all, in the twenty-six or -seven cottages or living houses of the boys, the limit of accommodation has been reached. It is not improbable that one more of these cottages will be needed each year for some time to come, and the Directors would like to be able to carry out the program for the starting and completion of one of these cottages as necessity may require.

This is rendered easier by the work of the vocational training classes, which are now able to do the largest part of the manual labor in the erection of these cottages. At the same time, the material to be used and a large part of the mason work require funds not now at the Directors' disposal. One new cottage was completed in 1911 and during the year 1912 another has been started and is nearing completion. Both of these were constructed largely, we are proud to say, by the boys themselves under the guidance of their vocational instructors.



"ROUND TOP."



This brings us to the requirement for general buildings, such as a large assembly hall or chapel, as the present hall in the school building is entirely inadequate and today will not hold all of the boys at one time. Some of our friends have been good enough to start a fund for an infirmary, but so far the amount is insufficient for such a building. The very obvious need of physical culture for all growing boys brings into prominence the need of a gymnasium, and the increasing interest in vocational training for boys in all schools, in all countries, directs attention to the urgent need of an industrial building for these hundreds of growing school boys.

What institution is there in which the day to day financial problem is not of necessity uppermost in the minds of its Directors? In our own case, with this splendid existing plant and equipment put at the disposal of the City of New York to provide homes for upward of five hundred of its charges, we find ourselves with insufficient funds for the support and maintenance of these boys. Up to this time the City itself has not awakened to its responsibility to provide the actual cost of maintaining each boy, and there is no endowment fund yielding an income for this purpose. To make good the deficit the necessity arises of obtaining private subscriptions or legacies, and in general the assumption of the City's rightful burden by individuals. Having resorted to help from subscriptions and such legacies as could be obtained, it was still found necessary to resort to other expedients, temporary in nature, such as borrowing, and that in turn unfortunately leads to the mortgaging of or partial parting with the property itself. It is obvious that such expedients cannot be resorted to indefinitely and that the City, in order to maintain for itself such homes in which to house its own unfortunate children, must provide sufficient funds for their actual maintenance and support. With gratitude we acknowledge one bit of relief in the form of an allowance from the City for the year 1913, of seven cents per day for each boy receiving the benefit of certain branches of vocational training. Boys receiving vocational training in the City schools are doing so it is said, at a cost of over two hundred dollars per year for each boy. However, we feel that a start has been made and the obligation of the City is at least acknowledged by this allowance of even twenty-five dollars a year per boy.

The general problem before us is that of the nurture and reformation of boys who have begun life at a disadvantage or made a false start. One of the most prominent questions met at the outset is that of proper correction of faults and delinquencies. Does punishment produce the desired effect, and if so, what should be the nature of the punitive measures adopted? The resort to the drill squad method is one which has been tried, but not with unqualified success, and an earnest search is being made for methods of correction which will be more effective and tend to the boys' real welfare. It is quite possible that a help toward the solution of a question of this kind may be in the establishment of a system of partial self-government. This may well take the form of a council consisting of some of the older boys who have shown themselves worthy, to confer at stated intervals with the Officers of the Village. Often-times a sharing of such burdens and an exchange of view points make for an increased sense of responsibility.

The physical well being of these boys is a constant matter of study and we are happy to report most excellent health conditions in our little community. This is due partially to the country life enjoyed and care in the matter of proper feeding. This, to be sure, becomes increasingly difficult, as the cost of food supplies increases. The milk used is being analyzed each month by the Health Board of the Village of Dobbs Ferry, together with all other milk supplied to the surrounding residents, and is found to be of a high standard and considerably better than when these examinations began. Together with almost every other place in Westchester County, the inadequate and unsatisfactory water supply is an embarrassment if not a menace, and causes considerable concern, but the problem is one which we share with others, and of which we are hoping for a solution by the County authorities.

The school work has been maintained at the Village on the high plane where it was placed after its reorganization two or three years ago. There is difficulty in properly grading pupils of the description we have at the Village, and, too, the prior conditions of these children have been such that schooling presents more practical difficulties than in the ordinary public schools. No pains, however, are spared to make the work of the school the

equivalent, and better than the equivalent, of public school work. It is hoped that in time there may be a little more correlation of the school curriculum with that of the vocational classes so that the children may receive more complete instruction in matters allied with their vocational work. For example, the boys who are engaged in carpentry should have special instruction in the matter of the materials they use. The lumber should mean something to them,—where it is gathered, how it is grown, and its transportation. Beside this, there is the question of the tools they use and the metals of which they are made, information concerning which should be supplied in order that they may make more intelligent use of the materials at hand and gather a broader knowledge in the various lines of work.

The Sunday services and the holiday exercises, as well as the special lectures given to the boys by qualified speakers, continue to be a source of profit and instruction to the boys. Especially is this true of those exercises in which the boys themselves take so interested and vigorous a part. From the few who learn and recite verses, to the many, in fact all, who join in the singing, a very distinct benefit is derived. Especially worthy of note is this training in singing which the boys receive. The songs taught are of an unusually high order and the precision and enthusiasm with which they are sung go far to promote and maintain their interest in the elevating art of music. The first award of the Hawk Prize, being the income for one year of a fund established by one of our Directors, was an interesting event to the boys and the spirit manifested upon its award to Raymond Cummings, a boy who gives exceptional promise, was certainly encouraging and showed that there was plenty of good material there in the way of character.

The term of residence of these boys is now regularly fixed at two years. It is, however, an open question whether a fixed period of stay at an institution is always desirable and advisable. Many maintain that each individual case should be treated independently in this regard, and where the boy's interest, and possibly that of the institution, seem to be that he return to his home or be placed out, that he should be discharged forthwith. This would possibly bring into operation a probation plan such as is being more and more advocated in cases of delinquency, whether of

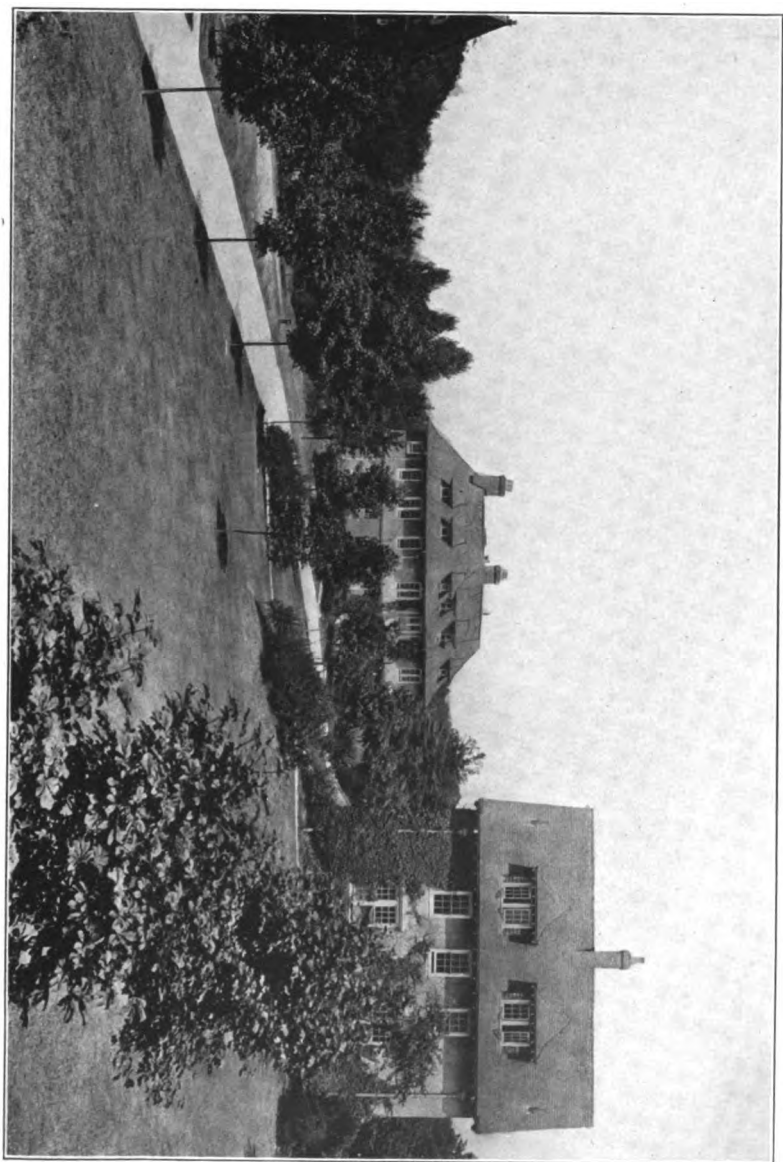
young or old. This is a matter of which we are likely to hear a great deal more, as the subject becomes more generally discussed and further experiments made.

At some time it is hoped that there may be funds enough in hand and a proper plan in effect to make possible the following up of the boys after they leave the Village. It would always be of interest if more could be learned of the effects upon the boy's after life of his stay at the Village. But a more immediate and definite follow-up plan, we feel, should be instituted where children are discharged in a physical condition which might make them a menace to the communities into which they go. The various institutions of the City are not closely enough allied at present to simplify the handling of such cases, but it is to be hoped that the future has in store a settlement of this question.

It may be noted that there are numerous subjects and problems very closely related to the work of an institution of this kind, and perhaps this is not the place in which to take up the discussion of them; but a survey of the boys and a little contact with them and their parents bring to mind many features of the immigration question, the eugenics propaganda and the scientific study of the causes and remedies of juvenile delinquencies.

Nearly all of the boys coming to the Village are committed by the Children's Courts of the City of New York, and to these, we are glad to observe, close attention is now being directed. The terms of the Justices presiding in the Children's Courts in the City of New York are being lengthened from the three months' period heretofore in effect. Many mistakes have undoubtedly been made by reason of the appearance of the same delinquent in court many times but before different judges. The character of the boys when they arrive at the Village is bound to be somewhat determined by the way in which they have been treated upon their first apprehensions for delinquency. If too much temporized with the deeper seated may become the fault and the greater will be the difficulty of effective work by the institution. Of course, on the other hand, an undue strictness and a possible lasting feeling of injustice must be avoided.





PETER COOPER AND HOWARD COTTAGES.



It is hardly necessary to say that the Directors are very much in earnest in their desire to do really effective work for the youth committed to their charge, and that it is their purpose by study and effort to obtain sufficient means and a knowledge of proper methods to care for these coming citizens of the Republic.

Our Board has been strengthened during the year by the election of Mr. George McNeir, of New York City, as a Director.

A detailed account of the proceedings and work of the year at the Village will be found in the report of the Superintendent. It only remains for us to express our gratitude for, and to invoke a continuance of the Divine favor which has been ours in past years.

HENRY E. GREGORY

JAMES S. CUSHMAN

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS

COMMITTEE ON REPORT

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912

| RECEIPTS                                     |                     | DISBURSEMENTS                            |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| --CURRENT ACCOUNT--                          |                     | --CURRENT ACCOUNT--                      |                     |
| New York City for care and maintenance       | \$86,649 92         | Children's Village and General account.. | \$99,901 80         |
| Boarders .....                               | \$453 20            | Office of the Corporation .....          | 2,102 82            |
| Donations .....                              | 6,543 96            | Western Agency .....                     | 1,397 81            |
| Interest on investments .....                | 90 82               | Legal Committee .....                    | 20 00               |
| Interest on Fashaw Fund .....                | 394 85              | Transferred to Capital Account .....     | 2,250 33            |
| Rent—Chicago Property .....                  | 33 00               |                                          | \$105,582 76        |
| Rent—N. Y. Telephone Co. ....                | 2,655 71            |                                          |                     |
| Sundry Collections .....                     | 3,000 00            |                                          |                     |
| Cash loan .....                              |                     |                                          |                     |
|                                              | <u>\$105,421 26</u> |                                          |                     |
| Balance January 1, 1912 :                    |                     | Balance December 31, 1912 :              |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Supt...        | \$184 97            | Mechanics & Metals National Bank, Supt.  | \$ 23 47            |
| Petty Cash at Asylum .....                   | 600 00              | Petty Cash at Asylum .....               | 600 00              |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency .....           | 400 00              | Petty Cash at Western Agency .....       | 400 00              |
|                                              | <u>\$1,184 97</u>   |                                          | <u>\$1,023 47</u>   |
|                                              |                     |                                          | <u>\$106,606 23</u> |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT                              |                     | CAPITAL ACCOUNT                          |                     |
| Loan from Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank ..... | 5,000 00            | Buildings and Development Committee.     | \$7,073 15          |
| Transfer from Current Account .....          | 2,250 33            | Finance Committee .....                  | 168 06              |
| Proceeds, sale of Real Estate .....          | 150 00              |                                          | <u>\$7,241 21</u>   |
|                                              | <u>7,400 33</u>     |                                          |                     |
| Balance January 1, 1912 :                    |                     | Balance December 31, 1912 :              |                     |
| Central Trust Company .....                  | \$141 00            | Central Trust Company .....              | \$141 00            |
| Mechns. & Metals Nat. Bank, Treas. Acct.     | 65 16               | Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas.    | 224 28              |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Company .....          | 53 93               | Farmers' Loan & Trust Company .....      | 53 93               |
|                                              | <u>\$260 09</u>     |                                          | <u>\$419 21</u>     |
|                                              |                     |                                          | <u>\$7,660 42</u>   |

# NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

17

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>  |          |
| Trust Funds:                    |          |
| Balance December 31, 1912.....  | \$115 69 |
| Graduates' Building Fund:       |          |
| Balance December 31, 1912 ..... | \$164 53 |
| Infirmary Building Fund:        |          |
| Balance December 31, 1912 ..... | 1,650 50 |

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Miscellaneous Accounts:        |          |
| Trust Funds:                   |          |
| Balance January 1, 1912: ..... | \$115 60 |
| Graduates' Building Fund:      |          |
| Balance January 1, 1912: ..... | \$126 52 |
| Receipts during 1912: .....    | 38 01    |
| Infirmary Building Fund:       |          |
| Receipts during 1912: .....    | 1,680 50 |

## SUMMARY

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Disbursements, 1912: |              |
| Current Account..... | \$105,582 76 |
| Capital Account..... | 7,241 21     |
|                      | \$112,823 97 |

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Balances, January 1, 1912:             |          |
| Central Trust Company .....            | \$141 00 |
| Central Trust Company, Children's Fund | 115 69   |

|                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balances—December 31, 1912:                    |                   |
| Central Trust Company .....                    | \$ 141 00         |
| Central Trust Co., Children's Fund.....        | 115 69            |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund ..... | 164 51            |
| Central Trust Co. Infirmary Bldg. Fund..       | 1,650 50          |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas....       | 224 28            |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Supt....        | 23 47             |
| Petty Cash at Asylum.....                      | 600 00            |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency.....              | 400 00            |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.....                  | 53 93             |
|                                                | <b>\$3,373 40</b> |

|                               |             |            |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Receipts, 1912:               |             |            |
| Current Account.....          | \$15,421 26 |            |
| Capital Account.....          | 7,400 33    |            |
| Graduates' Building Fund..... | 38 01       |            |
| Infirmary Building Fund.....  | 1,650 50    |            |
|                               | <hr/>       | <hr/>      |
|                               |             | 114,510 10 |

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                |             |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank..... | \$15,000 00 |
| Special Loan.....                  | 3,000 00    |

|                                             |                    |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mtge. 4 p. c. bonds | 5,531 25           |
| Fanshaw Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate    | 2,406 19           |
| Fanshaw Fund—to M. Rio Grande West-         |                    |
| ern bonds.....                              | 9,250 00           |
|                                             | <u>\$17,187 44</u> |

**CHARLES M. JESUP, Treasurer.**

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1912, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

TOWNSEND & DIX, Certified Public Accountants.

NEW YORK, January 6th, 1913.

## Superintendent's Report.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

At the close of each year, in accordance with the traditions of the Institution, it is customary for the Superintendent to submit a report setting forth the more or less notable facts which, with the regular routine of affairs, have made up the year's work.

This report should contain an account of the progress of the institution with especial reference to the general health, census, ingress and egress of inmates, education, training and miscellaneous happenings incident to the life and activities of the school.

While the recurring days bring to the boys and members of the staff new experiences and new lessons, yet the program of activities is necessarily set with few variations and the weekly round of occupation or employment, the filling of the hours with useful work and wholesome recreations is quite a uniform procedure.

Naturally, a school's first interest in its wards finds expression in ministering to their physical and spiritual needs by providing food, clothing and shelter, and suitable observance of the established forms of worship, in supplying gardens and expansive grounds wherein Nature and the landscape architect have vied each with the other in creating an ideal setting for the work there to be pursued, and in affording opportunities for a growth and home life wherein are inculcated habits of cleanliness, order and civility, which are so essential to the best development of boys involuntarily detained in institutions.

Tantamount to the above in its relation and purposes toward the boy committed to its care and control and constituting salient points of contact between the School and the delinquent, are his education, industrial training and discipline. To all these matters, therefore, have been given proportionate thought and attention; and while other plans looking toward improvement are yet to be matured, very satisfactory progress is noted.

Notwithstanding the fact that considerable effort has been made to bring the school and shop work into closer relationship, it is freely admitted that the scholastic training here is not nearly so closely correlated with the vocational or departmental work as that in some of the more distinctly technical schools. However, the fact must not be overlooked that this school has to do with the delinquent boy of the lower grammar grades and the school curriculum can not be made to bear that close or specific relation to the work performed in various shops and departments as with advanced pupils who have completed the more or less liberal course offered in the grammar school. If not well grounded in the fundamentals, one can not hope to reach a comprehension of the sciences or intelligently apply them in the various arts and crafts.

"First things first" is a good rule to follow. The boy who is learning to read, write and spell, something of history, geography, language and the rudiments of mathematics, may unquestionably spend equal periods with profit in shop or department, learning the use and care of tools and employing them in practical labor. Under a competent instructor he may also be taught to work with a fixed purpose, intelligently and methodically, toward the completion of his constructive tasks.

The school at the Children's Village affords practically the same opportunities for education as the Public Schools in the city. The pupils are closely graded and a regular attendance of four hours a day, including the music period, is required. The teachers are intelligent, capable and sympathetic men and women who have had training and experience in their profession.

The class rooms, however, at this time are somewhat crowded and to relieve this condition and to prepare school accommodations for the increase in population which will follow the opening of the new cottage, I would suggest the employment of another teacher for a new class which should be organized before the next semi-annual promotion.

The vocational training as here conducted consists of practical work within the shops and in the erection of cottages. A second cottage built entirely by the classes here is now nearing completion. This has afforded valuable experience to the departments in carpentry, brick and cement work, tinning, plumb-

ing, steam fitting, painting and electric wiring. The departmental work at all times is largely of this industrial type—building, repairing, making things that constitute no small portion of the supplies required in a village of this character or contribute to the general upkeep of buildings and equipment; and so the young apprentice, relieved of the menial duties that would claim his attention in a term of service elsewhere, comes at once into his own and takes a hand from the start at the real work of a journeyman.

That this training should be fundamental and thorough needs no demonstration. The great majority upon leaving the school must look immediately to their self-support. Moreover, being of the delinquent type and under the handicap imposed upon them by nature and social conditions, it is a safe presumption that most of the boys will find employment in the performance of physical labor in industrial pursuits while their brothers of the higher mentality and of the higher training will supervise and direct their efforts.

In schools of whatever character good discipline is necessary to progress or accomplishment and indispensable in schools which deal with lawless boys who have not been accustomed to obedience or respect for authority. Without a wise and firm management, orderly and methodical procedure is impossible.

With the boys at the Children's Village perfect discipline from a military viewpoint is not attempted. In consequence the expression of their faces is free and open; their manner and bearing easy and natural, like that of boys in our boarding schools or academies. It is insisted, however, that a boy be obedient, civil and respectful toward his superiors; that he shall at all times conform to the rules of conduct and perform duties assigned him with thoroughness and despatch.

Various incentives are offered to good conduct: merits credited in cash to the amount of ten mills per day conditioning the boy's discharge when a credit of five dollars has been earned; medals awarded in public each month; a yearly award of the interest on a \$1,000. six percent bond, and the enjoyment of various privileges which may be withheld for cause. Insubordination, escape and immoral or extreme bad conduct are offenses punishable by sentence to the drill squad.





COTTAGE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.



The nearest approach to things military is a drill, instituted for the purpose of straightening stooped figures, giving the boys a better carriage and to facilitate moving them about in groups. These drills comprise only the simpler exercises of alignment, facings, marching and counter marching by squads and companies; yet this practice in the immediate response to commands conduces to habits of prompt obedience and is therefore also a factor of some value in the support of discipline.

#### DEVELOPMENT

The work of developing the property has claimed our attention as in previous years, yet with smaller show of progress owing to the fact that the work in this line has almost entirely been performed by the industrial classes of the school.

The most important undertaking toward the completion of the Village as outlined in the original plan was the erection of an additional cottage. This building is of early English architecture and was designed by Messrs. York and Sawyer who drew the plans from which the Village as a whole, and each building thus far, have been constructed. This cottage occupies a site on the southern end of the ellipse. The frame work is of timber reinforced with iron; the exterior finish a brick veneer with the upper story timber belted and paneled, with the brick work set in herring bone pattern. The roof is of red cedar shingles. With its projecting gables, dormer windows and many angles it is an attractive building, presenting, in the opinion of many, the best appearance in all the southern group. The interior arrangement conforms to the general plan of the cottages. The large and well ventilated basement is provided with an outside entrance and is designed for a play room for use in bad weather. The heating arrangements will be independent of the central plant, a furnace with hot water equipment being at the present time installed by the class in steam fitting. The boys in all the departments have manifested a keen interest in its construction. Their work has been commendable and the completed cottage is a monument to their skill and energy, of which they may be justly proud.

During the summer the sewer and water mains were extended 330 feet for the accommodation of this and other cottages which will be located on adjoining sites.

Eight hundred yards of fill were made by the boys with their teams extending the lawn south of Cottage B.

An orchard of three hundred peach and apple trees was set on the slope west of the school building and the small fruit area was enlarged about one acre.

Catch basins were built and three hundred feet of underground drain laid by the class in brick and cement work for the protection of early garden plots.

### HEALTH

Another year has passed without a death and with but few cases of serious or protracted illness in the Village. We have had no epidemic sickness. The usual vigilance has been exercised by the physician and nurse and necessary precautions observed by the staff in safeguarding the health of the boys. All new arrivals have been detained in the House of Reception for a period of fourteen to twenty-one days, where any contagion which might reach the Village through this source is promptly intercepted. Sixteen cases of contagious or infectious disease of the skin, scalp or eyes and six of tubercular adenitis have, by order of the physician, been transferred to outside hospitals for observation and treatment. These cases as a rule yield to the specialist's skill and the boys are returned to the Village after an absence of from one to twelve months.

All suspicious cases have been promptly isolated and cared for in the quarantine hospital.

The Department of Health of the City of New York supplies the school with daily bulletins tabulating all cases of contagion with street addresses. These are closely observed when permits are issued to the children's visitors.

Once each month the boys are examined by the physician or nurse with reference to the condition of the eyes, nose and throat and note is taken of any who have serious defect of vision or are annoyed by enlarged tonsils or adenoids. These cases are treated by Dr. Smith, a local specialist, or receive the attention of the surgeons in the city hospitals.

Twice during the year the dentist examined the boys' teeth, recording the work required, to which he later gave attention as his report will show.

The physician's report, which also appears on a following page, summarizes the work at the hospital and dispensary during the twelve months.

## INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION.

The Visitors' Register records eighty visits to the Village by members of the Board of Directors, an average of seven visits per month.

The inspectors for the State Board of Charities paid official visits to the school on January 20th and on August 12th, 14th, 15th and 16th.

Mr. Thomas W. Hynes, of the Charities Bureau of the Department of Finance of New York, inspected the school in November and December.

The November meeting of the Board of Directors was held at the Children's Village and a general inspection was made.

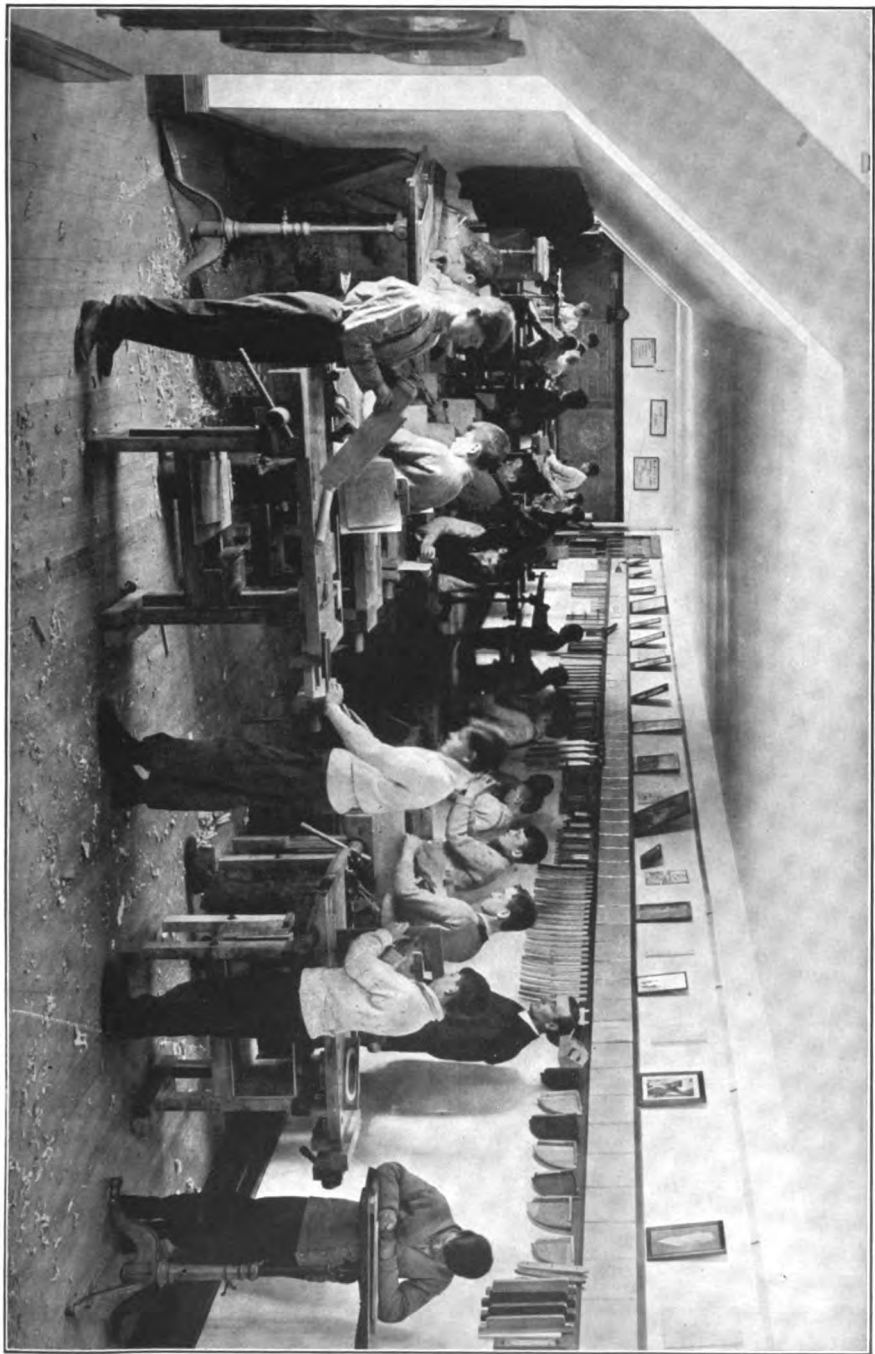
On November the 16th the School was especially honored by a visit from the President of the United States, William Howard Taft. This was an occasion long to be remembered for at no time in the institution's history has it been honored by a visit from so distinguished a personage.

The President and his party reached the Village at one o'clock. The School, eager and expectant, had been assembled on the campus. Amid shouts of enthusiasm, the Band playing "Hail to the Chief", the President was received by the Directors of the institution and escorted to the auditorium, where a program was rendered for his entertainment. His talk to the boys carried messages of comfort and encouragement which deeply impressed the entire assemblage. The President's address is made a part of this report.

Other friends of the School and representatives from kindred institutions who visited us were: Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams, Englewood, N. J.; Miss Lydia F. Hughes, Birmingham, England; Mr. Takahisa Oshio, Tokyo, Japan; Mr. Mortimer Wolff, London, England; Rev. Eisho Otani, Kayto, Japan; Chief Justice Isaac Franklin Russell, New York City; Mrs. Charles D. Hilles, Washington, D. C.; Dr. Carl Kelsey of the Columbia University and students in his class of Philanthropy; Mrs. John Seely Ward of New York City; Mr. E. N. Clopper and Dr. Otto P. Geier of Cincinnati, Ohio; twelve students from Teachers College, New York City; Dr. H. H. Hart of the Russell Sage Foundation; Mr. R. F. Smith and Mr. W. D. Street, White Plains; Mrs. Ella L. Hawk and Miss Edith Hawk, New York

City, Dr. Frederick Brush, Superintendent of the Burke Foundation; Dr. S. M. Hills, N. Y. City; Miss Annette L. Smiley, New York City; Miss Lila Bowen, Omaha, Neb.; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hunter, Emory, Va.; Mrs. William E. Verplanck, Mrs. L. H. Shearman and Miss Annie T. Hardy, New York City; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Willing, Salt Lake City, Utah; Mrs. Joseph B. Leavitt, Miss S. S. Heilner and Miss M. A. Tomes, New York City; Dr. and Mrs. Risk, Providence, R. I.; Miss Von Munchausen, Germany; Dr. Alexis Carrel, New York City; Hon. Carmi A. Thompson, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Adolph Lewisohn and Hon. George McAneny, President of the Borough of Manhattan, New York City; Hon. W. Rhinelander Stewart, New York City; Major T. L. Rhoads, Washington, D. C.; Hon. P. A. Whitney, Commissioner of Correction, New York City; Dr. and Mrs. Calvert, Irvington; Mrs. Edmund Dwight, New York City; Mrs. Maitland F. Griggs, Ardsley-on-Hudson; Mrs. F. L. Slade, N. Y. City; Dr. Franklin B. Dwight, Morristown, New Jersey; Mrs. Henry N. Tift, New York City; Mr. Wallace Reid, N. Y. City; Mrs. Charles M. Jesup, White Plains; The Misses Masters, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Zinsser, Hastings-on-Hudson; Mr. W. S. Collins, N. Y. City; Mr. and Mrs. W. Willis Reese, N. Y. City; Mr. T. J. Hart, New Orleans; Col. F. Q. Brown, Dobbs Ferry; Mr. D. C. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Johnson of the Albany Orphan Asylum; Hon. Franklin C. Hoyt, Justice of the Children's Court, N. Y. City; Mrs. Lewis Iselin and Miss Louise Iselin, N. Y. City; Mrs. H. B. Heaton, Jacksonville, Florida; Mrs. Edward Hewitt, Mrs. Barclay Hazard, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney C. Berg, Mr. George L. Beer, and Mr. S. P. Hamberger, New York City; Mr. Henry W. Thurston, Chicago, Illinois; Rear Admiral and Mrs. Henry M. Denniston, New York; Dr. and Mrs. George H. Stroup, North Augusta, S. C.; Mr. T. Bache Bleecker, New York City; Mr. Edmund E. Robert, Greenwich, Conn; Dr. P. David Shultz, New York City; Mr. James C. Miller, Calgary, Alberta; Mr. David R. McConnel, Queensland; Miss Virginia E. Murray of Columbus, Ohio; Miss Gertrude Grasse, Brooklyn, N. Y; the young ladies of the Misses Masters' School of Dobbs Ferry and the Senior class of Miss Mason's School of Tarrytown.

The afternoon of the first Sunday of each month was set apart for the children's visits when their parents and friends were



THE SLOYD CLASS.





received at the cottages. This is a day to which the boys look forward in pleasant anticipation and a visit from their relatives often serves to dissipate homesickness as well as preserve intact the family ties.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

During the year the Band filled a number of engagements in New York City and in the neighboring villages. Its services were contributed without charge to worthy causes or entertainments among which were: Field Day at the Misses Master's School; The Child Welfare Exhibit in Dobbs Ferry; an entertainment at St. Christopher's Home; Memorial Day parade in New York City; Sunday School picnic at Inwood; at open air meetings of the Dobbs Ferry churches; the Hastings Country Fair and the Firemen's picnic at Tarrytown. The boys have made commendable progress with their music and acquit themselves with credit despite the fact that their instruments are old and badly worn. With a new equipment, including uniforms, the present organization would compare favorably with the best boys' bands.

The boy choir, conducted by Miss Chase, has been equally popular, having many times assisted with the music in the churches at Dobbs Ferry and Hastings.

The saw mill has been in operation at irregular intervals as the logs could be supplied, cutting the dead chestnut into lumber. At least one hundred thousand feet have thus far been sawed and used about the Village or stacked in the mill yard. One hundred cords of fire wood have been cut from the refuse by the boys, to supplement the fuel supply.

A class in masonry was formed as an addition to the departments of industrial training. These boys have gained much practical experience in laying brick and cement at the new cottage.

The department in shoe making has been enlarged, additional machines installed, and at this time the class is not only keeping the shoes in good repair but is making all the shoes and house slippers worn by the boys. 289 pairs of shoes and 472 pairs of slippers have been issued by this department, all of which were well finished and give excellent wear.

Aside from the training and instruction received in the shops, the practical work performed by the other vocational classes may be briefly summarized as follows:

The exteriors of five cottages were painted, also the metal roofs, steps and porches throughout the Village. All the interior walls of Stuart Cottage were painted and wood work varnished throughout, likewise the lavatories, locker rooms, hallways and kitchens of nearly all the cottages. The class in painting, as previously stated, has also found time to oil the shingles and closely follow the carpenters in priming and painting the sash and exterior finish at the new cottage.

The class in carpentry has framed, finished and lathed the new building which is now ready for the plaster. They have kept the buildings and furniture in good repair, made seats for the band room and cottage basements and mended the wagons and farm implements.

The older boys in the class of sloyd and cabinet making have continued their work of making sleds, stands, tables and taborets and framing pictures for the cottages, while the smaller boys of this department have been learning to use the sloyd knife in fashioning the various models selected for this course.

Telegraphy continues a favorite branch of study. At the present time forty-two boys are enrolled in this department and all are making fair progress. In connection with the regular practice at composing, sending and receiving messages considerable attention has been given to the making up of schedules, the use of signals and the various duties of the railway station agent.

The printing department has been busily employed throughout the year with the usual job work furnished by the institution, local schools and churches. General instruction in the work of the compositor and pressman and in cover designing has been given and a high standard of accuracy, neatness and finish continues to characterize their work.

All clothing worn by the boys is made at the Village and furnishes occupation for the class in tailoring. Aside from making uniforms, overalls, blouses, nightshirts and underwear, a number of overcoats were made for the wagon boys as well as the table, and bed linen, and towels for the entire school.

The work of installing the heating system and plumbing and the extension of the water main at the cottage under construction has been performed entirely by classes in these departments; they have also had the care and oversight of this line of work in all the buildings and the manufacture and repair of the

many and various tin and sheet iron receptacles made use of in the preparation and distribution of food and in the home accommodations.

The boys interested in applied electricity have been occupied in wiring the new building, operating the motors in hoisting the coal from the cars and in repairing and caring for the lights, bells and motors of the Village plant.

The gardens have furnished desirable employment for a large number of boys whose labors were rewarded by an exceptional yield of fine fruits and vegetables. The gardener's report, which appears on another page, contains interesting statements concerning the garden produce. Many of the cottage families which are conveniently located gave the usual attention to the individual gardens. Their little plots were prepared and seeded largely with an eye to material return in the way of fresh flowers and vegetables for their own tables. With some the favorite crop was sweet potatoes and with others melons, which were found to thrive and to produce abundantly in the sandy soil of this locality. Thirteen exhibits of vegetables from their gardens were awarded blue ribbons at the Hastings Country Fair.

Chicken raising again engaged the attention of the boys at the House of Reception. Their success with this industry is recorded in the following figures: at the beginning of the year they had in their coops 43 chickens which produced in the twelve months 246 dozen eggs, 221 dozen of which were either consumed at the Village or sold to local families. Twenty-five dozen supplied the incubator from which 204 chickens were raised. After furnishing the Thanksgiving and Christmas tables they have remaining 123 chickens, approximately three times the number with which they began.

The piggery has likewise been successfully managed by the boys who have had it in charge. From forty to fifty pigs are at all times kept on the grounds to consume the refuse from the kitchen and tables. This number increases under proper care and attention and from time to time the surplus is either slaughtered for table use or sold. Fresh pork was served to the boys and staff on three occasions and \$190. worth of pigs sold in the market.

Four boys were sent to western homes in April. During recent years the number of homeless boys has gradually decreased.

This is perhaps in a measure due to the long season of continued prosperity which the nation has enjoyed.

#### HOLIDAYS AND ENTERTAINMENTS

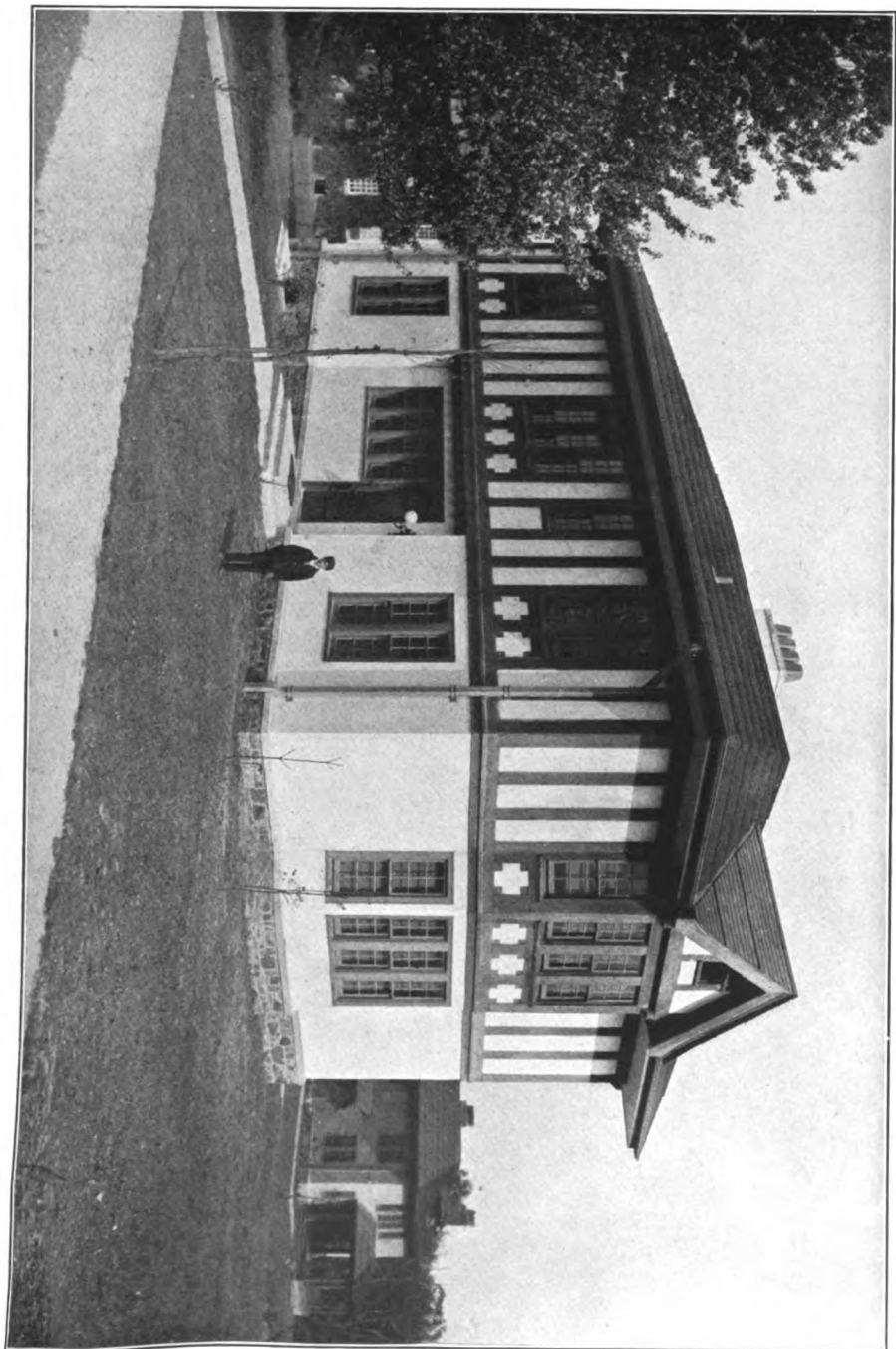
The eight holidays which the calendar dignifies with red letters are regularly observed at the Children's Village. Special programs in keeping with the spirit of the day or event which the day commemorates are rendered by the school in general assembly. A speaker is always present to deliver the address and these occasions are sources of instruction as well as entertainment. Religious exercises are regularly conducted in Wetmore Hall on Sunday afternoons at 3.30 when a minister from some local church or from New York City addresses the boys on moral and religious topics. The School is deeply appreciative of these services rendered by all our speakers who take time from their busy lives to bring to us these messages of patriotism and righteousness.

Field sports and athletic contests were indulged in by the teams from the different cottages on July 4th. The usual Field Day program was carried out and the competition for the prizes was spirited and determined. The prizes consisted of the various articles in base ball equipment and were contributed by members of the Board of Directors.

Christmas was an especially joyous occasion at the School. Each cottage was provided with a tree. The boughs were closely hung with books, games, toys and Christmas sweets. After a morning spent in enjoyment of the holiday treat followed by the Christmas dinner, the boys received their friends from home and spent the afternoon in visiting and conversing in happy groups about the cottages. The Christmas program was rendered on the previous Sunday that the children might be free to enjoy the visits from their parents and friends.

Foot racing, jumping, pole vaulting etc. claim attention for a time, but the most popular summer sport with the boys here is base ball. While this is excellent training it cannot be generally participated in by the 500 boys because of the limits to their play ground area.

An out-door gymnasium would be valuable equipment for the use of the boys during the recreation periods as it would relieve the congestion on the play ground where the more open games are now played under difficulties and would engage the



ONE OF THE NEW COTTAGES.



idle boys who drift about the grounds to the confusion of the players. The physical exercises which such equipment would accommodate are not only conducive to health and all round development but would serve to put the boys in excellent form for their annual contests.

## STATISTICAL.

|                                                                                 |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number on school's register January 1st, 1912.....                              | 578   |
| Received in 1912.....                                                           | 214   |
| Total enrolment for the year .....                                              | 792   |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1912 .....                                 | 123   |
| Grand total under care and control in 1912.....                                 | 915   |
| Sent west .....                                                                 | 4     |
| Discharged.....                                                                 | 227   |
| Transferred to other institutions .....                                         | 3     |
| Died in city hospital .....                                                     | 1     |
|                                                                                 | — 235 |
| Number on school's registers Dec. 31st, 1912.....                               | 652   |
| Temporarily absent in hospitals, escaped and under supervision in vicinity..... | 37    |
| Under supervision in western homes Dec. 31st, 1912....                          | 95    |
|                                                                                 | 132   |
| Actual population of the Village Dec. 31st, 1912 .....                          | 520   |

Realizing the responsibilities which rest upon those to whom are entrusted the care and training of wayward boys, the members of the staff have labored faithfully in the advancement of the interests of their charges and in upholding high standards of efficiency. The boys have shown marked appreciation of the efforts put forth in their behalf and of the high purpose of those who planned and maintain the school which offers to them so great opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY MORGAN,

*Superintendent.*

December 31st, 1912.

## Principal's Report

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

Through each school day of the ten months which constitute our school year the boys have attended upon instruction in the grades, pursuing their studies with diligence and with a fair showing of progress.

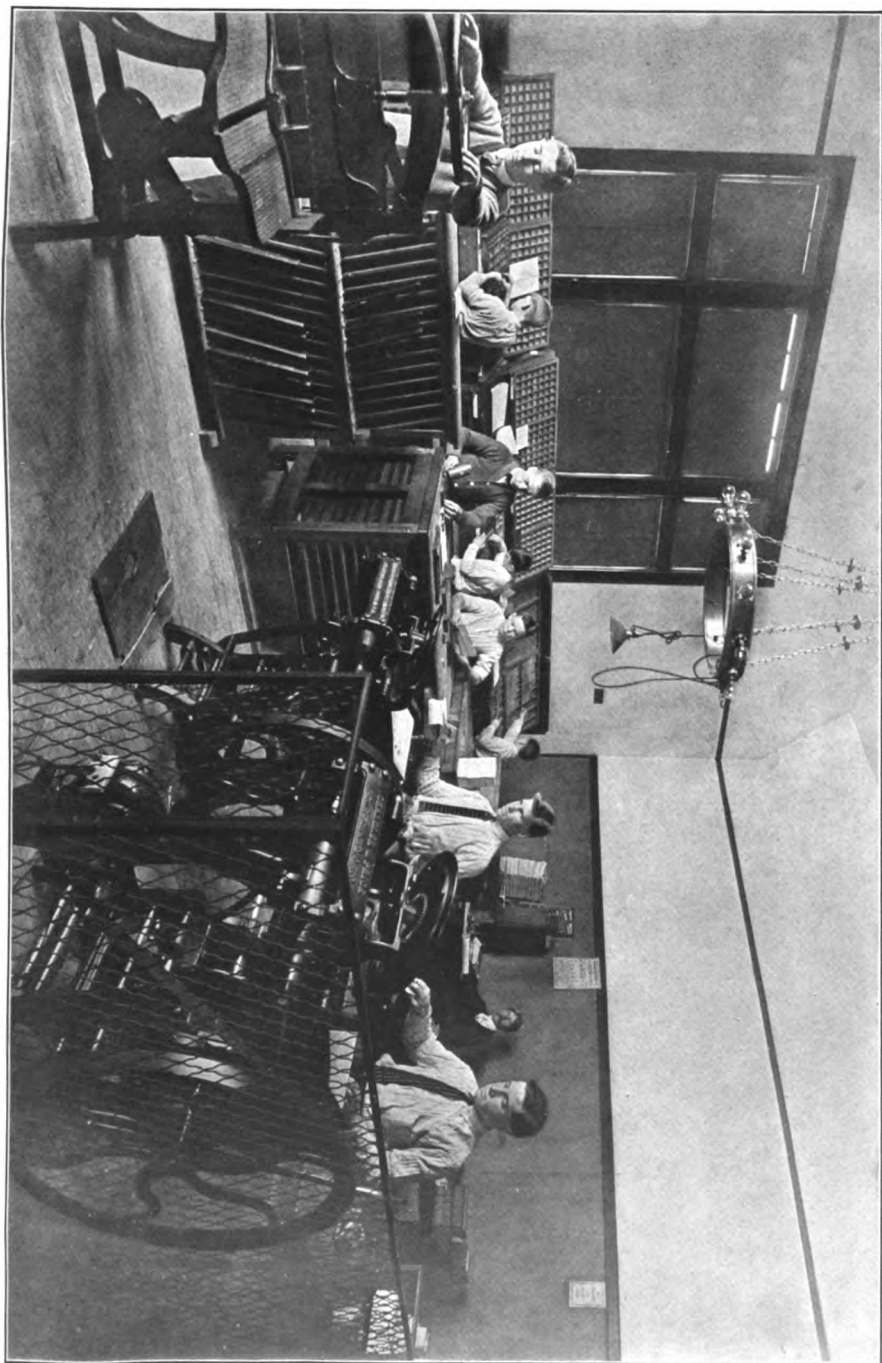
During July and August the class-rooms were closed and school periods given over to out-door work and recreation, while the industrial classes continued busily employed at their several vocations throughout the entire twelve months.

The curriculum, with slight modification, includes those studies which experience and social conditions have caused to be adopted in the grades of our Public Schools.

It has been suggested that institution schools might be improved by the introduction of especially prepared courses of study exemplified in especially prepared texts, edited for their express use and by one familiar with the character and requirements of the average institution ward. For certain institutions this may be feasible, but recent progress in the transformation of correctional institutions makes it appear a backward step and out of keeping with the modern trend. The congregate type of juvenile institution is disappearing, is giving place to the village group where institution "features" are largely eliminated and where opportunities are offered in the way of varied occupation, experience and home-life closely duplicating those enjoyed by the average school boy in the better neighborhoods of our towns and cities.

This is entirely fitting and proper, for the period of a boy's detention is but a small though important part of the life that lies before him and development here should be along the free and natural lines that characterize life in the home and community. Therefore the carefully graded courses of study, arranged by leading ed-





THE PRINTING OFFICE.



ucators for the Public School, wherein the pupil mounts by easy steps to higher planes of thought and culture, seem well adapted to the needs of the boys at the Children's Village.

To be able to read, write and spell, to possess some knowledge of the methods and processes of elementary mathematics, to know the language, history and geography of one's country are in a high degree desirable if not necessary qualifications for good citizenship. And whether in the institution or the Public School, a boy's education and training should not only fit him to be a self-supporting, but a public-spirited and self-respecting citizen, who may assume responsibilities and exercise his rights and privileges intelligently and to some purpose.

Not even to kings and princes has there been supplied a "Royal road to knowledge." Slowly, indirectly, through known and related facts must the student approach new truths. Yet by free use of the concrete and practical and by drawing illustrations from their common experience, the teacher may assist his pupils to a fair comprehension of most subjects to be considered.

With the above in mind and with a view to a closer association of the school and industrial work, considerable attention has been given to the study and use of the foot-rule and yard-stick in finding dimensions and to the computation of areas and capacities from actual measurement by the pupils. The erection of a cottage furnished many concrete problems, likewise the monthly supplies of food-stuffs, coal and materials used in the different shops and departments.

Many articles made by the boys of the vocational classes have been selected from time to time for lesson topics, when the several operations in their manufacture were followed in detail, technical terms explained and the materials from which they had been fashioned carefully traced through the different steps of preparation to the sources of supply. All facts obtainable having been collected, the article itself was placed before the class to be used as a subject for composition. Many papers were cleverly illustrated by drawings which afforded practice in a different form of expression, and so it may be said a fair start has been made toward the correlation of the class-room and industrial training. This work of co-ordination, however, will be necessarily confined to narrow bounds owing to lack of time and the limited abilities of boys in the lower grammar grades.

By alternating the grade work with the industrial, seven hours training is daily afforded each boy. Shifting from class-room to shop, from mental occupation to that which employs both hand and brain, quickens attention and keeps interest alive. The boy who would indolently sit, for lack of nerve energy, through the second school period in semi-stupor, finds relief in physical action which if directed in the line of a useful trade or vocation, not only supplies interesting employment but greatly aids in developing latent talent and discovering adaptations or capacities which will assist him in the definite selection of his calling.

Though mentally dull a boy may be manually active and dexterous and there is no more certain way of arousing interest and enthusiasm among pupils than to afford them opportunity to start something with their hands.

The school work in general has been supplemented by three courses of lectures delivered in general assembly on Wednesday evenings. These were supplied by the Department of Public Lectures of the Board of Education of New York City. Twenty-six numbers were illustrated by the stereopticon and each course has contributed much to the education and entertainment of the boys.

The staff of teachers remains unchanged from last year and we note but three changes in instructors of departments.

A closer classification was made in the grades at the opening of school in September. With but one class in each study the teacher finds time to assist with the preparation of lessons and to give the individual attention so many of our pupils require.

During the term, fifty-three boys, whom the ordinary tests in classification demonstrated as backward for their years, were selected from the lower grades and subjected to the tests indicated in the Binet Measuring Scale for intelligence. Twenty-four of this number were found to belong to a distinctly backward class of children and were accordingly assigned to an especial class in the school organization where they receive the care and attention necessary to their development.

Rapid-dismissal drills are regularly practiced during the school months. On December 17th the Chief of the local Fire Department paid an official visit to the school and witnessed a fire-drill conducted at his request.

At different times the teachers have been granted leave of absence that they might visit schools in New York City and neighboring villages. Observation of the work of others in the profession invites to self-improvement, sustains interest in the daily routine and encourages the adoption of new ideas and methods that increase efficiency and tend to standardize the school.

At the close of the year, class enrollments are unusually large with no apparent outlet for the coming promotions. The opening of an additional class-room seems at this time imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

## Report of the Gardener

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1912.

We have had under tillage about seventy-five acres of land with the following results:

|                    |               |                      |                |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Bush Beans .....   | 500 bushels   | Onions .....         | 80 bushels     |
| Bush Lima Beans... | 24 bushels    | Parsnips .....       | 30 barrels     |
| Beets.....         | 250 bushels   | Spinach .....        | 19 barrels     |
| Blackberries ..... | 782 quarts    | Squash.....          | 50 barrels     |
| Cabbage .....      | 18,421 heads  | Radishes .....       | 10,000 bunches |
| Carrots .....      | 100 bushels   | Sweet Corn.....      | 33,950 ears    |
| Celery.....        | 4,500 stalks  | Turnips .....        | 50 barrels     |
| Cauliflower.....   | 145 heads     | Peas.....            | 70 bushels     |
| Cucumbers .....    | 85 doz.       | Pole Lima Beans ...  | 113 bushels    |
| Currants .....     | 100 quarts    | Tomatoes .....       | 200 bushels    |
| Lettuce.....       | 5,000 heads   | Potatoes .....       | 2,625 bushels  |
| Hay.....           | 12 tons       | Sweet Potatoes ..... | 54 bushels     |
| Raspberries.....   | 147 quarts    | Strawberries.....    | 1,605 quarts   |
| Grapes.....        | 8 bushels     | Ruta Baga.....       | 20 barrels     |
| Green Peppers..... | 40 baskets    | Red Peppers.....     | 10 baskets     |
| Cantaloupes.....   | 3,000         | Watermelons.....     | 800            |
| Rhubarb.....       | 1,200 bunches |                      |                |

Very Respectfully,

ROY DE WEES.

## Report of the Physician

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

GENTLEMEN:

In submitting my eighth Annual Report it gives me the great est pleasure to state that the year just completed has, from the medical and sanitary standpoint, been the best we have had since the village was organized. Although there have been more boys the health has been uniformly better, and that in lieu of the fact, that we have not had a graduate nurse in charge of the hospital. We have not had one serious case nor have we had any contagious disease. The number of hospital cases has been slightly below one hundred and fifty. There have been nearly five thousand cases treated at the dispensary, meaning an average of almost fourteen a day, which has given the nurse in attendance considerable to do, but she has done it thoroughly and consistently.

The hospital cases are as follows:-

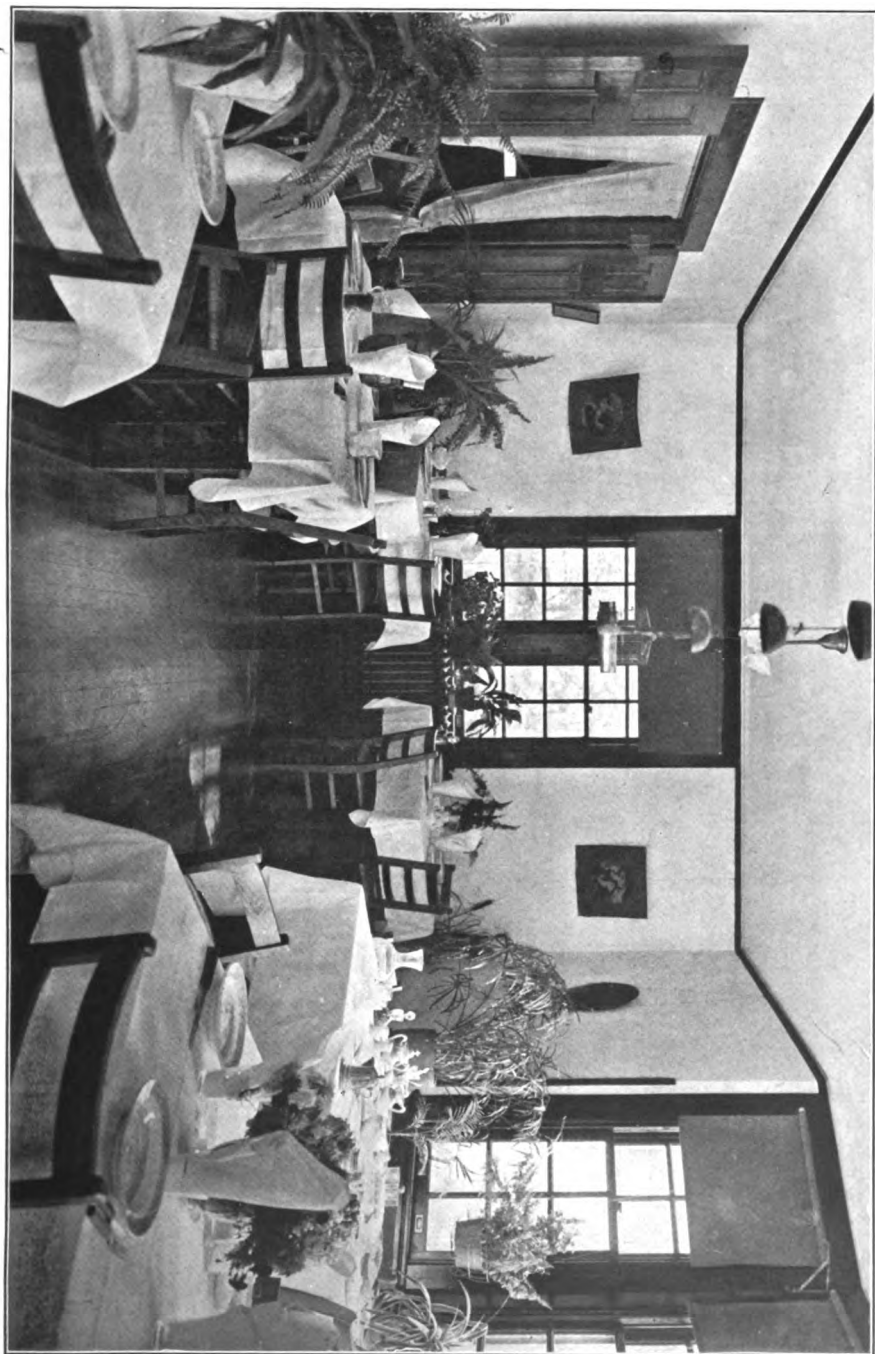
---

|                       |    |                       |     |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|
| Abscesses .....       | 15 | Indigestion .....     | 12  |
| Adenitis .....        | 6  | Infected glands ..... | 6   |
| Burns .....           | 2  | Infected wounds ..... | 5   |
| Cellulitis .....      | 10 | Malaria .. .          | 17  |
| Coryza .....          | 3  | Ophthalmia .....      | 1   |
| Convulsions .....     | 1  | Otitis .....          | 4   |
| Colic .....           | 4  | Rheumatism.....       | 4   |
| Fractures, arm.....   | 5  | Sprains .....         | 1   |
| Hernia .....          | 3  | Tonsillitis .....     | 35  |
| Heat exhaustion ..... | 1  |                       |     |
| Influenza .....       | 12 |                       |     |
| Ivy poison .....      | 2  |                       |     |
|                       |    | Total                 | 149 |

Thanking the Superintendent and officers for their uniformly courteous and thoughtful treatment, I am,

Respectfully,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.



BOYS' DINING-ROOM.





## Report of the Dentist.

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

The condition of the boys' teeth for the past year has been very satisfactory and I have the pleasure of reporting the operations performed during the year as follows:

|                                                 |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings . . . . .                       | 401 |
| Gold crowns . . . . .                           | 2   |
| Gold fillings . . . . .                         | 1   |
| Cleaning . . . . .                              | 4   |
| Extractions, [mostly temporary teeth] . . . . . | 424 |
| Special cases of treatment . . . . .            | 32  |

But few of the boys ever had a tooth filled before entering the institution and therefore in most cases we find the mouths in very bad condition.

The regular inspection of each boy is accomplishing a great amount of good inasmuch as the smaller boys will have straight teeth in their second set and therefore less decay. The need of caring for their teeth is kept fresh in their minds and their mouths are showing a much cleaner and healthier condition.

My sincere acknowledgements are due to the Superintendent and officers for their cordial co-operation during the past year.

Most respectfully,

J. PARLIMAN COLE, D. D. S.

## Placing out Work

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

On looking over the histories of your boys entrusted to our care, I am more than ever impressed by the high average of very favorable reports received. The bad boy is a most decided exception and the good boy the almost universal rule. It is all tremendously encouraging and shows both the fine effect of the training received at the Children's Village, and the still more lasting effect of constant, intimate intercourse with good high minded men and women. The influence exerted by their foster parents day by day and year after year, cannot fail to be enormous, and is naturally reflected in increased manliness, honesty and ambition on the part of the boys.

Among so many who are doing well, it is difficult to select any for special notice, but I shall mention the following:

John Sloane, 13, is described as "a good boy, with few faults: one of the brightest boys in his Sunday School: considered far above the average."

Randolph LaFarge, 15, of whom it is said "there is no better boy in Kansas: never has to be told to do a thing twice: remarkable boy, dearly loved by his foster parents."

John Beyer, 17, is developing into a good farmer: has an interest in 100 hogs which if they turn out well, will net him \$300.

Emil Beyer, 15, has three cows, three calves, a pony and \$75. in bank.

Philip Morgenthaler, 14, will enter high school next year.

Howard Palmer, 15, has a good disposition and is thoroughly reliable: attended State Agricultural Course and has an unusually good chance to learn scientific farming and stock raising.

Four of the boys have reached their majority. One has been legally adopted. Two have married. One was returned to New York during the year and is now at the Farm School.

The following table will show the number of children received and the number of removals and visits made during the year.

|                                              |       |    |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Number of children placed in 1907.....       | 1     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1908.....       | 42    |    |
| Number of children placed in 1911.....       | 9     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1912.....       | 4     |    |
|                                              | <hr/> |    |
|                                              | 56    |    |
| Number of children still under supervision.. |       | 49 |
| Number of children replaced during year 1912 |       | 6  |
| Number of visits made during year 1912.....  |       | 57 |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. BRACE,

Supt. Children's Aid Society,  
New York City.

MR. GUY MORGAN

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

DOBBS FERRY, NEW YORK

The list of children has grown quite small until this year we have only 46 left under our guardianship of the 550 given to us nine years ago.

It is very interesting to receive reports and visits from the men and women who were once our boys and girls. Some are married and settled in life, some in schools and colleges; we are happy to state that most all of them are doing well in their different stations in life. During the past year two of our girls, Frances Gramcko and Elsie Eckhart, have married, and married well. They have settled in the neighborhoods where they have lived during the past eight years, and while they have gone out from the homes which have sheltered them for so long, they still go back to see "Mother", frequently. Edna Sharp is now in the home that Elsie left, and a most excellent one it is. She has written letters since she went there telling us how happy she is

Elizabeth Mueller, who will be 18 next month, returned to New York in October to receive treatment for tuberculosis. She is improving, but has been homesick for the West and we hope when she is well enough that some time she will return to us.

William Styles has returned to New York also.

Frank Santuli was ill with tuberculosis and passed away in the Sanitarium at Waukegan last January. The poor boy suffered for a long time, but was so sweet and patient that he won the love of all who knew him.

|                                        |    |
|----------------------------------------|----|
| Number of children on hand.....        | 46 |
| Number of visits made during 1912..... | 65 |
| Number visited twice.....              | 7  |
| Number visited three times.....        | 3  |
| Number visited four times.....         | 1  |
| Dropped from the list.....             | 24 |
| Replaced.....                          | 4  |

LAURA J. DONALDSON

Acting Asst. Superintendent.

Western Agency

Chicago, Illinois



WEST COMPANY.



## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR      | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853..... | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854..... | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855..... | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 72                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856..... | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857..... | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 128               | 2                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858..... | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859..... | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860..... | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861..... | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862..... | 957                    | 109                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863..... | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 505                           |
| 1864..... | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865..... | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866..... | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867..... | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868..... | 854                    | 136                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869..... | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | ..               | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870..... | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871..... | 572                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872..... | 546                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873..... | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874..... | 687                    | 93                       | 656                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875..... | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876..... | 802                    | 95                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877..... | 588                    | 59                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1366                     | 790                           |
| 1878..... | 588                    | 67                       | 566                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 782                           |
| 1879..... | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880..... | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 3                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881..... | 670                    | 68                       | 503                     | 1                 | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882..... | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883..... | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884..... | 653                    | 65                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885..... | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 894                           |
| 1886..... | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887..... | 698                    | 65                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888..... | 687                    | 59                       | 668                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 007                           |
| 1889..... | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890..... | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 1954                          |
| 1891..... | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 001                           |
| 1892..... | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 030                           |
| 1893..... | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1599                     | 1051                          |
| 1894..... | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895..... | 541                    | 47                       | 633                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 1941                          |
| 1896..... | 692                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 1953                          |
| 1897..... | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | 1                | 1869                     | 048                           |
| 1898..... | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 066                           |
| 1899..... | 905                    | 112                      | 1066                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 1875                          |
| 1900..... | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 1788                          |
| 1901..... | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1808                     | 880                           |
| 1902..... | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903..... | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904..... | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 989                           |
| 1905..... | 265                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906..... | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907..... | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908..... | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 3                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909..... | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 576                      | 430                           |
| 1910..... | 285                    | 9                        | 182                     | 0                 | 4                | 715                      | 533                           |
| 1911..... | 230                    | 14                       | 185                     | 2                 | 2                | 763                      | 578                           |
| 1912..... | 214                    | 13                       | 235                     | 11                | 1                | 792                      | 557                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |       |                   |   |     |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------|---|-----|
| First commitments..... | 3599  | Third Commitments | } | 515 |
| Second ".....          | 4294  | Fourth ".....     |   |     |
| Total.....             | 40768 |                   |   |     |

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |     |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|-----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |     | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F.  |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. |         |    |        |             |
|          |                  |      |         |     |        |                     |     |         |    |        |                               |    |         |    |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | ..  | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 623         |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5   | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 1050        |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6   | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 727         |
| 1856.... | 605              | 154  | 20      | 9   | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 902         |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1   | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 741         |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3   | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 781         |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6   | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 863         |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10  | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 863         |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9   | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 800         |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3   | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 12     | 975         |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12  | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | .. | 46     | 1160        |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6   | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | .. | 16     | 888         |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8   | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 812         |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5   | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | .. | 14     | 853         |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5   | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 15     | 922         |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10  | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 854         |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9   | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 21     | 826         |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7   | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | .. | 19     | 714         |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7   | 460    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 24     | 546         |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8   | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 16     | 572         |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7   | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 581         |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4   | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 2       | 1  | 77     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 19     | 687         |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2   | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | .. | 11     | 632         |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2   | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 802         |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5   | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | .. | 5      | 588         |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1   | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5   | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 577         |
| 1880.... | 391              | 94   | 15      | 5   | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 558         |
| 1881.... | 458              | 115  | 22      | 7   | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | .. | 9      | 670         |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8   | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 711         |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8   | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 1      | 653         |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7   | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 8      | 640         |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11  | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 4      | 649         |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23  | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 0       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 698         |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29  | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 687         |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16  | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 638         |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18  | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | .. | 1       | .. | 9      | 649         |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23  | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 614         |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21  | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 8      | 624         |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13  | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 956         |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11  | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 599         |
| 1894.... | 403              | 98   | 30      | 12  | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 7      | 541         |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10  | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | .. | 5      | 692         |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19  | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 916         |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12  | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | .. | 10     | 983         |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10  | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 905         |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16  | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 16     | 107         |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16  | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 20     | 102         |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15  | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | .. | 31     | 861         |
| 1902.... | 594              | 90   | 29      | 14  | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 27     | 802         |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 38      | 10  | 565    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 10     | 644         |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20  | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | 1  | 13     | 758         |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | ..  | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 3      | 265         |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | ..  | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 163         |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | ..  | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | ..  | ..     | 16                  | 1   | ..      | .. | ..     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1909.... | 194              | ..   | 21      | ..  | ..     | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 234         |
| 1910.... | 223              | ..   | 53      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 285         |
| 1911.... | 194              | ..   | 22      | ..  | ..     | 12                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 230         |
| 1912.... | 182              | ..   | 19      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | 1   | 1       | .. | ..     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| Total... | 28057            | 5963 | 1430    | 509 | 35959  | 3593                | 437 | 203     | 61 | 4294   | 469                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 515    | 40768       |

Males, 33767; females, 7001—Total 40768.



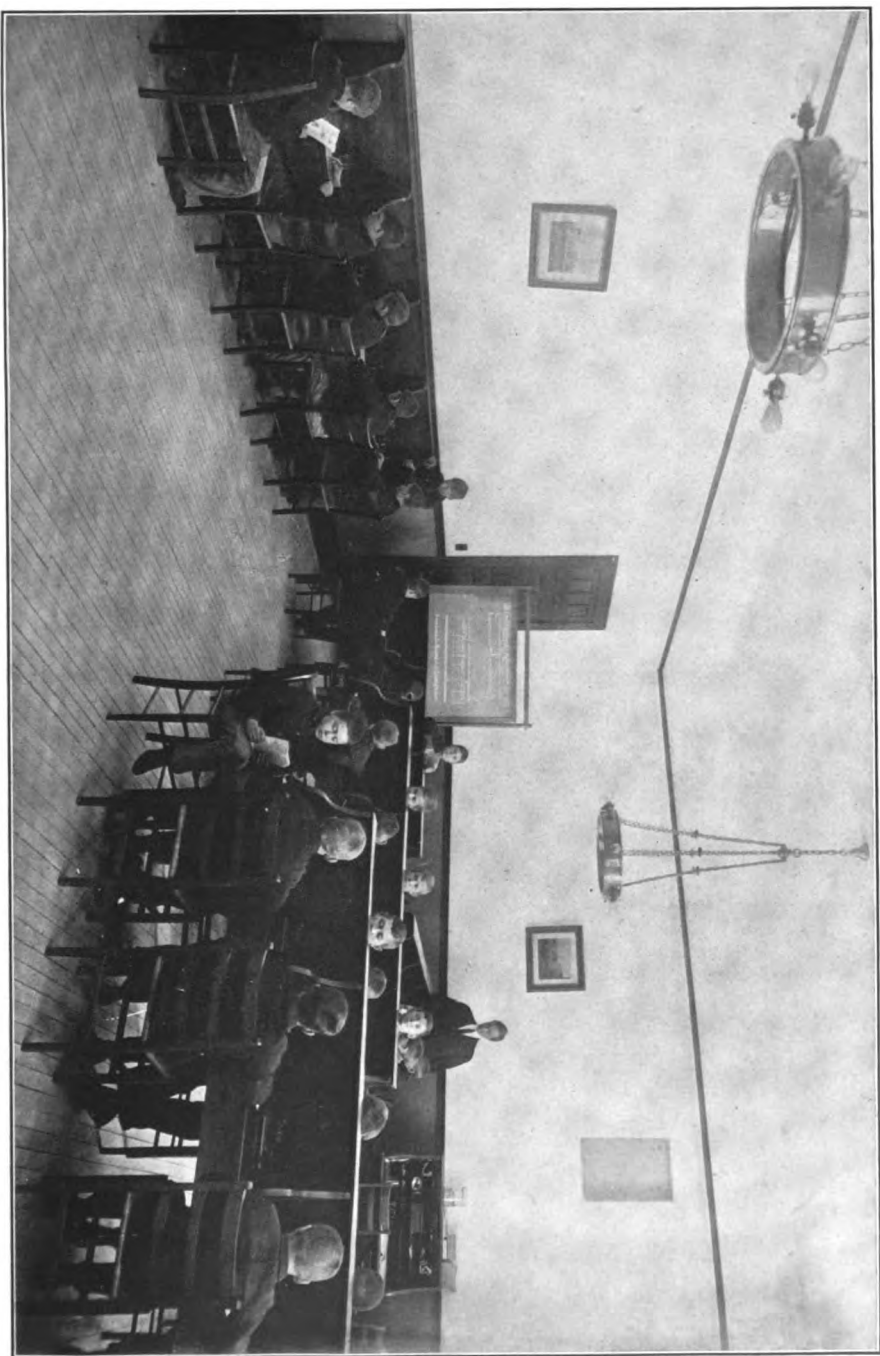
TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 1.—COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2.—COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FR'NDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3.—COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |      |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|------|
|            | White.                              |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                               |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                   |     | Colored. |      |
|            | M.                                  | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                   | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                       | F.  | M.       | F.   |
| 1853.....  | 435                                 | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                       | 1   | ..       | .... |
| 1854.....  | 667                                 | 107  | 21       | 2   | 101                                                                  | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                       | 3   | 5        | .... |
| 1855.....  | 386                                 | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                   | 27   | 6        | 3   | 34                                                       | 8   | 2        | .... |
| 1856.....  | 409                                 | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                  | 33   | 4        | 2   | 54                                                       | 12  | 3        | .... |
| 1857.....  | 364                                 | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                  | 29   | 5        | 1   | 48                                                       | 11  | 3        | .... |
| 1858.....  | 508                                 | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                   | 21   | ..       | 1   | 11                                                       | 9   | 1        | .... |
| 1859.....  | 394                                 | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                  | 32   | 9        | 3   | 36                                                       | 13  | 3        | .... |
| 1860.....  | 420                                 | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                  | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                       | 5   | ..       | 1    |
| 1861.....  | 270                                 | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                  | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                       | 3   | 1        | .... |
| 1862.....  | 275                                 | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                  | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                       | 7   | ..       | .... |
| 1863.....  | 313                                 | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                  | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                       | 10  | 8        | .... |
| 1864.....  | 162                                 | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                  | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                        | 1   | 1        | .... |
| 1865.....  | 173                                 | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                  | 36   | 8        | 3   | 3                                                        | 2   | ..       | .... |
| 1866.....  | 208                                 | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                  | 49   | 6        | 1   | 8                                                        | 2   | ..       | .... |
| 1867.....  | 141                                 | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                  | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                        | 1   | ..       | .... |
| 1868.....  | 90                                  | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                  | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1869.....  | 39                                  | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                  | 35   | 3        | 3   | 16                                                       | 1   | 1        | .... |
| 1870.....  | 15                                  | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                  | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                        | 2   | ..       | .... |
| 1871.....  | 18                                  | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                  | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                       | 2   | ..       | .... |
| 1872.....  | 36                                  | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                  | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                        | 2   | 1        | .... |
| 1873.....  | 51                                  | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                  | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1874.....  | 54                                  | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                  | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1875.....  | 37                                  | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                  | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                        | 1   | ..       | .... |
| 1876.....  | 57                                  | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                  | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                        | 2   | ..       | .... |
| 1877.....  | 60                                  | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                  | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1878.....  | 51                                  | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                  | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1879.....  | 39                                  | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                   | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                        | 1   | ..       | .... |
| 1880.....  | 43                                  | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                   | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1881.....  | 67                                  | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                   | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1882.....  | 51                                  | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                   | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1883.....  | 58                                  | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                   | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1884.....  | 56                                  | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                  | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1885.....  | 77                                  | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                   | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1886.....  | 84                                  | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                  | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1887.....  | 69                                  | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                  | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1888.....  | 102                                 | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                  | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1889.....  | 89                                  | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                  | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1890.....  | 75                                  | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                  | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                        | ..  | 1        | .... |
| 1891.....  | 62                                  | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                  | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                        | 1   | ..       | .... |
| 1892.....  | 101                                 | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                  | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1893.....  | 60                                  | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                  | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1894.....  | 74                                  | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                  | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1895.....  | 90                                  | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                  | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1896.....  | 131                                 | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                   | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                        | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1897.....  | 234                                 | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                   | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1898.....  | 377                                 | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                  | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1899.....  | 446                                 | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                   | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1900.....  | 633                                 | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                  | 26   | 17       | 5   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1901.....  | 510                                 | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                  | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1902.....  | 442                                 | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                  | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1903.....  | 272                                 | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                  | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1904.....  | 309                                 | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                  | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1905.....  | 145                                 | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1906.....  | 86                                  | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1907.....  | 151                                 | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                   | ..   | 1        | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1908.....  | 117                                 | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1909.....  | 114                                 | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                   | ..   | 4        | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1910.....  | 137                                 | ..   | 32       | ..  | 90                                                                   | ..   | 19       | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1911.....  | 134                                 | ..   | 14       | ..  | 71                                                                   | ..   | 9        | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| 1912.....  | 124                                 | ..   | 14       | ..  | 63                                                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | ..                                                       | ..  | ..       | .... |
| Total..... | 11192                               | 1793 | 528      | 120 | 8906                                                                 | 1712 | 479      | 207 | 461                                                      | 100 | 31       | 1    |

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
|            |                                                          |       |          |       |                                                   |       |          |       |                                            |       |          |       |        |
| 1853.....  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.....  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 38                                                       | 17    | .....    | 1     | .....                                             | 3     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.....  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.....  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.....  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 299                                                      | 65    | 6        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 380                                                      | 88    | 15       | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 392                                                      | 84    | 16       | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 400                                                      | 95    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 302                                                      | 55    | 22       | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 6     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 668    |
| 1888.....  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | 1     | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | 1     | 1,073  |
| 1901.....  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | 2        | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.....  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 6        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 7                                                        | 2     | 2        | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | ..... | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 284    |
| 1911.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 235    |
| 1912.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 210    |
| Total..... | 11094                                                    | 2708  | 536      | 237   | 66                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 424                                        | 83    | 52       | 12    | 40768  |

First Class, 13633; Second Class, 11304; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14575; Fifth Class, 92; Sixth Class, 571. Total, 40768.



THE CLASS IN TELEGRAPHY.



TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.     | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS |     |          |    |
|------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|--------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.       |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.           | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110          | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....  | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123          | 20  | 2        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | .. | 86           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....  | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104          | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....  | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 46          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70           | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66           | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 82                     | 46   | 3        | 1  | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80           | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 85                     | 42   | 3        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95           | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....  | 111                    | 33   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89           | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....  | 106                    | 50   | 5        | .. | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 24  | 4        | .. | 104          | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....  | 150                    | 36   | 4        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 176        | 20  | 1        | 4  | 140          | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....  | 129                    | 43   | 1        | .. | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | ..       | .. | 117          | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83           | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....  | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 65          | 21  | ..       | 1  | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102          | 16  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....  | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 88          | 7   | 2        | .. | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107          | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....  | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 84         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 83           | 19  | 6        | 2  |
| 1869.....  | 132                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 96           | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 100                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74           | 15  | 4        | .. |
| 1871.....  | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | 1        | .. | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79           | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....  | 60                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 61          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 62         | 4   | 4        | .. | 65           | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....  | 80                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 48          | 7   | 1        | .. | 81         | 10  | 1        | 4  | 54           | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....  | 87                     | 35   | ..       | .. | 67          | 12  | 2        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | 1  | 68           | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....  | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67           | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104          | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....  | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83           | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....  | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77           | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....  | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 71           | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....  | 89                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | 2  | 77           | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....  | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | .. | 82           | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....  | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 85         | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73           | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....  | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 88         | 20  | 4        | .. | 78           | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....  | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 91         | 9   | 6        | 1  | 76           | 17  | 4        | .. |
| 1885.....  | 105                    | 27   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 19  | 3        | .. | 73         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 64           | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....  | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 68          | 14  | 10       | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 59           | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....  | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 75         | 22  | 10       | 3  | 62           | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....  | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69           | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....  | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 56          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50           | 8   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....  | 96                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84           | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....  | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57           | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....  | 67                     | 25   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | .. | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 69           | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....  | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64           | 8   | 6        | .. |
| 1894.....  | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55           | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....  | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51           | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....  | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64           | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....  | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81           | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....  | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82           | 14  | 4        | 1  |
| 1899.....  | 76                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75           | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....  | 90                     | 39   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96           | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....  | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102          | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....  | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84           | 7   | 3        | 1  |
| 1903.....  | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59           | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....  | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72           | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....  | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18           | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 20                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 18                     | 1    | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 8                      | ..   | ..       | .. | 10          | ..  | 1        | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30           | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1910.....  | 20                     | ..   | 6        | .. | 7           | ..  | 3        | .. | 14         | ..  | 5        | .. | 27           | ..  | 5        | .. |
| 1911.....  | 7                      | ..   | 2        | .. | 12          | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 4        | .. | 20           | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1912.....  | 11                     | ..   | 2        | .. | 8           | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 1        | .. | 24           | ..  | 1        | .. |
| Total..... | 4856                   | 1913 | 200      | 82 | 3182        | 803 | 159      | 49 | 4254       | 760 | 192      | 60 | 4300         | 714 | 211      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.      | TWELVE YEARS. |     |          |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEAR AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|-------------|---------------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|-------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|             | White.        |     | Colored. |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                  |     | Colored. |     |        |
|             | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                      | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....   | 110           | ..  | 2        | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....   | 189           | 25  | 4        | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                     | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1050   |
| 1855.....   | 91            | 23  | 5        | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 792    |
| 1856.....   | 126           | 28  | 8        | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                     | 27  | 3        | 2   | 907    |
| 1857.....   | 79            | 9   | 3        | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                     | 46  | 9        | ..  | 741    |
| 1858.....   | 58            | 12  | 4        | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                     | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....   | 95            | 23  | 3        | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                     | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....   | 109           | 17  | 6        | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                     | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....   | 93            | 16  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                      | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....   | 130           | 18  | 8        | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                     | 17  | 7        | ..  | 958    |
| 1863.....   | 150           | 20  | 6        | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                      | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....   | 100           | 18  | 4        | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                      | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....   | 117           | 20  | 5        | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                      | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....   | 109           | 13  | 6        | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                     | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....   | 139           | 17  | 1        | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                     | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....   | 99            | 19  | 1        | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                      | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....   | 97            | 14  | 3        | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                     | 24  | ..       | 3   | 826    |
| 1870.....   | 66            | ..  | 2        | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                      | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....   | 62            | 10  | 3        | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                      | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....   | 84            | 8   | 1        | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                      | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....   | 70            | 7   | 2        | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                      | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....   | 80            | 20  | 1        | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                      | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....   | 83            | 8   | 1        | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                      | 8   | 1        | ..  | 632    |
| 1876.....   | 88            | 18  | 2        | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                      | 15  | ..       | 1   | 802    |
| 1877.....   | 91            | 11  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                      | 7   | ..       | 1   | 588    |
| 1878.....   | 85            | 12  | 5        | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                      | 6   | 1        | ..  | 588    |
| 1879.....   | 72            | 7   | ..       | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                      | 3   | 1        | 1   | 558    |
| 1880.....   | 69            | 6   | 3        | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                      | 7   | ..       | ..  | 577    |
| 1881.....   | 87            | 19  | 2        | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | ..  | 46                      | 5   | 4        | 1   | 670    |
| 1882.....   | 77            | 20  | 3        | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | 1   | 34                      | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....   | 82            | 17  | 7        | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                      | 5   | 1        | ..  | 711    |
| 1884.....   | 72            | 17  | 4        | 4  | 67              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                      | 6   | 1        | 1   | 653    |
| 1885.....   | 69            | 12  | 4        | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                      | 13  | 3        | ..  | 640    |
| 1886.....   | 82            | 10  | 11       | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                      | 13  | 5        | 3   | 649    |
| 1887.....   | 65            | 14  | 8        | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                      | 13  | 6        | 5   | 698    |
| 1888.....   | 72            | 16  | 7        | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                      | 17  | 7        | 5   | 687    |
| 1889.....   | 75            | 18  | 9        | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                      | 14  | 14       | ..  | 638    |
| 1890.....   | 66            | 7   | 4        | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                      | 19  | 3        | 10  | 646    |
| 1891.....   | 73            | 10  | 4        | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                      | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....   | 77            | 7   | 7        | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                      | 24  | 12       | 2   | 624    |
| 1893.....   | 73            | 10  | 5        | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                      | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....   | 75            | 14  | 2        | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                      | 14  | 8        | 3   | 599    |
| 1895.....   | 71            | 10  | 4        | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                      | 11  | 5        | 2   | 541    |
| 1896.....   | 68            | 9   | 5        | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                     | 11  | 3        | 2   | 692    |
| 1897.....   | 100           | 16  | 6        | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                     | 5   | 9        | ..  | 916    |
| 1898.....   | 130           | 10  | ..       | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                     | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....   | 112           | 9   | 4        | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                     | 12  | 16       | 3   | 903    |
| 1900.....   | 144           | 6   | 14       | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                     | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1075   |
| 1901.....   | 132           | 10  | 10       | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                     | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1020   |
| 1902.....   | 107           | 5   | 2        | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                     | 16  | 18       | 5   | 861    |
| 1903.....   | 75            | 5   | 11       | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                     | 18  | 10       | 8   | 644    |
| 1904.....   | 66            | 12  | 5        | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                     | 35  | 15       | 14  | 758    |
| 1905.....   | 32            | 1   | ..       | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                      | ..  | 2        | 3   | 265    |
| 1906.....   | 11            | ..  | ..       | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                      | 1   | ..       | ..  | 233    |
| 1907.....   | 28            | ..  | ..       | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                     | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....   | 29            | ..  | ..       | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                      | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....   | 30            | ..  | 3        | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                      | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| 1910.....   | 34            | ..  | 8        | .. | 46              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 84                      | ..  | 17       | ..  | 285    |
| 1911.....   | 20            | ..  | 3        | .. | 49              | ..  | 6        | ..  | 87                      | ..  | 5        | ..  | 230    |
| 1912.....   | 31            | ..  | 3        | .. | 34              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 73                      | 1   | 7        | ..  | 214    |
| Total ..... | 5006          | 683 | 250      | 85 | 4664            | 651 | 285      | 105 | 5885                    | 873 | 346      | 143 | 40768  |

8 years and under, 6971; 9 years, 4193; 10 years, 5266; 11 years, 5362; 12 years, 6024; 13 years, 5705; 14 years and over, 7247. Total, 40768.

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |                |     | PILFERING.   |     |                |    | VAGRANT.     |     |                |    | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |                |    |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|----------------|----|--------------|-----|----------------|----|---------------------|-----|----------------|----|
|             | White.<br>M. | F.   | Colored.<br>M. | F.  | White.<br>M. | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. | White.<br>M. | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. | White.<br>M.        | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. |
| 1853.....   | 5            |      |                |     | 102          | 3   | 1              |    | 479          | 9   | 9              |    | 8                   |     |                |    |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6              | 1   | 257          | 24  | 5              | 1  | 392          | 45  | 17             | 1  | 108                 | 45  | 2              | 2  |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5              | 2   | 177          | 13  | 2              | 2  | 145          | 20  | 10             | 2  | 96                  | 25  | 3              |    |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3              | 2   | 243          | 30  | 9              |    | 182          | 45  | 3              | 3  | 165                 | 29  | 5              | 4  |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7              |     | 159          | 7   | 3              |    | 88           | 5   | 8              | 1  | 138                 | 33  | 3              | 1  |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6              | 1   | 120          | 10  | 3              |    | 93           | 10  | 3              |    | 169                 | 47  | 8              | 2  |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5              | 1   | 151          | 8   | 6              | 1  | 113          | 5   | 7              |    | 187                 | 32  | 10             | 4  |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7              | 7   | 111          | 9   | 2              | 1  | 166          | 20  | 4              |    | 73                  | 11  | 4              | 4  |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9              | 3   | 106          | 10  | 6              |    | 88           | 21  | 3              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9              | 1   | 76           | 6   | 2              |    | 167          | 25  | 9              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6              | 4   | 148          | 9   | 4              | 2  | 153          | 20  | 4              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4              | 1   | 84           | 13  | 2              |    | 45           | 9   | 2              |    | 77                  | 11  | 4              | 3  |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6              | 2   | 75           | 10  | 2              | 2  | 52           | 15  | 4              | 2  | 44                  | 6   | 2              | 1  |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5              | 1   | 80           | 5   | 2              | 2  | 53           | 9   |                |    | 13                  | 2   |                |    |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2              |     | 120          | 9   | 1              |    | 38           | 16  |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1868.....   | 165          | 96   | 4              |     | 80           | 4   |                |    | 40           | 7   | 1              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4              | 2   | 64           | 4   | 4              |    | 8            | 1   |                | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13             | 1   | 32           | 6   | 1              |    | 4            | 1   |                |    | 1                   |     |                |    |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5              | 3   | 21           | 3   | 3              |    | 7            | 2   |                |    | 1                   |     |                |    |
| 1872.....   | 109          | 33   | 5              | 4   | 35           | 3   |                | 1  | 10           | 2   |                |    | 1                   |     |                |    |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4              | 1   | 49           | 8   | 2              |    | 5            | 2   |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 65   | 1              |     | 44           | 6   | 1              |    | 19           | 5   |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2              |     | 23           | 2   |                |    | 15           | 4   | 1              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2              | 1   | 17           | 5   |                |    | 31           | 13  |                |    | 2                   |     |                |    |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1              | 1   | 15           | 4   |                |    | 26           | 5   | 3              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1              | 1   | 24           | 2   |                |    | 24           | 5   | 1              | 1  | 4                   |     |                |    |
| 1879.....   | 161          | 62   | 4              | 2   | 3            | 5   | 1              |    | 10           | 4   | 1              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1              | 4   | 15           | 7   |                |    | 11           | 2   | 2              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1881.....   | 189          | 80   | 3              | 5   | 31           | 1   | 2              |    | 14           | 1   | 2              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5              | 1   | 26           | 5   | 1              |    | 13           | 1   | 1              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5              | 4   | 12           | 3   | 1              |    | 18           | 8   | 2              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7              | 2   | 12           | 1   | 1              | 1  | 21           | 8   | 4              | 2  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13             | 7   | 15           | 1   |                | 1  | 18           | 4   | 3              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11             | 14  | 22           | 4   | 2              |    | 16           | 3   | 5              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18             | 16  | 25           | 3   | 2              | 3  | 20           | 1   | 4              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4              | 8   | 33           | 6   |                |    | 21           | 4   | 3              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14             | 9   | 37           | 3   | 2              | 1  | 22           | 1   | 3              | 1  |                     |     |                |    |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17             | 9   | 31           | 6   | 5              |    | 30           | 1   |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5              | 3   | 55           | 5   | 4              | 4  | 14           | 1   | 2              |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 57   | 13             | 6   | 72           | 4   | 5              | 1  | 26           | 2   |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 8              | 6   | 56           | 5   | 5              | 1  | 14           | 2   |                |    |                     |     |                |    |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12             | 6   | 52           | 5   | 4              |    | 11           | 1   | 2              |    | 1                   |     |                |    |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10             | 5   | 37           | 3   | 2              |    | 3            |     |                |    | 18                  |     |                |    |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22             | 14  | 27           | 1   | 2              |    | 2            | 1   |                |    | 93                  |     | 2              |    |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23             | 12  | 35           |     |                |    | 1            |     | 1              |    | 193                 |     | 6              |    |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14             | 8   | 43           | 2   |                | 1  |              |     |                |    | 302                 |     | 13             |    |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9              |     | 28           | 1   | 1              |    |              |     |                |    | 384                 |     | 23             |    |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12             | 14  | 33           | 2   | 3              |    |              |     |                |    | 563                 | 1   | 25             |    |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10             | 5   | 74           | 3   | 7              | 1  | 9            | 2   | 1              |    | 383                 | 5   | 26             | 1  |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10             | 5   | 82           | 5   | 4              |    | 5            | 1   |                |    | 293                 | 2   | 12             | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13             | 6   | 109          |     | 3              | 1  | 7            | 1   |                |    | 77                  |     | 9              |    |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11             | 7   | 85           | 9   | 3              | 1  | 9            | 1   | 1              |    | 77                  | 1   | 5              |    |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 16   |                |     | 40           |     |                |    | 7            |     |                |    | 40                  |     |                |    |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    |                |     | 28           |     |                |    | 3            |     |                |    | 58                  |     |                |    |
| 1907.....   | 60           |      |                |     | 63           |     |                |    | 3            |     |                |    | 66                  |     | 1              |    |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    |                |     | 35           |     |                |    | 8            |     |                |    | 173                 |     |                |    |
| 1909.....   | 64           |      | 10             |     | 47           |     | 4              |    | 3            |     |                |    | 57                  |     | 5              |    |
| 1910.....   | 86           |      | 20             |     | 45           |     | 8              |    | 5            |     | 1              |    | 58                  |     | 20             |    |
| 1911.....   | 69           |      | 11             |     | 49           |     | 6              |    | 1            |     |                |    | 51                  |     | 3              |    |
| 1912.....   | 68           | 1    | 7              |     | 44           |     | 5              |    | 2            |     |                |    | 38                  |     | 4              |    |
| Total ..... | 8851         | 3750 | 444            | 227 | 3814         | 303 | 144            | 28 | 2790         | 368 | 130            | 23 | 3958                | 250 | 196            | 23 |

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.  | BEGGARS. |     |          |    | PED-<br>DLING. |    | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |      |         |     | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |    |         |    | Total |
|--------|----------|-----|----------|----|----------------|----|----------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White    |     | Colored. |    | White.         |    | White.                     |      | Colored |     | White.                      |    | Colored |    |       |
|        | M.       | F.  | M.       | F. | M.             | F. | M.                         | F.   | M.      | F.  | M.                          | F. | M.      | F. |       |
| 1853.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 7                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 62    |
| 1854.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 9                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 1050  |
| 1855.  | 25       | 29  |          |    |                |    | 24                         | 1    |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 727   |
| 1856.  | 14       | 34  |          |    |                |    | 29                         |      |         |     | 4                           | 1  |         |    | 902   |
| 1857.  | 17       | 28  | 1        |    |                |    | 32                         |      | 1       |     | 2                           |    |         |    | 741   |
| 1858.  | 8        | 34  |          |    |                |    | 24                         |      | 1       |     | 1                           |    |         |    | 781   |
| 1859.  | 29       | 47  | 1        |    |                |    | 45                         | 4    |         |     |                             | 1  |         |    | 863   |
| 1860.  | 29       | 36  | 1        |    |                |    | 105                        | 11   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 863   |
| 1861.  | 14       | 12  |          |    |                |    | 243                        | 28   | 13      | 8   |                             |    |         |    | 800   |
| 1862.  | 10       | 20  |          |    |                |    | 377                        | 29   | 13      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 957   |
| 1863.  | 18       | 8   |          | 1  |                |    | 460                        | 58   | 10      | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 1160  |
| 1864.  | 1        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 378                        | 31   | 2       | 3   | 1                           |    |         |    | 888   |
| 1865.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 349                        | 39   | 6       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 812   |
| 1866.  |          | 1   |          |    |                |    | 356                        | 48   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 853   |
| 1867.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 443                        | 54   | 9       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 922   |
| 1868.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 389                        | 42   | 15      | 9   |                             |    |         |    | 854   |
| 1869.  |          | 1   |          |    |                |    | 416                        | 47   | 8       | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 826   |
| 1870.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 348                        | 54   | 12      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 714   |
| 1871.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 309                        | 33   | 7       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 572   |
| 1872.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 304                        | 28   | 7       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 546   |
| 1873.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 270                        | 31   | 10      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 581   |
| 1874.  | 3        | 1   |          |    |                |    | 315                        | 48   | 8       | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 687   |
| 1875.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 308                        | 37   | 4       | 1   |                             |    |         |    | 632   |
| 1876.  | 2        | 4   | 2        |    |                |    | 296                        | 29   | 12      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 802   |
| 1877.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 32   | 8       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1878.  | 2        | 2   |          |    |                |    | 259                        | 33   | 10      |     |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1879.  | 4        |     |          |    |                |    | 265                        | 25   | 9       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 558   |
| 1880.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 255                        | 31   | 11      |     |                             |    |         |    | 577   |
| 1881.  | 5        | 3   | 2        |    |                |    | 280                        | 36   | 14      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 670   |
| 1882.  | 4        | 3   | 1        |    |                |    | 304                        | 40   | 16      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 672   |
| 1883.  | 7        |     |          |    |                |    | 316                        | 57   | 21      | 4   | 1                           |    |         |    | 711   |
| 1884.  | 6        | 3   |          |    |                |    | 258                        | 39   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 653   |
| 1885.  | 5        | 5   |          |    | 10             | 3  | 241                        | 27   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 640   |
| 1886.  | 5        | 3   |          |    | 5              | 1  | 236                        | 16   | 30      | 10  | 9                           |    | 1       |    | 640   |
| 1887.  | 4        | 2   |          |    | 9              | 1  | 241                        | 39   | 27      | 9   | 1                           |    | 1       | 1  | 698   |
| 1888.  | 11       |     |          | 1  | 8              | 2  | 231                        | 32   | 35      | 11  | 3                           | 1  | 1       |    | 687   |
| 1889.  | 4        | 3   |          |    | 2              | 3  | 225                        | 31   | 42      | 8   | 14                          | 4  |         |    | 636   |
| 1890.  | 9        |     |          |    | 5              |    | 269                        | 35   | 17      | 19  | 1                           |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1891.  | 7        |     |          | 1  | 2              |    | 244                        | 56   | 21      | 18  | 2                           |    |         |    | 614   |
| 1892.  | 8        | 1   |          |    | 3              |    | 227                        | 34   | 26      | 7   | 1                           | 1  |         |    | 629   |
| 1893.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 232                        | 34   | 17      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 569   |
| 1894.  | 4        |     |          |    | 3              |    | 186                        | 22   | 19      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 591   |
| 1895.  | 2        |     |          |    | 2              |    | 164                        | 12   | 21      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 542   |
| 1896.  | 3        |     |          |    | 1              |    | 177                        | 29   | 9       | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 696   |
| 1897.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 143                        | 12   | 17      |     |                             |    |         |    | 913   |
| 1898.  |          |     |          |    | 4              |    | 165                        | 18   | 11      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 988   |
| 1899.  | 5        |     |          |    |                |    | 138                        | 13   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 905   |
| 1900.  | 2        |     |          |    |                |    | 151                        | 19   | 26      | 5   | 1                           |    |         |    | 1073  |
| 1901.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 201                        | 27   | 26      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 1020  |
| 1902.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 130                        | 13   | 14      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 861   |
| 1903.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 152                        | 17   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1904.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 182                        | 21   | 19      | 16  |                             |    |         |    | 758   |
| 1905.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 90                         |      | 1       | 3   | 1                           |    |         |    | 265   |
| 1906.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 2                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 163   |
| 1907.  |          |     |          |    |                |    |                            |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 233   |
| 1908.  | 1        |     |          |    |                |    | 21                         |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 214   |
| 1909.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 41                         |      | 2       |     |                             |    |         |    | 234   |
| 1910.  |          |     |          |    | 1              |    | 38                         |      | 3       |     |                             |    |         |    | 285   |
| 1911.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 31                         |      | 3       |     |                             |    |         |    | 230   |
| 1912.  |          |     |          |    |                |    | 41                         |      | 4       |     |                             |    |         |    | 214   |
| Totals | 277      | 282 | 8        | 3  | 57             | 10 | 12348                      | 1452 | 711     | 267 | 42                          | 8  | 3       | 1  | 40768 |

Unfortunate, 13272; Pilfering, 4289; Vagrant, 3311; Bad, 4427; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 67; Disobedient and Truant, 14778; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 40768.



TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.       | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE<br>AND CIPHER. |       |          |       | No. 2—COULD READ AND<br>WRITE. |       |          |       |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|             | White.                                 |       | Colored. |       | White.                         |       | Colored. |       |
|             | M.                                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                             | F.    | M.       | F.    |
| 1853.....   | 16                                     | 2     | .....    | ..... | 65                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1854.....   | 10                                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 147                            | 25    | 3        | 1     |
| 1855.....   | 59                                     | 17    | 2        | ..... | 36                             | 12    | 1        | ..... |
| 1856.....   | 160                                    | 20    | .....    | ..... | 53                             | 9     | 2        | 1     |
| 1857.....   | 167                                    | 22    | 3        | ..... | 21                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1858.....   | 166                                    | 46    | 5        | 2     | 25                             | 9     | 3        | ..... |
| 1859.....   | 186                                    | 31    | 4        | 1     | 44                             | 14    | 5        | ..... |
| 1860.....   | 110                                    | 14    | 2        | 2     | 81                             | 14    | 2        | 1     |
| 1861.....   | 72                                     | 6     | 1        | ..... | 66                             | 18    | 5        | ..... |
| 1862.....   | 176                                    | 10    | 3        | 1     | 55                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1863.....   | 350                                    | 45    | 8        | 5     | 29                             | 8     | 1        | 1     |
| 1864.....   | 242                                    | 30    | 1        | 3     | 41                             | 9     | 2        | ..... |
| 1865.....   | 251                                    | 45    | 3        | 3     | 40                             | 7     | 3        | 2     |
| 1866.....   | 280                                    | 34    | 4        | 2     | 52                             | 13    | 3        | 1     |
| 1867.....   | 298                                    | 48    | 2        | 2     | 25                             | 2     | .....    | 1     |
| 1868.....   | 258                                    | 64    | 9        | 7     | 21                             | 3     | .....    | ..... |
| 1869.....   | 298                                    | 38    | 6        | 5     | 62                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1870.....   | 204                                    | 35    | 11       | 3     | 48                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1871.....   | 191                                    | 29    | 8        | 2     | 48                             | 7     | .....    | 3     |
| 1872.....   | 249                                    | 19    | 3        | 3     | 49                             | 6     | 3        | 1     |
| 1873.....   | 241                                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 46                             | 13    | 1        | 2     |
| 1874.....   | 251                                    | 36    | 7        | 3     | 86                             | 18    | 1        | ..... |
| 1875.....   | 253                                    | 31    | 3        | 1     | 87                             | 14    | 1        | 1     |
| 1876.....   | 328                                    | 46    | 7        | 4     | 106                            | 25    | 1        | ..... |
| 1877.....   | 245                                    | 36    | 4        | 1     | 75                             | 14    | .....    | 2     |
| 1878.....   | 275                                    | 51    | 9        | ..... | 63                             | 14    | .....    | 1     |
| 1879.....   | 263                                    | 31    | 4        | 4     | 53                             | 14    | 1        | ..... |
| 1880.....   | 241                                    | 45    | 6        | 3     | 49                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1881.....   | 310                                    | 46    | 14       | 3     | 43                             | 13    | 1        | 1     |
| 1882.....   | 261                                    | 59    | 13       | 6     | 54                             | 10    | 1        | 1     |
| 1883.....   | 267                                    | 54    | 12       | 3     | 56                             | 15    | 5        | 2     |
| 1884.....   | 260                                    | 55    | 11       | 4     | 37                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1885.....   | 288                                    | 53    | 21       | 7     | 22                             | 12    | 2        | 1     |
| 1886.....   | 282                                    | 61    | 29       | 17    | 26                             | 4     | 3        | 1     |
| 1887.....   | 285                                    | 66    | 33       | 17    | 25                             | 1     | 5        | 1     |
| 1888.....   | 308                                    | 77    | 28       | 15    | 17                             | 4     | 4        | ..... |
| 1889.....   | 314                                    | 63    | 38       | 13    | 12                             | 3     | 5        | 2     |
| 1890.....   | 333                                    | 57    | 32       | 26    | 4                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1891.....   | 315                                    | 57    | 23       | 21    | 1                              | 3     | .....    | 1     |
| 1892.....   | 329                                    | 54    | 40       | 11    | 2                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1893.....   | 286                                    | 48    | 24       | 8     | 6                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1894.....   | 333                                    | 57    | 25       | 10    | 3                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1895.....   | 296                                    | 48    | 20       | 5     | 14                             | 7     | 3        | 1     |
| 1896.....   | 339                                    | 58    | 19       | 11    | 27                             | 7     | 3        | ..... |
| 1897.....   | 406                                    | 59    | 32       | 8     | 60                             | 16    | 5        | ..... |
| 1898.....   | 553                                    | 48    | 25       | 6     | 47                             | 16    | 5        | 1     |
| 1899.....   | 554                                    | 41    | 47       | 12    | 33                             | 10    | 5        | 3     |
| 1900.....   | 749                                    | 52    | 54       | 9     | 36                             | 10    | 5        | 0     |
| 1901.....   | 690                                    | 69    | 67       | 16    | 16                             | 1     | 1        | ..... |
| 1902.....   | 588                                    | 51    | 37       | 14    | 17                             | 2     | 1        | ..... |
| 1903.....   | 403                                    | 52    | 39       | 14    | 12                             | ..... | 2        | 2     |
| 1904.....   | 449                                    | 92    | 35       | 22    | 10                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1905.....   | 211                                    | ..... | 3        | 3     | 4                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1906.....   | 117                                    | 2     | .....    | ..... | 13                             | 1     | .....    | ..... |
| 1907.....   | 180                                    | ..    | 1        | ..... | 19                             | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1908.....   | 168                                    | ..    | ..       | ..... | 6                              | ..    | ..       | ..... |
| 1909.....   | 163                                    | ..    | 17       | ..... | 12                             | ..    | 2        | ..... |
| 1910.....   | 169                                    | ..... | 31       | ..... | 11                             | ..... | 3        | ..... |
| 1911.....   | 171                                    | ..... | 17       | ..... | 8                              | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1912.....   | 148                                    | 1     | 11       | ..... | 12                             | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| Totals..... | 16368                                  | 2243  | 918      | 341   | 2238                           | 463   | 109      | 35    |

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White                  |       | Colored. |       | White.                |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                    | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                    | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                   | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                    | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                   | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                    | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                   | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                    | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                   | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                    | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                   | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                    | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                   | 91    | 11       | 1     | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 118                    | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                   | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                    | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                   | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                    | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                   | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                    | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                   | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                    | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                   | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                    | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                   | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                    | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                   | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                    | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                   | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                    | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                   | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                   | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                    | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                   | 46    | 4        | 2     | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 149                    | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                   | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                    | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                    | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                    | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                    | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                     | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                    | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                    | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                    | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                    | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                    | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                    | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                   | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                     | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                    | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                    | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                     | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                    | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                     | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                    | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                     | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                   | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                     | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                   | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 92                     | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                   | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                     | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                   | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                     | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                   | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                     | 10    | 9        | 4     | 105                   | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                     | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                   | 49    | 10       | 9     | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 40                     | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                   | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                     | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                   | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                     | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 28    | 6        | 1     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                     | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                   | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                     | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                   | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                     | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                   | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                     | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                    | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                      | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                    | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                     | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                     | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                   | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                     | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                   | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                      | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                   | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                      | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                    | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                      | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                    | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                     | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                    | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                     | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                    | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                    | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                    | 13    | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 2                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                    | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                    | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                    | ..... | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 51                    | ..... | 19       | ..... | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 1                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 27                    | ..... | 3        | ..... | 230    |
| 1912.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 32                    | ..... | 7        | ..... | 214    |
| Total..... | 4912                   | 1053  | 209      | 62    | 8645                  | 2638  | 401      | 133   | 40768  |

No. (1), 19870; No. (2), 2845; No (3), 6236; No. (4), 11817.—Total, 40768.

TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.      | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown. | TOTALS. |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....  | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1        | 623     |
| 1854.....  | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94       | 1,050   |
| 1855.....  | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14       | 727     |
| 1856.....  | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11       | 902     |
| 1857.....  | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9        | 741     |
| 1858.....  | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9        | 781     |
| 1859.....  | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20       | 863     |
| 1860.....  | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19       | 863     |
| 1861.....  | 387                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9        | 800     |
| 1862.....  | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 96                       | 7        | 957     |
| 1863.....  | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4        | 1,160   |
| 1864.....  | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5        | 888     |
| 1865.....  | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2        | 812     |
| 1866.....  | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3        | 853     |
| 1867.....  | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....  | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..       | 854     |
| 1869.....  | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..       | 826     |
| 1870.....  | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2        | 714     |
| 1871.....  | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10       | 572     |
| 1872.....  | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9        | 546     |
| 1873.....  | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2        | 581     |
| 1874.....  | 271                        | 129                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10       | 687     |
| 1875.....  | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15       | 632     |
| 1876.....  | 310                        | 178                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15       | 802     |
| 1877.....  | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19       | 588     |
| 1878.....  | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17       | 588     |
| 1879.....  | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10       | 558     |
| 1880.....  | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....  | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13       | 670     |
| 1882.....  | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15       | 672     |
| 1883.....  | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11       | 711     |
| 1884.....  | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....  | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....  | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18       | 649     |
| 1887.....  | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8        | 698     |
| 1888.....  | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13       | 687     |
| 1889.....  | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12       | 638     |
| 1890.....  | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5        | 646     |
| 1891.....  | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 30                       | 7        | 614     |
| 1892.....  | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11       | 624     |
| 1893.....  | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 4        | 569     |
| 1894.....  | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9        | 599     |
| 1895.....  | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....  | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4        | 692     |
| 1897.....  | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 1        | 916     |
| 1898.....  | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5        | 983     |
| 1899.....  | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....  | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6        | 1,073   |
| 1901.....  | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15       | 1,020   |
| 1902.....  | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 29       | 861     |
| 1903.....  | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28       | 644     |
| 1904.....  | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37       | 758     |
| 1905.....  | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5        | 265     |
| 1906.....  | 68                         | 39                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1        | 163     |
| 1907.....  | 147                        | 42                        | 32                        | 12                       | ..       | 233     |
| 1908.....  | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | 1        | 214     |
| 1909.....  | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2        | 234     |
| 1910.....  | 122                        | 82                        | 62                        | 19                       | ..       | 285     |
| 1911.....  | 109                        | 51                        | 54                        | 14                       | 2        | 230     |
| 1912.....  | 109                        | 43                        | 49                        | 13                       | ..       | 214     |
| Totals.... | 19137                      | 7036                      | 10846                     | 3133                     | 616      | 40768   |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.      | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....  | 236                                      | 331                                                    | 56       | 623     |
| 1854.....  | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1,050   |
| 1855.....  | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....  | 472                                      | 396                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....  | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....  | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....  | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....  | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....  | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 800     |
| 1862.....  | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....  | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1,160   |
| 1864.....  | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....  | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....  | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....  | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....  | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....  | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....  | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....  | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....  | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 6        | 546     |
| 1873.....  | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 4        | 581     |
| 1874.....  | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 3        | 687     |
| 1875.....  | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 10       | 632     |
| 1876.....  | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....  | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....  | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....  | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....  | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....  | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....  | 590                                      | 73                                                     | 9        | 672     |
| 1883.....  | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....  | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....  | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....  | 563                                      | 78                                                     | 9        | 649     |
| 1887.....  | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 10       | 697     |
| 1888.....  | 610                                      | 67                                                     | ..       | 677     |
| 1889.....  | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....  | 611                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....  | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....  | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....  | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....  | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....  | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....  | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....  | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....  | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....  | 963                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....  | 1025                                     | 37                                                     | 11       | 1073    |
| 1901.....  | 947                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 1020    |
| 1902.....  | 787                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 861     |
| 1903.....  | 573                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 644     |
| 1904.....  | 668                                      | 44                                                     | 46       | 758     |
| 1905.....  | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 13       | 265     |
| 1906.....  | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 3        | 163     |
| 1907.....  | 194                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 233     |
| 1908.....  | 168                                      | 29                                                     | 17       | 214     |
| 1909.....  | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 16       | 234     |
| 1910.....  | 239                                      | 22                                                     | 16       | 285     |
| 1911.....  | 196                                      | 22                                                     | 12       | 230     |
| 1912.....  | 191                                      | 16                                                     | 7        | 214     |
| Total..... | 33427                                    | 6226                                                   | 1115     | 40768   |



BOYS' LIVING ROOM.



TABLE 8.—NATIVITY OF CHILDREN.—UNITED STATES.

|      | Total. | Indiana | Tennessee. | Minnesota. | Florida. | Texas. | California. | Wisconsin. | Iowa. | Michigan. | Ohio. | Illinois. | Missouri. | Louisiana. | Georgia. | No. Carolina | So. Carolina | D. of C. | Delaware. | Maryland. | Virginia. | Rhode Island. | Vermont. | New Hamp. | Maine. | Connecticut. | Massachusetts. | Pennsylvania. | New Jersey. | New York. | YEAR. |
|------|--------|---------|------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| 1853 | 326    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1853      |       |
| 1854 | 567    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1854      |       |
| 1855 | 402    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1855      |       |
| 1856 | 568    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1856      |       |
| 1857 | 439    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1857      |       |
| 1858 | 478    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1858      |       |
| 1859 | 589    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1859      |       |
| 1860 | 599    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1860      |       |
| 1861 | 602    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1861      |       |
| 1862 | 783    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1862      |       |
| 1863 | 983    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1863      |       |
| 1864 | 794    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1864      |       |
| 1865 | 709    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1865      |       |
| 1866 | 749    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1866      |       |
| 1867 | 829    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1867      |       |
| 1868 | 774    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1868      |       |
| 1869 | 720    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1869      |       |
| 1870 | 627    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1870      |       |
| 1871 | 485    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1871      |       |
| 1872 | 456    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1872      |       |
| 1873 | 499    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1873      |       |
| 1874 | 578    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1874      |       |
| 1875 | 529    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1875      |       |
| 1876 | 672    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1876      |       |
| 1877 | 523    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1877      |       |
| 1878 | 519    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1878      |       |
| 1879 | 509    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1879      |       |
| 1880 | 534    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1880      |       |
| 1881 | 583    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1881      |       |
| 1882 | 557    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1882      |       |
| 1883 | 591    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1883      |       |
| 1884 | 524    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1884      |       |
| 1885 | 500    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1885      |       |
| 1886 | 524    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1886      |       |
| 1887 | 521    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1887      |       |
| 1888 | 488    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1888      |       |
| 1889 | 452    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1889      |       |
| 1890 | 416    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1890      |       |
| 1891 | 391    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1891      |       |
| 1892 | 417    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1892      |       |
| 1893 | 368    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1893      |       |
| 1894 | 376    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1894      |       |
| 1895 | 343    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1895      |       |
| 1896 | 410    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1896      |       |
| 1897 | 503    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1897      |       |
| 1898 | 556    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1898      |       |
| 1899 | 542    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1899      |       |
| 1900 | 709    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1900      |       |
| 1901 | 751    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1901      |       |
| 1902 | 604    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1902      |       |
| 1903 | 481    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1903      |       |
| 1904 | 573    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1904      |       |
| 1905 | 226    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1905      |       |
| 1906 | 155    |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1906      |       |
| 1907 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1907      |       |
| 1908 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1908      |       |
| 1909 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1909      |       |
| 1910 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1910      |       |
| 1911 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1911      |       |
| 1912 |        |         |            |            |          |        |             |            |       |           |       |           |           |            |          |              |              |          |           |           |           |               |          |           |        |              |                |               |             | 1912      |       |
|      | 30724  | 1       | 2          | 1          | 23       | 11     | 26          | 55         | 18    | 36        | 79    | 104       | 101       | 68         | 54       | 74           | 61           | 64       | 11        | 88        | 300       | 54            | 25       | 13        | 27     | 289          | 358            | 547           | 933         | 27371     |       |

TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| YEARS. | Canada, etc | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Poland. | Norway. | Denmark. | Sweden. | Holland. | Switzerl'd. | Spain. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | S. America. | At Sea. | Austria. | Jap.-China. | Asia. | Foreign. | Total. | Unknown. |
|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|----------|--------|----------|
| 1853   | 7           | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 272      | 25     |          |
| 1854   | 8           | 40       | 308      | 8         | 2       | 44       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 430      | 27     |          |
| 1855   | 6           | 26       | 201      | 10        | 1       | 45       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 298      | 44     |          |
| 1856   | 7           | 34       | 194      | 5         | 8       | 37       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 290      | 14     |          |
| 1857   | 11          | 43       | 190      | 4         | 3       | 37       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 294      | 35     |          |
| 1858   | 9           | 28       | 172      | 10        | 4       | 38       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 267      | 11     |          |
| 1859   | 6           | 34       | 145      | 14        | 5       | 48       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 263      | 8      |          |
| 1860   | 9           | 46       | 132      | 12        | 3       | 41       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 253      | 11     |          |
| 1861   | 9           | 37       | 77       | 8         | 2       | 35       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 184      | 3      |          |
| 1862   | 6           | 32       | 74       | 11        | 4       | 37       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 172      | 1      |          |
| 1863   | 13          | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 171      | 100    |          |
| 1864   | 9           | 20       | 26       | 6         | 2       | 27       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 110      | 104    |          |
| 1865   | 8           | 26       | 28       | 10        | 3       | 30       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 92       | 74     |          |
| 1866   | 10          | 32       | 28       | 5         | 4       | 15       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 101      | 87     |          |
| 1867   | 9           | 21       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 32       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 90       | 86     |          |
| 1868   | 6           | 15       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 25       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 82       | 109    |          |
| 1869   | 14          | 26       | 14       | 1         | 2       | 31       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 106      | 130    |          |
| 1870   | 5           | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 63       | 70     |          |
| 1871   | 3           | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 45       | 43     |          |
| 1872   | 4           | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 84       | 113    |          |
| 1873   | 7           | 9        | 5        | 2         | 9       | 33       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 120      | 120    |          |
| 1874   | 9           | 22       | 13       | 7         | 5       | 29       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 138      | 125    |          |
| 1875   | 1           | 22       | 15       | 9         | 14      | 31       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 177      | 199    |          |
| 1876   | 3           | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 186      | 229    |          |
| 1877   | 2           | 22       | 8        | 2         | 7       | 15       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 223      | 205    |          |
| 1878   | 4           | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 201      | 222    |          |
| 1879   | 2           | 13       | 2        | 5         | 11      | 29       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 197      | 281    |          |
| 1880   | 3           | 9        | 2        | 2         | 5       | 38       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 413      | 427    |          |
| 1881   | 2           | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 39       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 359      | 359    |          |
| 1882   | 4           | 17       | 2        | 5         | 38      | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 251      | 226    |          |
| 1883   | 3           | 11       | 11       | 1         | 31      | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 124      | 134    |          |
| 1884   | 2           | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 8        | 18     |          |
| 1885   | 2           | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 10       | 10     |          |
| 1886   | 1           | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1887   | 7           | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 4        | 4      |          |
| 1888   | 4           | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 51       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 3        | 3      |          |
| 1889   | 1           | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1890   | 4           | 16       | 4        | 5         | 2       | 60       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1891   | 2           | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1892   | 6           | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1893   | 3           | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1894   | 3           | 20       | 6        | 2         | 3       | 40       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1895   | 4           | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1896   | 1           | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1897   | 4           | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1898   | 3           | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1899   | 2           | 20       | 3        | 1         | 26      | 9        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1900   | 1           | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1901   | 2           | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1902   | 4           | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1903   | 2           | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1904   | 4           | 15       | 1        | 1         | 9       | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1905   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 2         | 7       | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1906   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 1         | 6       | 1        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1907   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 2         | 9       | 1        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1908   | 2           | 1        | 1        | 2         | 1       | 1        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1909   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 1         | 3       | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1910   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 1         | 2       | 2        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1911   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 1         | 3       | 2        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
| 1912   | 1           | 1        | 1        | 1         | 3       | 3        |          |                   |         |         |         |          |         |          |             |        |         |        |            |             |            |             |         |          |             |       | 1        | 1      |          |
|        | 258         | 1113     | 2051     | 267       | 177     | 1678     | 115      | 126               | 1455    | 123     | 20      | 30       | 55      | 20       | 76          | 28     | 5       | 1607   | 16         | 5           | 71         | 13          | 29      | 214      | 4           | 1     | 9621     | 423    |          |

Native born, 30,724; Foreign, 9,621; Unknown, 423. Total, 40,768.



TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

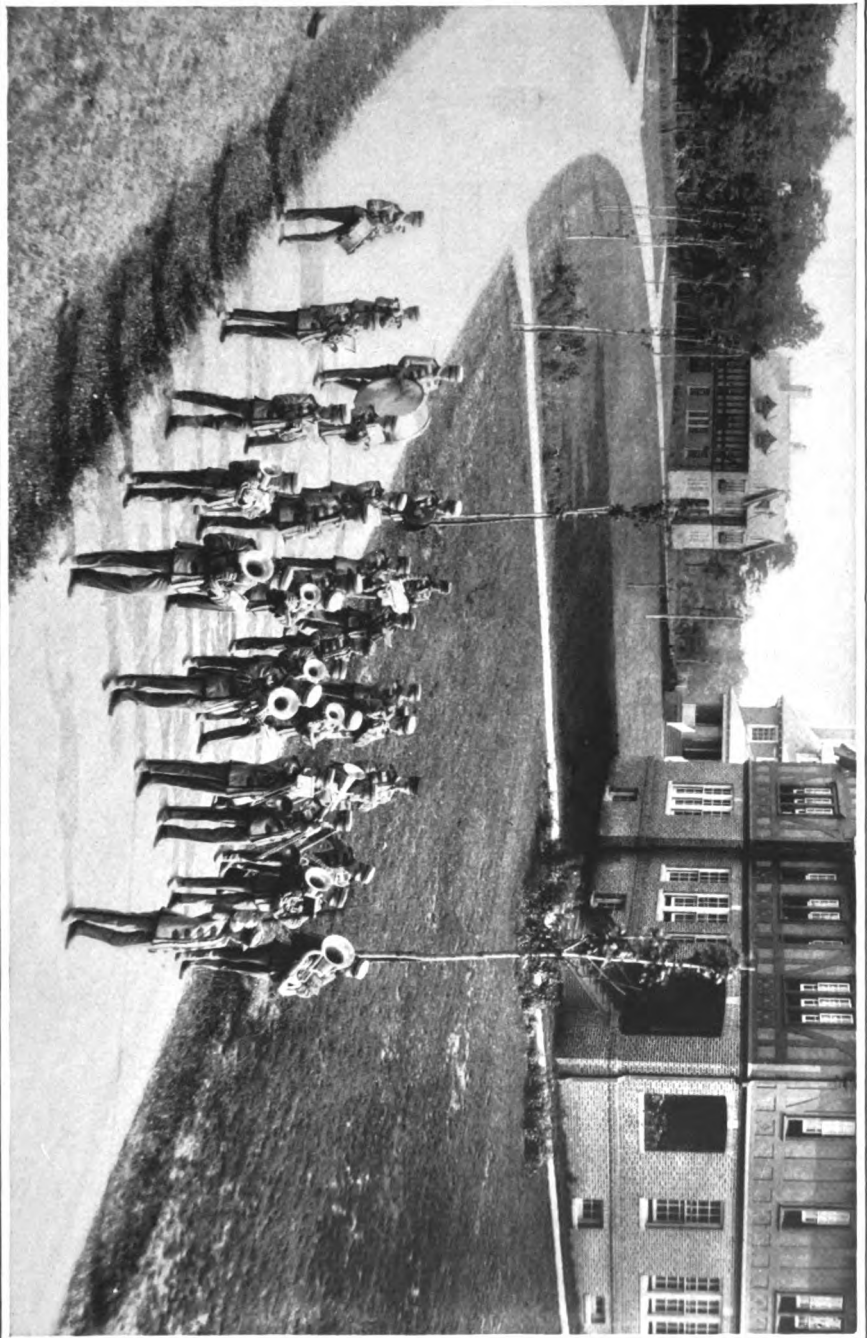
| YEARS. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |     |         |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |    |         |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |      |         |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates; also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |     |         |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |     | Colored |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored |    | Total | White.                                                      |      | Colored |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |     | Colored |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.      | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F.  | M.      | F. |       |
|        |                                                           |     |         |    |       |                         |    |         |    |       |                                                             |      |         |     |       |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    |       |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2   |         |    | 253   |                         |    |         |    |       | 19                                                          |      |         |     | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       |     |         |    | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55  | 6       |    | 497   |                         |    |         |    |       | 44                                                          | 18   |         |     | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50  | 4       |    | 390   |                         |    |         |    |       | 76                                                          | 26   | 1       |     | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 36    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65  | 1       | 1  | 402   |                         |    |         |    |       | 95                                                          | 34   | 2       | 1   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         | 1  | 15    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52  | 1       |    | 308   |                         |    |         |    |       | 99                                                          | 21   |         |     | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69  | 3       | 1  | 283   |                         |    |         |    |       | 139                                                         | 35   |         |     | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1   |         |    | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59  | 10      | 1  | 338   |                         |    |         |    |       | 47                                                          | 7    | 1       | 1   | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50  | 2       | 2  | 295   |                         |    |         |    |       | 170                                                         | 50   | 4       | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10  |         | 2  | 34    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29  | 3       | 2  | 305   |                         |    |         |    |       | 174                                                         | 42   | 8       | 3   | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7   | 4       |    | 21    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54  | 2       |    | 442   |                         |    |         |    |       | 213                                                         | 41   | 7       | 1   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12  | 12      | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46  | 2       |    | 473   |                         |    |         |    |       | 364                                                         | 69   | 6       | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10  | 5       | 3  | 30    |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12  |         |    | 170   |                         |    |         |    |       | 434                                                         | 81   | 11      | 2   | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3   |         |    | 8     |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10  |         |    | 83    |                         |    |         |    |       | 404                                                         | 75   | 3       | 2   | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       | 2   |         |    | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7   |         |    | 97    |                         |    |         |    |       | 450                                                         | 53   | 4       | 2   | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 15    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18  |         |    | 148   |                         |    |         |    |       | 411                                                         | 67   | 11      | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9   |         |    | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11  |         |    | 115   |                         |    |         |    |       | 438                                                         | 94   | 10      | 10  | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 10    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11  |         | 1  | 112   |                         |    |         |    |       | 465                                                         | 85   | 10      | 8   | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       | 1   |         |    | 12    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 55    |                         |    |         |    |       | 415                                                         | 92   | 7       | 4   | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        |     |         | 1  | 11    |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6   | 1       |    | 42    |                         |    |         |    |       | 307                                                         | 62   | 6       | 2   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       |    | 7     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5   | 1       |    | 51    |                         |    |         |    |       | 305                                                         | 52   | 12      | 6   | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 6     |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8   |         |    | 53    |                         |    |         |    |       | 352                                                         | 45   | 13      | 2   | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8   | 1       | 1  | 58    |                         |    |         |    |       | 336                                                         | 78   | 8       | 8   | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2   |         |    | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 385                                                         | 70   | 5       | 4   | 454   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 6     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 13  | 1       |    | 32    |                         |    |         |    |       | 362                                                         | 78   | 13      | 2   | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 7     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3   |         |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 391                                                         | 60   | 4       | 1   | 456   | 4                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1   | 1       | 1  | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 343                                                         | 69   | 10      |     | 422   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1   |         |    | 23    |                         |    |         |    |       | 312                                                         | 77   | 9       | 1   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1   | 2       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 372                                                         | 65   | 12      | 3   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         |     | 1       |    | 8     |                         |    |         |    |       | 302                                                         | 66   | 8       | 1   | 377   | 8                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 10    |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2   | 1       |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 363                                                         | 84   | 21      | 5   | 473   | 5                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 5     |
| 1883   | 9                                                         | 1   |         |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 337                                                         | 84   | 16      | 10  | 447   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1884   | 15                                                        | 3   |         |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 373                                                         | 98   | 17      | 3   | 491   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 5     |
| 1885   | 11                                                        |     |         |    | 11    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 83   | 25      | 7   | 447   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1886   | 10                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 361                                                         | 79   | 26      | 9   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 2     |
| 1887   | 8                                                         | 5   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 323                                                         | 66   | 25      | 7   | 421   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1888   | 12                                                        | 4   | 1       |    | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 326                                                         | 66   | 45      | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1889   | 24                                                        | 6   | 1       |    | 31    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 69   | 47      | 15  | 463   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 9     |
| 1890   | 15                                                        |     |         | 2  | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 350                                                         | 87   | 36      | 17  | 490   | 7                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 12    |
| 1891   | 11                                                        |     |         | 1  | 12    |                         |    |         |    |       | 302                                                         | 67   | 25      | 13  | 407   | 7                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 11    |
| 1892   | 15                                                        |     | 3       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 317                                                         | 74   | 41      | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 8     |
| 1893   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     |                         |    |         |    |       | 289                                                         | 71   | 27      | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                        |     | 3       |    | 10    |
| 1894   | 11                                                        | 2   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 366                                                         | 71   | 24      | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1895   | 39                                                        | 2   | 2       | 1  | 44    |                         |    |         |    |       | 342                                                         | 84   | 25      | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       |    | 10    |
| 1896   | 24                                                        |     | 1       | 1  | 26    |                         |    |         |    |       | 433                                                         | 73   | 27      | 10  | 543   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1897   | 38                                                        | 2   | 2       |    | 42    | 162                     |    | 4       |    | 166   | 393                                                         | 88   | 37      | 8   | 496   | 4                                                                                                                        | 5   | 1       |    | 10    |
| 1898   | 54                                                        |     | 3       |    | 57    | 263                     |    | 9       |    | 272   | 345                                                         | 130  | 33      | 9   | 507   | 1                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 7     |
| 1899   | 81                                                        |     |         |    | 81    | 324                     | 1  | 26      |    | 351   | 317                                                         | 143  | 38      | 11  | 569   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 8     |
| 1900   | 229                                                       | 1   | 9       |    | 239   | 347                     | 1  | 15      |    | 363   | 296                                                         | 120  | 22      | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 7     |
| 1901   | 117                                                       | 3   | 3       | 1  | 124   | 294                     | 2  | 20      |    | 316   | 242                                                         | 85   | 19      | 10  | 356   | 1                                                                                                                        | 1   | 3       |    | 16    |
| 1902   | 66                                                        | 3   | 3       |    | 72    | 271                     |    | 15      |    | 287   | 315                                                         | 82   | 26      | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 40    |
| 1903   | 11                                                        |     |         |    | 12    | 96                      |    | 7       |    | 103   | 261                                                         | 62   | 36      | 10  | 369   | 23                                                                                                                       | 16  |         |    | 36    |
| 1904   | 38                                                        | 19  | 1       |    | 58    | 81                      | 3  | 3       |    | 87    | 281                                                         | 33   | 34      | 15  | 363   | 18                                                                                                                       | 13  | 5       |    | 128   |
| 1905   | 96                                                        | 15  | 4       |    | 115   | 44                      | 1  | 3       |    | 48    | 355                                                         | 90   | 42      | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                       | 39  | 18      | 8  | 20    |
| 1906   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     | 9                       |    |         |    | 9     | 133                                                         | 2    |         |     | 135   | 16                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 22    |
| 1907   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 40                      |    |         |    | 40    | 119                                                         | 7    |         |     | 126   | 20                                                                                                                       | 2   |         |    | 48    |
| 1908   | 1                                                         |     |         |    | 1     | 18                      |    |         |    | 18    | 142                                                         | 2    |         |     | 144   | 43                                                                                                                       | 5   |         |    |       |
| 1909   | 5                                                         |     |         |    | 5     | 12                      |    |         |    | 12    | 124                                                         |      |         |     | 124   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    |       |
| 1910   | 2                                                         |     |         |    | 2     | 11                      |    | 1       |    | 12    | 151                                                         |      | 5       |     | 156   | 5                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 6     |
| 1911   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 2                       |    |         |    | 2     | 155                                                         | 2    | 9       |     |       | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    |       |
| 1912   | 6                                                         |     |         |    | 6     |                         |    |         |    |       | 172                                                         |      | 33      |     |       | 2                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    |       |
|        | 5387                                                      | 716 | 83      | 17 | 6203  | 1974                    | 8  | 103     |    | 2085  | 17142                                                       | 3614 | 936     | 320 | 22012 | 613                                                                                                                      | 190 | 75      | 35 | 913   |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | 6  | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 68 | 3       | 1  | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 13    | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 0     | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 878    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | ..      | 2  | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 615    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | ..      | 2  | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | 1  | 6     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 613    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 821    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 0     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | ..    | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....   | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | ..    | 186    |
| 1912.....   | 6                        | ..   | 2       | ..  | 8     | 10       | .. | 1       | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 235    |
| Totals..... | 5748                     | 1819 | 237     | 179 | 7983  | 796      | 30 | 15      | 4  | 845   | 109     | 31 | 25      | 5  | 170   | 40211  |

By magistrates, 6203; by expiration of sentence, 2085; by committee, 2202; transferred, 913; apprenticed, 7953; escaped, 845; deaths, 170; total, 40211; remaining in the institution December 31, 1912, 557; grand total, 40768.



THE BAND ON PARADE.



TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR.    | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West India. |
|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1853.... | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ...               | .32         |
| 1854.... | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ...               | .19         |
| 1855.... | 3.58     | 1.38      | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ...               | .14         |
| 1856.... | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ...     | .11    | ...               | .33         |
| 1857.... | 5.86     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ...     | .54    | ...               | ...         |
| 1858.... | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ...     | .13    | ...               | ...         |
| 1859.... | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.80    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .81    | ...               | .12         |
| 1860.... | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .70    | ...               | .23         |
| 1861.... | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ...     | 1.50   | ...               | .25         |
| 1862.... | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ...               | ...         |
| 1863.... | 3.62     | 1.29      | 4.74     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ...               | ...         |
| 1864.... | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ...         |
| 1865.... | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ...               | ...         |
| 1866.... | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ...               | ...         |
| 1867.... | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ...               | .11         |
| 1868.... | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ...     | .32    | ...               | ...         |
| 1869.... | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ...     | .48    | ...               | .24         |
| 1870.... | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ...               | ...         |
| 1871.... | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ...     | .70    | ...               | .18         |
| 1872.... | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ...               | ...         |
| 1873.... | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ...         |
| 1874.... | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ...               | ...         |
| 1875.... | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ...               | ...         |
| 1876.... | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ...               | ...         |
| 1877.... | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ...               | .34         |
| 1878.... | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ...     | .34    | ...               | ...         |
| 1879.... | 2.33     | ...       | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ...               | .36         |
| 1880.... | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ...               | ...         |
| 1881.... | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ...               | .45         |
| 1882.... | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ...               | .30         |
| 1883.... | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ...               | ...         |
| 1884.... | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ...               | .15         |
| 1885.... | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ...               | .16         |
| 1886.... | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ...               | .15         |
| 1887.... | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ...               | .72         |
| 1888.... | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ...               | ...         |
| 1889.... | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29         |
| 1890.... | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ...               | ...         |
| 1891.... | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ...               | ...         |
| 1892.... | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ...         |
| 1893.... | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18         |
| 1894.... | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ...     | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17         |
| 1895.... | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74         |
| 1896.... | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43         |
| 1897.... | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ...         |
| 1898.... | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.89   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41         |
| 1899.... | 2.21     | ...       | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ...         |
| 1900.... | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65         |
| 1901.... | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .29               | .29         |
| 1902.... | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ...     | 1.05   | .11               | .46         |
| 1903.... | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ...    | ...               | .15         |
| 1904.... | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ...     | 10.95   | ...     | .13    | ...               | ...         |
| 1905.... | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ...     | 2.64    | .38     | .38    | ...               | ...         |
| 1906.... | ...      | ...       | .61      | 3.66     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | ...         |
| 1907.... | .43      | ...       | .86      | 4.30     | ...     | .43     | ...     | .86    | ...               | ...         |
| 1908.... | .46      | .93       | .46      | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | ...         |
| 1909.... | .43      | ...       | .43      | 1.28     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...               | .43         |
| 1910.... | ...      | ...       | ...      | .70      | ...     | .35     | ...     | ...    | ...               | .75         |
| 1911.... | .43      | 1.29      | .43      | .86      | ...     | .43     | ...     | .86    | ...               | ...         |
| 1912.... | ...      | 1.86      | 1.39     | 1.39     | ...     | ...     | ...     | .93    | ...               | .93         |

## Appendix A

---

### ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT TAFT

*At the Children's Village of the New York Juvenile Asylum  
Dobbs Ferry, New York, November 16th, 1912*

Boys:

I am very glad to look into your smiling faces this morning. I am glad to see your healthy, chubby cheeks, your neat clothing, and your general appearance of a desire to do the right thing, to obey the rules of discipline, and to be good citizens of this Children's Village. If I could bring into your hearts the message that I would like to bring, it is one full of encouragement. I want you to feel that if you go along doing each day the things you ought to do, the years will take care of themselves and you will go on doing better and better until you will make something of your lives.

Now you boys have had a hard time. You have not had what seems quite a square deal in your bringing up and in the surroundings of a home, but I want you to know that all the good people of the country are friends of yours and want to help you, and are not frowning on you coldly and turning a shoulder to you as if they did not care what happened to you. We want you all—and when I say “we” I mean all the people of the United States whose good opinion is worth having—to grow up to be good and successful citizens. We want you to be comfortable. We want you to make yourselves good boys and then good men and have good homes. Now it is very easy to become discouraged. I know it is hard not to be discouraged when things seem to work against you and you have a feeling of resentment as if you did not care because things were going wrong anyhow. That is the time I want you to remember what I tell you, that all the good people of this country are hoping that just at that time you will have nerve enough and courage enough and bravery enough to take hold of yourself and say, “Well, this is the only world I

have. It is my business to make myself as good a boy as I can, and if I do that I will work for my own happiness as well as for the happiness of those around me." Make no mistake. If you do each day what is set aside for you to do, and do it conscientiously, you will be very much more comfortable, very much happier than you will be if you become desperate and careless and say, "Oh, well, what's the use, nobody is a friend of mine. I cannot make any headway in this world, and so I will go out and violate the law and do something that will subject me to criticism or to punishment." Now, my boys, that is the message I want to bring you, that we are all on your side and we want to help you, and that if you will help yourselves and we help you, then there is no reason why you should not make happy men, good men, men who will help the community and will help themselves.

My boys I am not talking "hot air" to you, if you know what that means. I suppose your teachers will not allow you to use that kind of slang, but perhaps it has crept in here anyhow. I am telling you the truth when I say that if you will do each day what you are told to do, and try to do it as well as you can, even if you do it more awkwardly than another boy, if you just keep on trying, there will be a result which you will cherish.

Sometimes doubtless you see a lot of boys well dressed, riding in automobiles, on bicycles, or on ponies. They look well fed and all that sort of thing. You say to yourself, "That is not right, that is not square. What has that boy done that he deserves any better position than I have? I am down on my luck and it is not right." I will tell you. If you looked into that boy's life you would probably find a good many crosses he has had to bear. You can be as happy as he is if you will follow the course I have described. There is just as much happiness and a good deal more in taking a walk when your legs will carry you as in riding in a carriage when your legs will not carry you. I want you to know that happiness is not a matter of mere money and comfort and luxury. I do not mean to say that money does not bring comfort and happiness—of course it does. You can make money like others if you keep right on doing your duty. There is no reason why you should not. But money beyond a certain point is generally not conducive to comfort or happiness unless it is used to make other people happy, as Mr. Lewisohn who has just spoken to you illustrates.

I am President of the United States and I, therefore, feel that I have a right to bring this message to you, that we are all on your side and we are all hoping that you will come out all right. If you do something that leads to your punishment, we are all sorry. We are hoping that you will come out into the world and show what young America can do. We are especially anxious for you to show what you can do because you start with a burden, you start uneven in the race. Have you not sometimes seen a boy in a race who had gotten way behind? And did not your heart go out to him in his struggle to keep up? Finally he came out ahead, and why? Because he had nerve, he paid attention to what he was doing, he saved his breath and did not blow it all out at once.

I have said all I can say. We want you to feel that we are friends of yours, and we want you to succeed. We don't want you to go out and lose courage by feeling that the world is against you. The world is not against you—that is that part of the world that its worth having is not against you. They want you to succeed, and every time you make a mistake they are sorry for you.

God bless you, my boys! May you go on to success!



# Message sent to the New York Juvenile Asylum

By Abraham Lincoln in 1860



“Tell the boys of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum that they must follow truth, justice  
and humanity if they wish to become useful  
and honorable men.”

## Appendix B

---

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

ALEXANDER NEILSON HUBBARD of Overton, Nebraska went West five years ago.

Dear Friend: I was very glad to receive your letter. I would like to visit the Children's Village. There are no timber lands or rocks out here. This is a flat country.

There has been some snow and I killed some rabbits while the snow was on the ground. I have a twenty-two shot repeating Remington rifle. I have shot a nail head four rods away.

We had in a hundred acres of corn this year. We also had four hundred chickens and one hundred hogs.

Arithmetic is the study I like best.

Our Sunday School is not going to have an entertainment this year but we are going to one at another church.

This is all I can think of.

---

OLIVIA NEILSON who now signs herself Alice Hubbard is a sister of ALEXANDER NEILSON and lives with her brother in the home of F. A. HUBBARD at Overton, Nebraska:

Dear Friend: I received your welcome letter Saturday and was glad to hear from you.

Yes, it will soon be Christmas time again. I would like to go east and hear the program Miss Chase and the boys are getting up for Christmas.

At our school every pupil is going to put in some little gift for Christmas. We are not going to have an entertainment.

I am in the Sixth grade now. My favorite study is Arithmetic.

We had a basket supper at our school a week ago Saturday night. I spoke a piece and I was in a dialogue and in a song.

I don't suppose there are any girls and boys there now who were at the Children's Village when we were there five years ago.

Well, I guess this is all I can think of.

Wishing you and the girls and boys there Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

ALBERT NEILSON WHITE, also a brother of the writers of the two foregoing letters, was sent West at the same time and was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. R. C. White of Lexington, Nebraska. Following is a short letter from him and one from his foster mother.

Dear Friends: In answer to your letter I want to tell you I have been in my present home five years. There are no other children in the family.

I go to school. My favorite study is Physiology because it is easy for me to remember.

I am making no preparation for Christmas for our Sunday School has no entertainment this year.

I like all kinds of out door games and indoor games my mama and papa play with me, such as dominoes and flinch.

Yes, I have a number of pets and a pony I call Beauty.

I was pleased to hear from you and will answer every time.

Kind Friends: It is nice of you to remember Albert each year. He has not learned to write much yet. He wrote the first page, then began to stretch and yawn so I finished it for him.

He does not learn fast but gets what he knows well and does not forget it. Reading seems to be hard for him but he reasons arithmetic out right easily.

We have not tried to keep him from knowing he is not our own child and when he gets older he understands we want him to take his own name.

He has always taken part in a Christmas program till this year, and so many are spending Christmas away that we are having no program at church. He can take most any part and does well with it. He is a great boy to sing—is singing "Three Cheers for the Red, White, and Blue" now, sings at his play all the time. It makes no difference how hard he is at play if you call him away to do an errand he will go off singing about it. He is a very slow worker but does his work well.

In his play he enjoys ships and soldiers and making things. He digs much—all his play buildings are dug outs. His big black dog that always helped him dig went blind and wandered away this Fall. He took a cry one night about it after he went to bed.

We had the minister and the singer with us during a meeting in November and Albert has been practicing to be a singing evangelist ever since.

We were pleased to know the progress of the Children's Village. The boys' crops must have yielded better than ours this year for we were in the dry streak.

Wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

WILLIAM RITTER, a member of the June West Company, 1908, writes as follows:

I received your letter and was glad to hear from you. I am feeling well and happy and hope you are the same. We are having a spell of cold weather at present.

I took part in a dialogue the night before Christmas, and a week before that I spelled two schools down. Reading and Arithmetic are my favorite studies, because I shall need them more than any other studies in farm life.

I have been here three years. There are no other children in the family. Our Sabbath School didn't have a Christmas entertainment but our day school did.

The out door sports I like best are base ball and tag. Indoors this winter I am trying to play on a mouth organ.

Mr. Clair has two colts which I often pet and we have two pet cats. We are getting wood in for the winter. I guess we have about four cords already. It takes quite a lot of wood to last all winter.

I like to drive the horses. I draw the logs over from the woods to the wood yard. I can saw wood alone. I like to see a big pile of wood in the yard all corded up.

I suppose the boys at the school have to cut wood in the winter. It is a good exercise and will make them strong.

I hope they had a good time Christmas and that all will have a Happy New Year.

---

LIZZIE JOHNSON writes from Elm Creek, Nebraska:

I received your letter last Saturday and that I would answer it today. I have been in my present home for four years. There are no other children in the family but myself.

I like School fine. I am in the 6th Grade and I like history the best of all my studies.

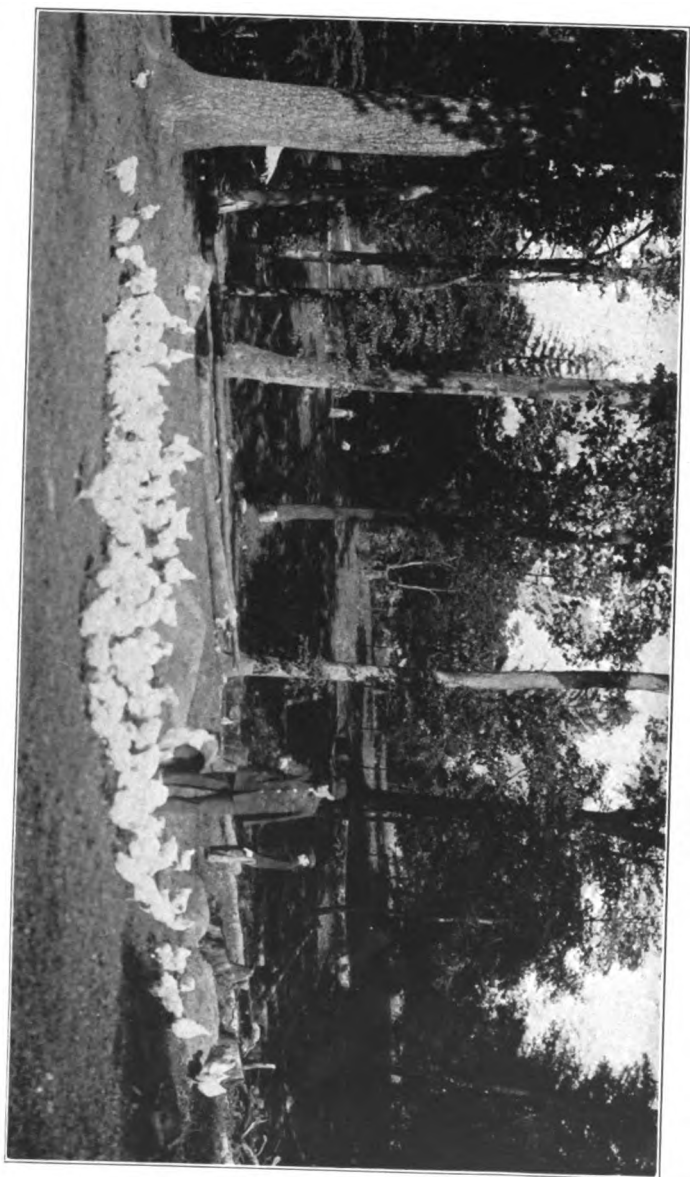
Yes, I like both outdoor and indoor games. Some of my favorite games out of doors are Fox and Rabbit, Gray Wolf, Fox and Goose, Darebase, Rum-pum-pullaway, and Cat and Rat. The indoor games that I like best are A. B. C., Tin-Tin, Blind-man's Buff, Silence in the Courtroom, Bell-boy, and Pussy-wants-a-corner.

My pets are a dog (my best friend) three cats, three horses which I call mine and several calves that I call mine. And I guess I had better not forget my four tame pigeons and a pig that I call mine although it is really papa's and so are the horses and calves. I can ride horseback and I think it fun.

My Sunday School is going to have a Christmas entertainment and I am going to take part.

I am going to speak a Swede piece.

Well I guess I will close for this time.



POULTRY AT HOUSE OF RECEPTION.



FRANCIS LAUGHRAN, of Reading, Kansas, writes:

Dear Sir: I received your letter and was glad to hear from you. I am glad to hear there is another cottage being built to shelter more boys who are in the same straits I was in, and to teach them to become self-supporting.

I have been out here one year and ten months, but it does not seem that long. I am very happy in my home and have plenty to do, so I have nothing to worry over. There are no other children in the family and I get lonely at times, but I am going to stay with Mr. Simkins as long as I can and go to school as long as I can.

I belong to the High School basket ball team. We are going to play against the Emporia Business College this coming week. It is a great game and I think if the boys of the Children's Village would learn it they would like it better than base ball.

I haven't very many pets but with what I have afford me much pleasure. I am always busy and do not have time to take care of many pets.

I will close with good wishes to all. A Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to you and to all the boys.

---

Union Course, L. I.

December 31st, 1912.

To the SUPERINTENDENT,

Dear Sir; I would like you to send me the last Annual Report of the New York Juvenile Asylum as I always like to know how the Asylum and its good work are getting along.

I was sent west in April, 1887 and returned in 1894.

I am one of the boys that appreciates what the School did for him and I hope all the boys placed in western homes will remain with their foster parents and when they come to the age of manhood and have homes of their own they will realize that the early training at the School was the foundation of a good Christian life.

I still correspond with my foster parents and my daughter exchanges letters with their children.

Nearly every one of the boys who went west with me are good respected people.

At present I am in the real estate business and my brother has been with the Long Island Railroad for ten years.

Wishing that the work done by the New York Juvenile Asylum in the future may be good as that of the past and that no boy need to be ashamed to mention that he was a ward of that institution.

With best wishes for a happy New Year I am, Sincerely Yours

Charles J. Winkler.

LOUISE E. GLOSS, who went west in April 1905 writes from her home with Mr. and Mrs. Pollord at La Grange, Ill.

Dear Friends, I received your letter a few days past and was very happy to hear from you again.

I have been living here with the Pollord's since June 29th 1909. There was only one child when I came, a baby girl of eight months but last March a baby boy came to live with us also, he is now 8½ months old.

I am getting ready for Xmas and have 12 presents about done. I am doing or rather making gifts for girls and mothers, which would be uninteresting to you, to go into detail.

Our Sunday School does not intend to have a Christmas Entertainment because of an epidemic of Scarlet Fever. I go to Sunday School regularly and in the last 5 or 6 years I have missed only 2 Sundays which was on account of sickness. This year I expect to get a Bible for good attendance.

I do not go to School because my health is not the best, but when I did I enjoyed my English the best because of the Classics etc. we had to read. We read the "Merchant of Venice" and I enjoyed that and "The Lady of the Lake" the most of all the books I've read in School. I went to see "The Merchant of Venice" last Spring and I enjoyed it very much. It was given by Marlowe and Sothern. Marlowe takes the part of Portia and Sothern Shylock.

We do not have many out door sports or indoor here, so I've nothing to write about them.

As for work or play I am treated as an own child. I am supposed to be lady-like so I go to Clubs and parties, that is the play part. As for work I can do all kinds of light house-work etc.

I intend to be either a stenographer or a nurse, but my plans may be changed.

You never say anything about the girls. The boys are always mentioned. I suppose the girls are in another part of the Home.

Wishing you all a Merry Xmas and a Happy New Year.

RAOUL FOSTER, aged 15 years, who was placed in a home in June, 1908.

Received your letter and am very glad to know you are still interested in me and my work.

We are having nice weather out here, the grass is green, yet it is almost Christmas.

I am always glad when Christmas comes and I guess all boys my age are.

I still go to the M. E. South Church. We are going to have a Cantata and a Christmas tree.

I have been with Mr. and Mrs. Brown four years; we lived in Nebraska two years and in our present home two.

There are no other children in the family.

I attend school every day and am fond of Arithmetic. I like to figure up weights of cattle and grain. I do not care for base ball but like all other out door games and am fond of animals. When School is out I will husk corn and help about the farm.



HAROLD A. LARKIN of Bancroft, Kansas.

I write you a few lines to let you know I am in good health and hope you are the same. I have been in my present home a year and eight months and I like it very well. There are two boys beside me and a girl from New York.

Farm work is very nice and I like it. I can go out to the field and do the regular work. We have been very busy husking and shelling corn. We shelled eight thousand bushels and saved one thousand bushels for feed.

Our Sunday School is going to have an entertainment for Christmas. I have not made any preparation for Christmas yet because we are so busy.

Our sports are base ball and basket ball, and we go wolf hunting. Will you kindly send me an Annual Report of the Village.

Well as I have nothing more to say I will wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

GODFREY McNEIL of Wichita Falls, Texas writes:-

I received your letter of the 11th and was very glad to hear from you. I was quite surprised to learn that the boys are building the cottages now.

I am working at an auto factory now and am paying board. I am making a dollar and a half a day.

I am not going to school but I am doing very well here. My father is coming down soon.

I don't go to Sunday School, but that doesn't say I am not doing the right thing.

This town is growing very much and I think it will be the best town in Texas. I think I will get rich some day, even if I did come from the Children's Village.

---

HOWARD PALMER was placed with Mr. F. A. Eckstein, Chester, Iowa May, 3rd 1912

I am going to write you a letter about my new home. I like farm life better than the city because I can get more fresh air. When I came out here I weighed 80 pounds and this fall I weighed over 100 so you can see how much good it has done me.

There are all kinds of ponies and bronchos out here. I ride the ponies all morning and round up the cattle, drive horses and break colts to lead and lots of things which boys enjoy.

Mr. Eckstein raises Belgian draft horses, Hereford cattle, Shropshire sheep and Chester White hogs.

I go to school and enjoy it very much. In the summer time we go fishing and in the fall we trap and hunt rabbits which are killing the young apple trees.

We drive three miles on Sunday to Church and Sunday School.

It has been a mild winter and we are just having our first snow. My brother is out here with me and I wish all the boys had as good homes as we have.

Give my regards to all my teachers and to all the boys at the Children's Village.

WILLIAM FRIEDMAN, writes from Nevada, Missouri, as follows:

I have been in my new home here for seven months and I like it very much. There are no more children in the family, I have six pets. I do not work much in winter, I just feed the horses and pigs and then go and play with our dog. I like farming and I don't know what I will do after I grow up.

I am going to school every day. The study I like best is Reading. We play football at recess and noons and in the mornings before school.

There is no Sunday School here in the winter time, but there is going to be Sunday School in the Spring.

I was out Christmas and had a big dinner. I had all the apples and candy I could eat. I got some nice presents for Christmas.

---

GEORGE RICKER has a good home with Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Jennings, Republican City, Neb. where he was placed in 1908.

I have been in my new home four years and will soon be twenty years old. We do a great deal of farming out here and like it very much. The farmer lives an independent life but always has plenty of work to do.

My home here is a pretty one and I wish you could visit me in it.

I am fond of the west and enjoy hunting in winter.

I don't imagine any of the boys who were in the school when I was are still there.

My advice to boys in New York who haven't a good home would be to come west.

I wish you all a Merry Xmas and a Happy New Year.

---

A letter from MRS. P. M. GRANT, Atchison, Kansas, concerning JOHN DUNN.

Your letter to John Dunn at hand and as John cannot write for himself I will try and answer for him.

Yes, Christmas is drawing near and we are going to have a tree for John. We are not teaching him that there is a Santa Claus because we do not think it right to deceive a child. We had no children, none came to bless our home—so we thought we would take some to raise. John came to our home in June of the present year. I am afraid he won't be with us long, he is such a frail child, but he is certainly the joy of our home and we would hate to give him up.

We do not live near a church so do not go to Sunday School, but I am teaching him to love God. He was afraid of the dark when he came and I told him he must be a good boy and trust God to take care of him, and now he is not afraid to go out after dark.

John says to tell you he is so happy here and that he has a good home a good Uncle Paul and Auntie.

He has a colt, two pups, two cats, ten chickens, three ducks, a wagon a sled, and lots of all kinds of nuts that he gathered himself.

John's home consists of eighty acres of land worth one hundred dollars

an acre, a four-room house with a new fifteen hundred dollar barn, three cows, two calves, eight horses, thirty hogs, a hundred chickens and seven ducks.

John is only in the first reader, he will be promoted at Christmas time. I should like to ask a few questions about him. Had his parents the consumption? Are they dead? Has he any sisters or brothers or any relatives living? If he has he ought to know of them. He has no remembrance of his parents.

John wants a little baby sister and says to tell you to send us one. I asked Mr. Swan for one and he told me there were none to be had. Are all the dear little waifs in New York boys? I was family manager in an Orphan's Home for four years before I married and I loved all my boys.

Do you know the date of John's birth and how old he is?

When he came to us he only weighed forty pounds. I do all I can to improve his health but he has only gained ten pounds. He has been home all week not able to go to school. We shall do our best by him but I am afraid he has inherited consumption.

We wish you all a happy Christmas.

---

WILLIAM MAHN, aged 17, who went west in March, 1903.

I have been very busy for the past few weeks and I had no time to write. This is a nice Christmas. I got quite a few Xmas gifts this year. I was invited to a Christmas dinner and I had a good time. About three o'clock I hitched up the team and drove home, 7 miles, did the chores and came back again to town to the Christmas exercises at the M. E. Church. My Sunday School did not take part in the program this year, we all gave money instead to help the sick children at Asbury Hospital in Minneapolis.

I suppose the boys think their new home is about right. I was surprised when I read your letter about the crops of potatoes the boys raised in their gardens.

I do not know yet what I will do when I get a little older but I rather think I will stay on the farm where there is fresh air as it is the best place for anyone that has catarrh. I would like to go to school two or three winters yet but it is so far that I have been thinking of quitting. The school is two miles and a half from where we live and it is hard to walk through deep snow that far. I would be satisfied with a little more Arithmetic and Spelling. Arithmetic is my best study and it is needed in any kind of business.

Now will you please send me my brother's address so that I may get track of him once more. We have been apart for almost nine years, and now that I am getting where I shall soon have to do for myself I would like to know where he is and what he is going to do when he gets older. Mr. Field was here to see me about two months ago and I was going to ask him about Edward but I forgot it.

Wishing you all a Happy New Year.

CLARENCE VESTERBY, writes from his home with Mr. Cook, in Greeley, Col.

I am living in Greeley now. I enjoyed the trip to and from Texas very much. While on the trip I saw people picking cotton and there were miles and miles of milo maize. I am going to start to school in a couple of weeks as we are planning to move on a farm in that time. I like mathematics the best of any of the subjects I am taking this year. I am taking Geometry for mathematics and last year I had Algebra.

I had a very Merry Christmas, spending it at Windsor. I received many gifts, among them are: a knife, a book of photos of the University of California, a new suit of clothes and a pair of shoes, a necktie, a muffler, a handkerchief and others that I can not recall at present.

I have a black horse to take care of in town, he is a thoroughbred Hamiltonian driving horse. We have had him for four years and he is a great pet. We have a fox terrier and we have four other horses out in the pasture. Among them is a fine saddle horse named Dick that I ride when I am in the country. There is also a mule of ours in the pasture that comes up to you whenever you go out in the field to ask for sugar. She is two years old and weighs about twelve hundred pounds. I must close now as it is time to feed Nick our horse.

Yours sincerely,  
Clarence Vesterby.

---

HAROLD BEALE, a member of the June Company in 1904, later to live with Mr. Charles Gould, writes from Earlville, Iowa.

Dear Friends:-

I received your letter to-day and was glad to hear from you. I go to school every day. I am in the ninth grade of the Earlville High School. I study Algebra, Arithmetic, Physical Geography, English and Grammar. The school is about three miles from our place—sometimes I walk.

I have been in my present home for five years. There are no other children. There was a girl here, Frances Gramcko, but she is married now and is living in town. She comes down to see us quite often. They are going to farm next year.

I go to the Methodist Church every Sunday. We are going to have a Christmas tree and an entertainment in the church. I am going to take part in it. The folks have gone to town tonight, they went to a Sunday School class meeting.

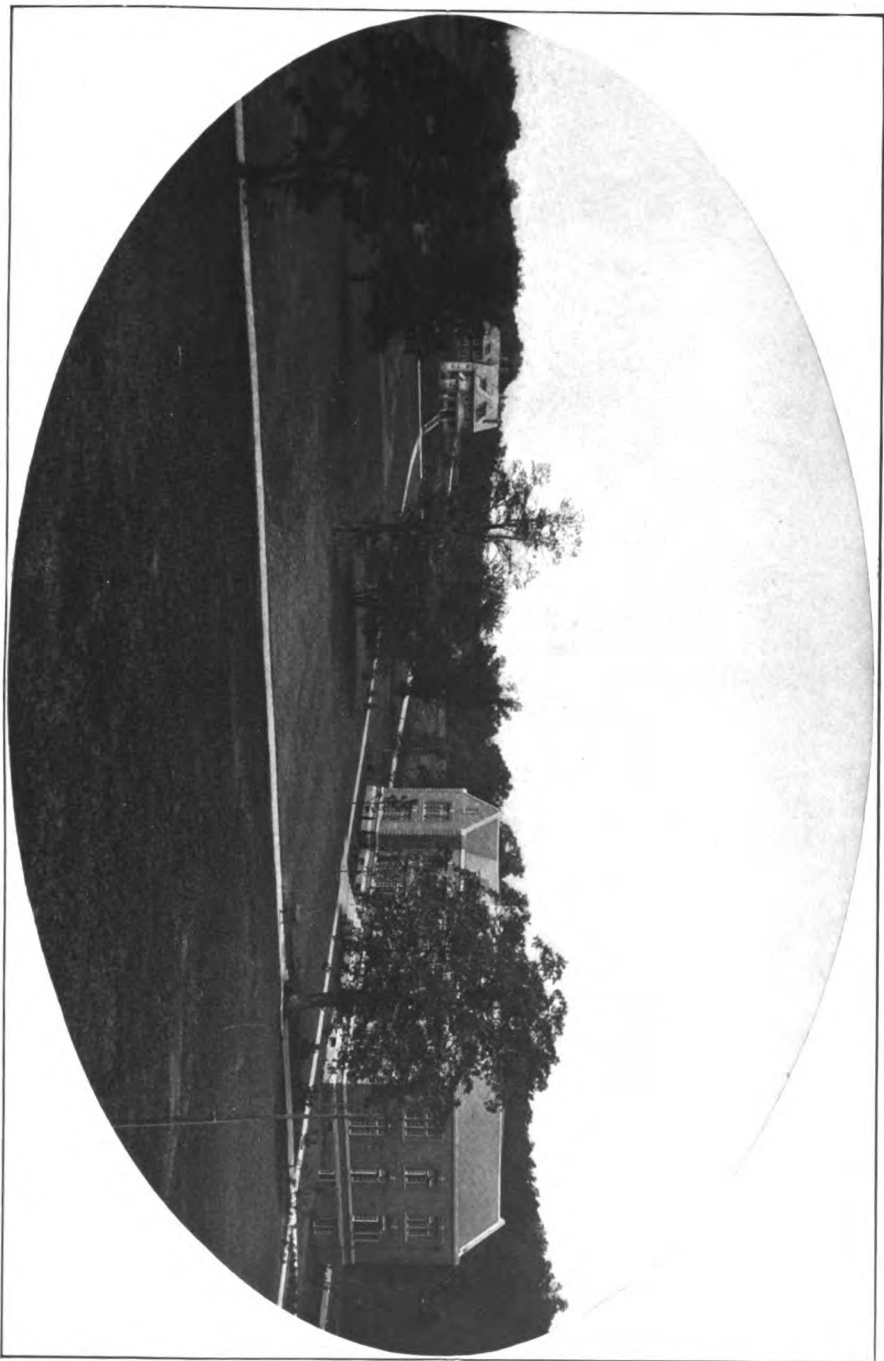
We are having very good weather out here for this time of the year. We have our corn all husked. I could not help much this year. We are hauling in some corn fodder now.

I have a Christmas present already, a pair of mittens. I expect to have good time Christmas vacation. We have two weeks vacation.

I do not have very many pets. I do some trapping between times.

Mr. Field was out to see me a few weeks ago and I had a nice talk with him.

Well, I will close for this time, wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



WETMORE HALL, KINGSLEY AND RUSS COTTAGES IN THE DISTANCE.



LOUIS WAGONHOFFER, aged 14 years, who went west in February, 1908, writes from his home at Vermillion, Kansas, as follows:

There are five more days before Christmas and before long it will be New Years too. I am not on any of the programs but my Sunday School will have a very nice time on Christmas.

I have been with Mr. Benson for four years, and on June 20th I will be eighteen years old. There are seven children in the family, they are grown men, three are married.

I went to school when it started but the weather got so cold that I stay at home. I quit because I had a six and a half mile ride every morning and afternoon. My favorite study is History. It tells what a man should do for his country. I like to play base ball and foot ball and all sports.

I am husking corn now. I can husk fifty bushels of corn a day and sometimes more. We have 1120 acres of land and 320 acres of it were in corn. We have about 100 chickens and 147 pigs. A wolf has been been watching for our chickens but every time we get the gun the wolf is gone.

How are every body at the Viliage? I am glad to hear from the Asylum, I am glad that they are building a new cottage.

I would write more but it is bed time and I am the first one up in the morning. I am pretty busy all the time.

I wish you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

I thank you for the letter. Good night.

## Appendix C.

### DONATIONS—1912

200 books, Rev. George S. Webster, New York City  
 24 books, Mrs. J. A. Neville, Upper Montclair, N. J.  
 2 boxes oranges, Miss. A. W. Wills, New York City  
 4 pieces underwear and linen, Dobbs Ferry Branch of the Needlework Guild  
 49 " " " " Hastings " " " " "  
 Toys, Master John Winters, Dobbs Ferry  
 10 framed pictures, through Mr. Henry N. Tift  
 36 books, Mrs. August Werner, New York City  
 50 books, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ewing, Jr.  
 100 books, \$25 worth base ball goods, 6 boxes oranges, Mr. William S. Hawk  
 A lecture by Capt. Jack Crawford, Mr. Thomas Ewing, Jr.  
 2 pictures, 12 books and a box of toys, Mrs. F. G. Zinsser, Hastings  
 Games and toys, Mrs. John Seely Ward

### CASH DONATIONS.

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Estate James Rufus Smith.....    | Franklin W. Moulton ..... \$20.00 |
| ..... \$6,000.00                 | Wallace Reid..... 10.00           |
| Miss Josephine Smith..... 100.00 | Maitland F. Griggs..... 10.00     |
| The Misses Masters' School 50.00 | Artemus Ward ..... 10.00          |
| William Colgate..... 50.00       | Miss M. H. Sayre... ..... 5.00    |



## Appendix D.

### RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

#### FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City for Invest-ment purposes | From City and State for Schools and Main-tenance | From Legacies, Donations, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From sale of Property | Expended for Main-tenance | Invested in Land and Buildings |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                   | \$ .....                                         | \$ 51,478.18                              | \$.....       | \$ .....              | \$ 20,393.02              | \$ 15,413.79                   |
| 1854.. | .....                                       | 5,497.76                                         | 4,000.57                                  | 232.63        | .....                 | 22,699.74                 | 16,997.68                      |
| 1855.. | .....                                       | 34,204.14                                        | 13,402.55                                 | .....         | .....                 | 31,875.24                 | 57,960.66                      |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                      | 24,284.02                                        | 13,959.34                                 | .....         | 1,500                 | 31,935.71                 | 30,823.92                      |
| 1857.. | .....                                       | 24,646.51                                        | 1,651.87                                  | .....         | .....                 | 30,555.95                 | 8,105.74                       |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                      | 31,497.79                                        | 17,663.88                                 | .....         | 2,000                 | 48,119.05                 | 26,825.11                      |
| 1859.. | .....                                       | 41,342.12                                        | 6,054.92                                  | .....         | .....                 | 50,654.41                 | 12,783.86                      |
| 1860.. | .....                                       | 44,010.94                                        | 15,343.                                   | .....         | .....                 | 53,581.85                 | 3,000.00                       |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                      | 46,810.28                                        | 5,986.50                                  | .....         | .....                 | 55,814.55                 | 7,330.00                       |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                      | 47,725.10                                        | 7,662.61                                  | .....         | .....                 | 53,467.32                 | 9,993.79                       |
|        | \$110,000.                                  | \$300,018.66                                     | \$137,203.36                              | \$232.63      | \$3,500               | \$399,096.84              | \$189,234.55                   |

#### SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$.....   | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$ .....    | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,503.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.90    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,595.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.58    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,610.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$680,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

#### THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,064.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.60    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 85,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,505.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 95,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 95,384.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.65    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 95,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,866.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.

## SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

## FOURTH DECADE—1883 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City and State for Education, and Maintenance | From Donations, Legacies, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From Sale of Property. | Expended for Maintenance | Assessments | Invested in Lands and Buildings |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                               | \$ 16,744.41                              | .....         | .....                  | \$ 107,711.04            | .....       | \$ 7,967.51                     |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                  | 17,309.63                                 | 1,180.00      | .....                  | 108,351.33               | .....       | 4,032.82                        |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                  | 12,244.03                                 | 1,262.25      | .....                  | 109,000.91               | .....       | .....                           |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                  | 9,448.21                                  | 491.75        | .....                  | 112,222.02               | .....       | 33,112.12                       |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                  | 30,638.39                                 | 666.25        | .....                  | 117,531.14               | .....       | 23,668.58                       |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                  | 20,935.06                                 | 1,590.30      | .....                  | 120,846.23               | .....       | 2,055.71                        |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                  | 8,152.91                                  | 410.00        | 149,585.00             | 123,301.42               | .....       | 58,000.00                       |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                  | 7,176.92                                  | 390.00        | .....                  | 122,323.14               | .....       | 43,501.60                       |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                  | 6,503.37                                  | 1,162.50      | 2,588.25               | 127,214.03               | .....       | 40,473.49                       |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                  | 4,222.33                                  | 999.76        | .....                  | 129,680.90               | .....       | .....                           |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                              | \$133,375.26                              | \$8,152.81    | \$152,173.25           | \$1,176,182.16           |             | \$212,751.83                    |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 TO 1902 INCLUSIVE.

|        |                |              |             |              |                |              |              |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        | .....        |
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        | .....        |
| 1896.. | 92,973.54      | 8,748.96     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,994.54     | .....        | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    | .....        |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 123,263.27     | 29,417.64    | .....        |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    | .....        |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,949.58     | 8,018.82     | .....        |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     | 125,342.19   |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     | 15,362.73    |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.75 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 TO 1912 INCLUSIVE

|        |            |           |           |              |            |           |              |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1903.. | 105,783.79 | 4,023.60  | 4,417.29  | .....        | 110,958.97 | 237.21    | 93,853.90    |
| 1904.. | 103,578.45 | 8,553.52  | 3,093.84  | 304,977.12   | 107,648.23 | 10,849.00 | 491,083.15   |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39  | 10,376.22 | 1,277.45  | 723,281.25   | 99,964.13  | 10,782.27 | 216,947.13   |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60  | 10,179.39 | 562.15    | .....        | 92,001.23  | .....     | 33,000.68    |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52  | 9,890.35  | 367.45    | .....        | 90,123.38  | 34,038.03 | 18,399.36    |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04  | 7,569.67  | 147.25    | .....        | 88,138.99  | .....     | 77,370.82    |
| 1909.. | 57,504.43  | 12,397.31 | 270.89    | 48,989.63    | 88,489.79  | .....     | 64,063.38    |
| 1910.. | 75,269.79  | 8,501.88  | 2,198.55  | .....        | 102,933.30 | .....     | 8,541.47     |
| 1911.. | 98,844.04  | 4,379.63  | 3,372.90  | .....        | 102,129.21 | .....     | 10,549.33    |
| 1912.. | 80,649.92  | 12,006.65 | 5,453.20  | 150.00       | 103,500.49 | .....     | 7,073.15     |
|        | 743,146.97 | 87,868.22 | 21,160.97 | 1,077,398.00 | 985,887.72 | 55,906.51 | 1,022,382.43 |

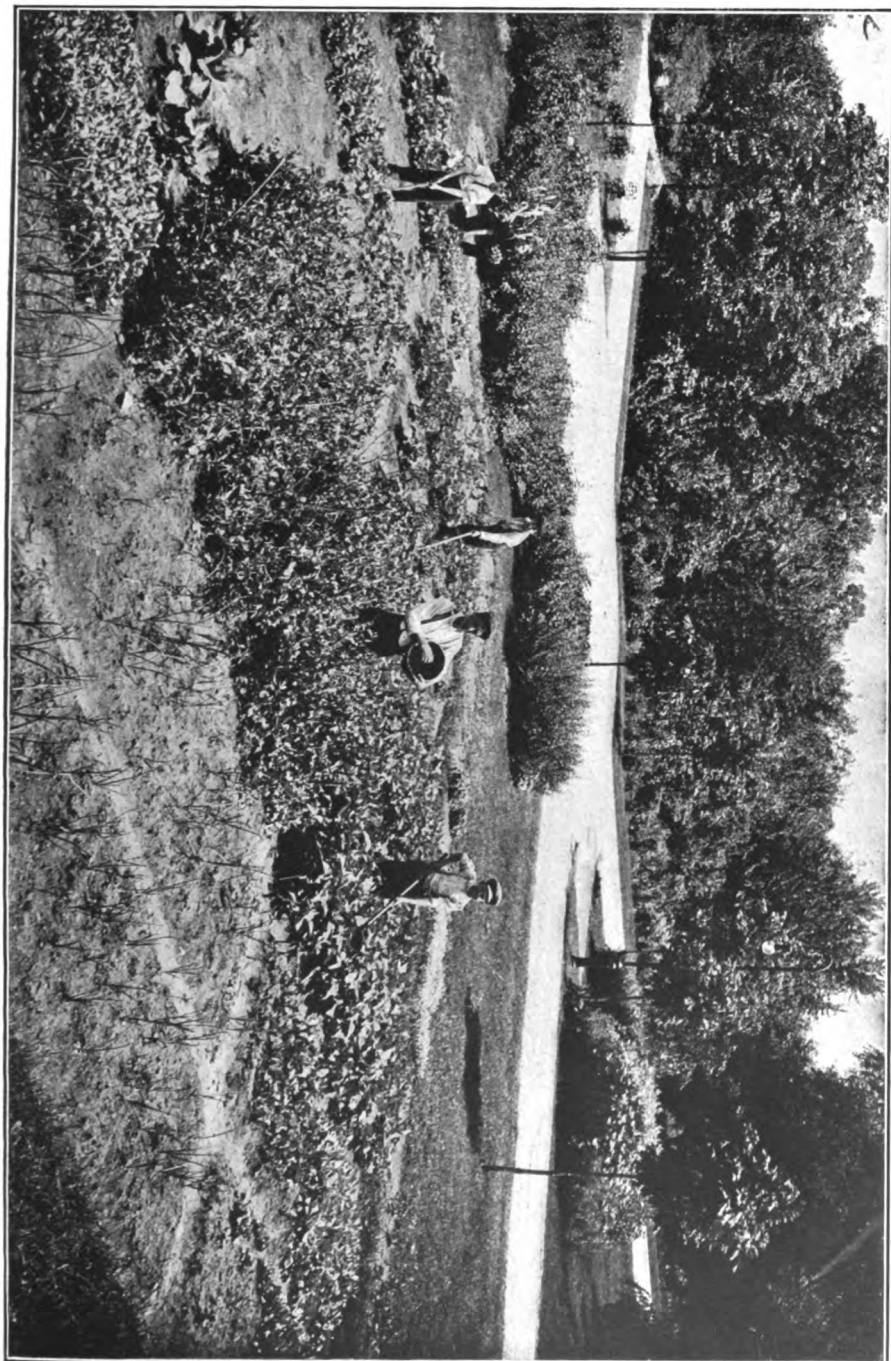
## RECAPITULATION.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate .....   | \$160,000.00 |              |
| Total from City for Maintenance.....                | 4,875,177.56 | 5,035,177.56 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc ..... | 819,098.64   |              |
| Total from Boarders.....                            | 61,006.12    |              |
| Total from Sale of Property.....                    | 1,480,281.97 |              |
| Borrowed on Bond and Mortgage.....                  | 193,000.00   | 2,555,476.73 |
| Total .....                                         |              | 7,590,654.29 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                           |              |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, buildings and permanent repairs..... | 1,721,405.33 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers.....              | 191,593.52   |                |
| Expended for Maintenance.....                             | 5,557,094.60 |                |
| Paid two Mortgages .....                                  | 100,000.00   | \$7,570,093.45 |
| Unexpended balance.....                                   |              | \$20,560.84    |
| Cash in banks, Dec. 31st, 1912 .....                      | \$3,373.40   |                |
| Investments in bonds and mortgages.....                   | 17,187.44    |                |
|                                                           | \$20,560.84  |                |



INDIVIDUAL GARDENS, ANDREW H. GREEN COTTAGE.



## Appendix C.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                   | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T.....          | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D.....       | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford ..... | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio.....         | " 1851              | Resigned in 1855 |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr.....  | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W.....        | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T.....        | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard.....       | " 1854              | Died in - 1863   |
| Bishop, Nathan.....         | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W.....     | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther.....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart.....         | "                   | " 1852           |
| Brown, James.....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman.....  | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A.....          | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A.....     | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Sr..... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr..... | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker..... | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John.....            | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter.....          | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry M. D.....     | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B.....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C.....      | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter.....          | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H.....       | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson.....      | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus.....          | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S.....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Davenport, John.....        | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P.....        | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr.....      | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr.....      | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W.....     | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A.....      | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William.....          | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John.....             | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr.....     | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W.....     | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund.....         | " 1893              |                  |
| Edmonds, John W.....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853 |
| Ely, Charles.....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Ewing, Thomas, Jr.....      | " 1906              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                   | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Field, Frank Harvey .....    | " 1903              |                     |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....         | " 1906              |                     |
| Galloway, Robert M. ....     | " 1892              | Resigned in 1894    |
| Garth, Horace E. ....        | " 1886              | " 1900              |
| Geissenhainer, Fred'k W. Jr. | " 1865              | " 1879              |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....        | Original Corporator | Died in - 1858      |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. .... | Elected in 1851     | " 1863              |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. .... | Elected in 1864     | Resigned in 1877    |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....          | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1860      |
| Goeller, Robert. ....        | " 1910              | Died in - 1910      |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d .... | Elected in 1859     | Resigned in 1865    |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....         | " 1904              |                     |
| Graham, John A. ....         | " 1865              | " 1867              |
| Green, Andrew H. ....        | " 1878              | Died in - 1903      |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....       | " 1895              |                     |
| Griggs, Maitland F. ....     | " 1910              |                     |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....      | Elected in 1853     | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....      | " 1895              | Died in - 1905      |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....   | Original Corporator | Died in - 1876      |
| Hadden, Alexander, M.D. .... | Elected in 1896     | Resigned in 1901    |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....    | " 1902              |                     |
| Hawk, William S. ....        | " 1895              | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| "                            | Reelected in 1910   |                     |
| Herring, Silas C. ....       | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hills, Henry F. ....         | Elected in 1875     | " 1879              |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....      | " 1909              |                     |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....        | Original Corporator | Died in - 1852      |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....       | Elected in 1879     | Resigned in 1895    |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....      | " 1889              | Resigned in 1899    |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....        | " 1895              |                     |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1861    |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....       | Elected in 1906     |                     |
| Johnson, John E. ....        | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....          | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....           | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....       | "                   | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....       | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....    | " 1894              | " 1895              |
| King, William V. ....        | " 1882              | " 1885              |
| Lambert, William. ....       | " 1893              | " 1894              |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....     | " 1882              | Died in - 1893      |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....          | " 1856              | Resigned in 1858    |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....      | " 1872              | " 1879              |
| Lowery, John. ....           | " 1858              | " 1861              |
| McNeir, George. ....         | " 1912              |                     |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....      | " 1892              | Resigned in 1909    |
| Miller, Walter T. ....       | " 1867              | " 1869              |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....      | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....      | Elected in 1867     | " 1869              |
| Moulton, Franklin W. ....    | " 1896              | " 1901              |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....       | " 1856              | " 1865              |

| DIRECTORS.                  | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....      | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856 |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....     | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904 |
| Parkin, William W.....      | " 1854              | " 1857           |
| Partridge, Charles.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885   |
| Peck, Charles C.....        | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894 |
| Plummer, John F.....        | " 1888              | " 1890           |
| Quincy, John W.....         | " 1858              | Died in - 1883   |
| Redfield, James S.....      | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854 |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....       | " 1889              | " 1892           |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....    | Original Corporator | " 1853           |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....       | Elected in 1887     | " 1900           |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....    | " 1879              | " 1885           |
| Sherman, William Watts....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902 |
| Slade, John M.....          | " 1877              | " 1888           |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....   | " 1903              |                  |
| Smith, Orison B.....        | " 1894              | " 1902           |
| Smith, William W.....       | " 1906              | Died in - 1906   |
| Speer, Robert E.....        | " 1902              |                  |
| Strong, William K.....      | " 1855              | Resigned in 1856 |
| Strong, Theron G.....       | " 1885              | " 1901           |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....     | " 1869              | " 1872           |
| Stokes, J. G. Phelps.....   | " 1902              | " 1906           |
| Stratton, Robert M.....     | Original Corporator | " 1852           |
| Sutton, George D.....       | Elected in 1868     | " 1872           |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....     | " 1874              | Died in - 1874   |
| Talmadge, Henry.....        | " 1872              | Resigned in 1903 |
| Taylor, William B.....      | " 1883              | Died in - 1899   |
| Tift, Henry N.....          | " 1891              |                  |
| Tillou, Francis R.....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865   |
| Townsend, Howard.....       | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905 |
| Trow, John F.....           | " 1868              | Died in - 1886   |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....   | " 1896              | Died in - 1898   |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....   | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1852 |
| Van Wagenen, William F....  | Elected in 1861     | " 1865           |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....      | " 1881              | Died in - 1892   |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....       | " 1901              |                  |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....        | " 1852              | Resigned in 1865 |
| Ward, John Seely, Jr.....   | " 1894              |                  |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881   |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....  | "                   | Resigned in 1859 |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....  | Elected in 1900     | " 1905           |
| Wheelock, William E., M. D. | " 1883              | " 1892           |
| Williams, Leighton.....     | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887 |
| Williams, Mornay.....       | " 1887              | " 1909           |
| Winston, Frederick S.....   | Original Corporator | " 1855           |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....   | Elected in 1852     | " 1856           |
| Worth, J. L.....            | " 1853              | " 1856           |
| Wood, Oliver E.....         | " 1857              | Died in - 1883   |
| Woodhouse Lorenzo G.....    | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900 |

## Appendix F.

### ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY

- 1849.—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny and Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.
- Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.
- 1850.—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.
- A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.
- 1851.—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature June 30th.
- March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.
- Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.
- Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.
- 1853.—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.
- Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.
- The Asylum, with two hundred children, was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.
- 1854.—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.
- 1855.—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.
- 1856.—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.
- 1859.—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.
- 1861.—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.
- 1863.—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.
- 1881.—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.
- 1889.—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue.
- Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.



- 1897.—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.  
The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.
- 1900.—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.
- 1901.—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.
- 1902.—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.
- 1903.—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.
- 1904.—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.
- 1905.—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.  
The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.  
Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.
- 1907.—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541 : in family homes, 313 ; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.
- 1908.—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.  
Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.
- 1909.—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.
- 1910.—Four of the nine cottages completed in 1909 occupied. The erection of one cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.
- 1911.—The first cottage erected by the classes in vocational training completed and occupied.
- 1912.—The erection of a second cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.  
William Howard Taft, President of the United States, visited the Children's Village on November 16th.

### Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1912, 40,768

#### Presidents of the Board.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Prof. Luther Bradish, Esq. |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq.   |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.     |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq.   |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.      |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.    |

#### Superintendents.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                                           |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary).     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician). |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st).  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garrabrant, A. M. (acting).      |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                   |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles.                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Guy Morgan.                               |

**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum.**

---

I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,  
incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
York, the sum of.....to be  
applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.

81  
62

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK  
12 MAR 1914

# THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE

AND OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE

—NEW YORK—

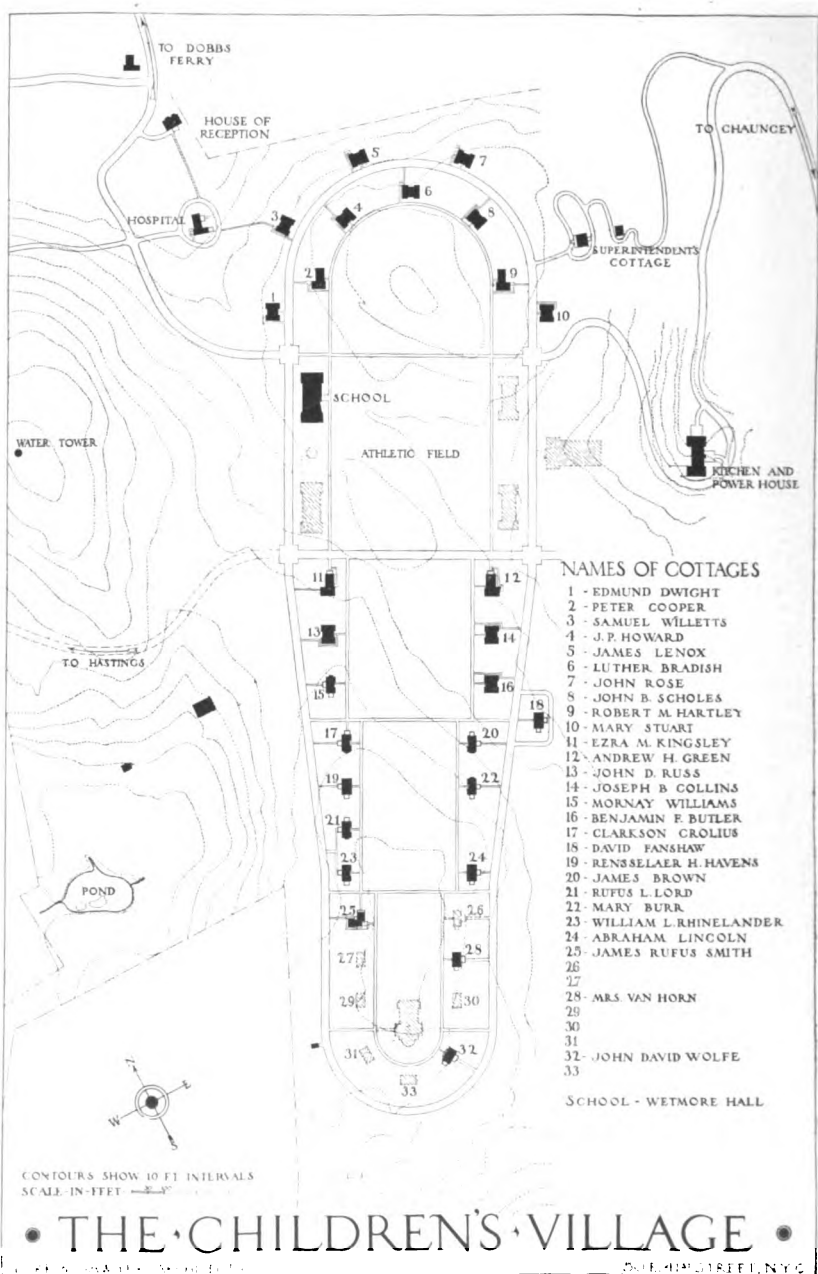
JUVENILE ASYLUM

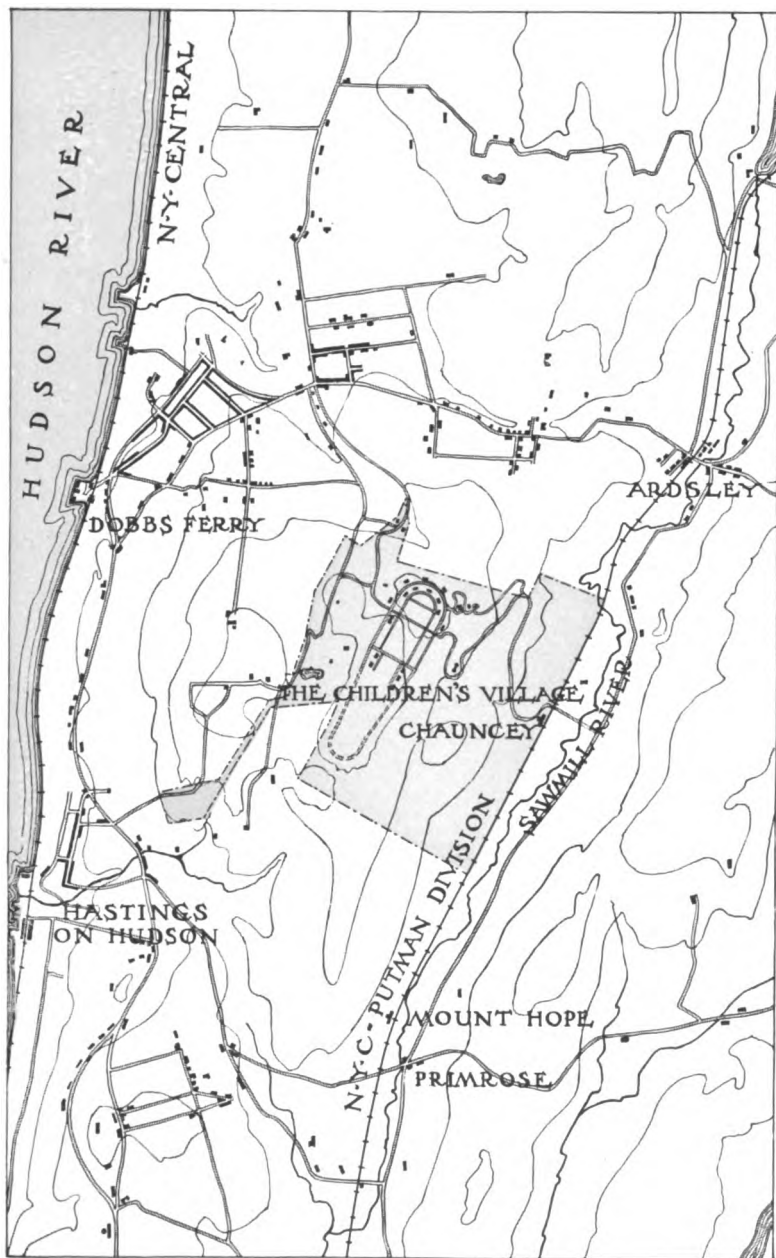
DOBBS FERRY, N. Y.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1913













**Sixty-second Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1913**

**NEW YORK  
1914**

**Printing Class**  
**New York Juvenile Asylum**  
**1914**

# Table of Contents.

|                                           | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Officers and Directors.....               | 4    |
| Standing Committees.....                  | 5    |
| Honorary Members.....                     | 6    |
| Officers of Asylum.....                   | 7    |
| and House of Reception.....               | 8    |
| <b>REPORTS :</b>                          |      |
| Board of Directors.....                   | 9    |
| Treasurer.....                            | 18   |
| Superintendent, and Summary .....         | 20   |
| Principal.....                            | 33   |
| Physician .....                           | 37   |
| Dentist .....                             | 38   |
| Oculist.....                              | 38   |
| Placing-out Work.....                     | 39   |
| Gardener .....                            | 42   |
| <b>TABLES :</b>                           |      |
| Abstract .....                            | 43   |
| 1.—Commitments .....                      | 44   |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....              | 45   |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....               | 47   |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....            | 49   |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment ..... | 51   |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....       | 53   |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                | 54   |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                  |      |
| United States.....                        | 55   |
| Foreign Countries .....                   | 56   |
| 9.—Discharges.....                        | 57   |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions .....       | 59   |
| <b>APPENDICES :</b>                       |      |
| A.—President's Address.....               | 60   |
| B.—Letters from the West.....             | 67   |
| C.—Donations.....                         | 72   |
| D.—Financial Resume.....                  | 73   |
| E.—Complete List of Directors .....       | 75   |
| F.—Asylum Chronology .....                | 78   |
| Form of Bequest .....                     | 80   |

**Officers and Directors**  
OF THE  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**  
FOR THE YEAR 1914.

PRESIDENT,  
CHARLES D. HILLES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,  
EDMUND DWIGHT.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,  
JOHN SEELY WARD

SECRETARY,  
HENRY N. TIFFT

TREASURER,  
CHARLES M. JESUP.

**DIRECTORS**

WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY

| January, 1915.       | January, 1916.         | January, 1917.       |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| HENRY N. TIFFT,      | FRANK HARVEY FIELD,    | JAMES T. BARROW      |
| HENRY E. GREGORY,    | WILBUR C. FISK,        | EDMUND DWIGHT,       |
| RANDOLPH HURRY,      | CHARLES M. JESUP,      | JOHN SEELY WARD,     |
| WM. E. VERPLANCK,    | HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D. | ALEXANDER M. HADDEN, |
| ROBERT E. SPEER,     | THOMAS EWING, JR.      | GEORGE MCNEIR        |
| GUY VAN AMRINGE,     | E. R. L. GOULD,        | CHARLES D. HILLES,   |
| JAMES S. CUSHMAN,    | MAITLAND F. GRIGGS,    | WILLIAM S. HAWK,     |
| FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE, |                        | JOHN B. LUNGER.      |

**DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.**

HON. JOHN PURROY MITCHELL, Mayor of the City of New York.  
HON. MARCUS M. MARKS, President of the Borough of Manhattan  
HON. GEORGE MCANENY, President of the Board of Aldermen.  
HON. JOHN H. KINGSBURY, Commissioner of Public Charities.  
MISS KATHERINE B. DAVIS, Commissioner of Correction.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY**

|                            |                      |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| MRS. NELSON H. HENRY       | MRS. HENRY F. DIMOCK | MRS. ARTHUR M. DODGE |
| MRS. BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER |                      | MRS. SAMUEL B. WARD  |
| MRS. GEORGE C. COMSTOCK    |                      | MISS MARY L. FISK    |

# STANDING COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1914.

---

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

WILLIAM S. HAWK, Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

JOHN B. LUNGER

---

## COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

GEORGE MCNEIR

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS

JOHN B. LUNGER

RANDOLPH HURRY.

JOHN SEELY WARD.

---

## COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

JAMES S. CUSHMAN.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

## COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

ROBERT E. SPEER.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

## LEGAL COMMITTEE.

HENRY N. TIFFT, Chairman.

HENRY E. GREGORY.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

THOMAS EWING, JR.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

RANDOLPH HURRY, Chairman.

WILLIAM S. HAWK, of Committee on Finance.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges

HENRY N. TIFFT, of Legal Committee.

## Honorary Members.

---

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER | MOULTON, FRANKLIN W.  |
| DEVOE, FREDERICK W.    | OPDYCKE, LEONARD E.   |
| HILLS, HENRY F.        | SMITH, ORISON B.      |
| HUMPHREY, HENRY M.     | STOKES, ANSON P.      |
| JOHNSON, JOHN E.       | STOKES, J. G. PHELPS  |
| KING, WILLIAM V.       | STRONG, THERON G.     |
| KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.   | TOWNSEND, HOWARD      |
| GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.    | WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN |
| LOVELL, LEANDER N.     | WHEELLOCK, WILLIAM E. |
| MARLING, ALFRED E.     | WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON    |
| MILLER, WALTER T.      | WILLIAMS, MORNAY      |

# Official Staff

SUPERINTENDENT  
GUY MORGAN

## The Children's Village

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOLS

EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D., Physician.  
J. P. COLE, D. D. S., Dentist.  
A. J. SMITH, M. D., Consulting Oculist.  
MISS JANE THOMPSON, Hospital Matron.

### CLERKS

MISS DOROTHY PAPPENHAUSEN, MISS PHOEBE PAPPENHAUSEN,  
MISS PHILOMENE WARD.

### MUSIC TEACHER

MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.

### TEACHERS

MISS JANET D. BURNS, MISS MINNIE HUNTER,  
MISS MARY L. GARTLAND, MISS HAZEL RUSK,  
MISS CLARA BUTLER, MISS GERTRUDE ALDEN  
MISS LUCRETIA MCGARY, C. E. MCCLINTOCK.

### VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION

GEORGE BROWN...Master Van Horn Cottage and Instructor in Farming  
EDWARD F. COLVIN.....Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening  
GEORGE SHEFFOLD....Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Tailoring  
A. J. LYLE.....Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing  
I. N. BOWER.....Master Stuart Cottage and Instructor in Printing  
JOSEPH BAKER.....Master Lord Cottage and Instructor in Carpentry  
FRED WORRALL.....Master Fanshaw Cottage and Instructor in Painting  
HARRY LYLE.....Master Lenox Cottage and Instructor in Laundering  
E. W. DUNHAM.....Master Howard Cottage and Physical Instructor  
JAMES WILSON.....Master Bradish Cottage and Instructor in Masonry  
F. R. HOLT.....Master Dwight Cottage and Instructor in General Work  
E. M. HUMPHRIES.....Master Scholes Cottage and Instructor in Tinning  
GEO. McDONOUGH..Master Lincoln Cottage & Assist. Instructor in Painting  
G. E. SHARP.....Instructor in Telegraphy  
ERNEST D. TARANTO.....Instructor in Shoemaking  
CLARENCE C. LINS.....Electrical Instructor  
WILLIAM HORTON.....Assistant Carpenter and Relief

C. E. MCCLINTOCK.....Master Cooper Cottage and Teacher  
EUGENE RICHEY.....Master Wolfe Cottage and General Work  
HARVEY DANFORD. ....Master Burr Cottage and Storekeeper  
THEO. W. GRANT.....Master Kingsley Cottage and Bandmaster  
MORGAN MORGAN.....Master Rhinelander Cottage and Teacher  
E. A. SACKEV.....Master House of Reception

COTTAGE MATRONS

- MRS. E. M. HUMPHRIES, Scholes Cottage.  
 MRS. F. R. HOLT, Dwight Cottage.  
 MRS. E. W. DUNHAM, Howard Cottage.  
 MRS. E. F. COLVIN, Russ Cottage.  
 MISS SOPHIA SOMERS, Collins Cottage.  
 MISS BESSIE DAVIS, Butler Cottage.  
 MRS. E. A. SACKY, House of Reception.  
 MRS. JAMES WILSON, Bradish Cottage.  
 MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN, Willetts Cottage.  
 MRS. C. E. MCCLINTOCK, Cooper Cottage.  
 MRS. GEORGE SHEFFOLD, Hartley Cottage.  
 MRS. THEO. W. GRANT, Kingsley Cottage.  
 MRS. ISAAC N. BOWER, Stuart Cottage.  
 MRS. E. L. POLLARD, Rose Cottage.  
 MISS GRACE WRIGHT, Crolius Cottage.  
 MRS. HARRY LYLE, Lenox Cottage.  
 MRS. A. J. LYLE, Green Cottage.  
 MRS. LELAH DAVIS, Williams Cottage.  
 MRS. GEORGE M. BROWN, Van Horn Cottage.  
 MRS. JOSEPH BAKER, Lord Cottage.  
 MRS. FRED WORRALL, Fanshaw Cottage.  
 MRS. EUGENE RICHEY, Wolfe Cottage.  
 MISS ANNE F. HILLES, Havens Cottage.  
 MRS. GEO. McDONOUGH, Lincoln Cottage.  
 MISS ELIZABETH ABRAMS, Brown Cottage.  
 MISS KATHERINE HOOD, Relief Matron.
- 
- |                                       |                               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WALTER HARPER, Disciplinarian.        | GEORGE VAUGHTERS, Baker.      |
| DOUGLAS FORBES, Gardener and Florist. | MRS. GEORGE VAUGHTERS, Cook.  |
| EARL HORTON, Relief Officer.          | HARRY SELLS, Relief Officer.  |
| ANDREW C. JOHNSON, Chief Engineer.    |                               |
| WALTER KRUMSTICK, Assist. Engineer.   |                               |
| JAMES GARDEN, Fireman.                | PAUL SCHLUTOW, Night Watchman |
| ANNA LEETCH, Janitress.               | FRANK IOZZA Night Watchman    |



Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.

ROBERT T. WEBBER, Custodian.



Western Agency—79 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

W. S. REYNOLDS Superintendent.  
 MRS. JULIE WAY, Assistant.



## Sixty-second Annual Report

---

TO THE HONORABLE THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum, as required by the Act under which, since 1851, they have been a body corporate, submit their report for the year 1913, being their sixty-second annual report.

The Juvenile Asylum was chartered by the State for the care, maintenance, education and after-guardianship of delinquent and dependent children. For many years it was a haven for the neglected street children of both sexes. Until the organization of the Catholic Protectory, a large number of the Asylum wards were children whose parents were of the Roman Catholic faith.

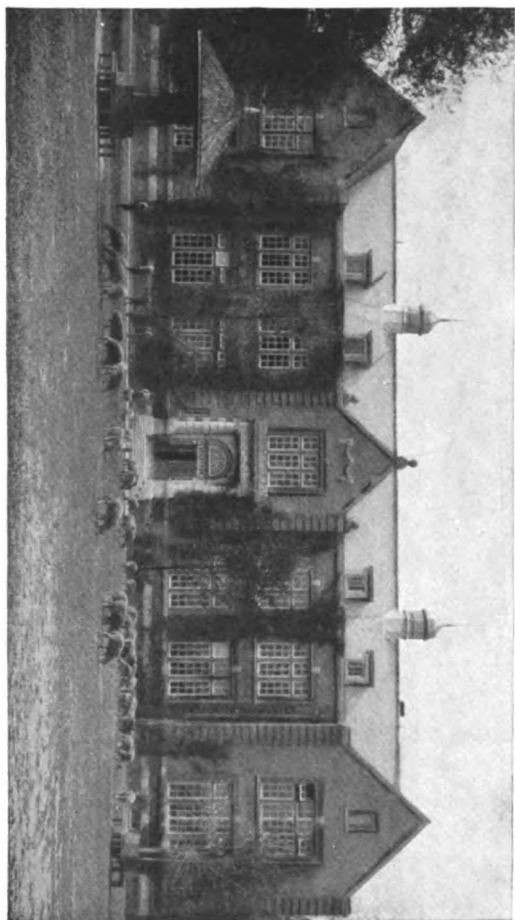
Later the number of children who were of Jewish parentage comprised a considerable percentage of the Asylum's population, but during the last decade the Hebrew Protectory was established for the benefit of those children. The founding of these distinctive schools made possible a literal compliance with that provision of law which directs the committing magistrate to choose for such children an institution of the faith of their fathers. The establishment of Hope Farm as a home for girls resulted in the

separation of the sexes, and thereafter the Asylum ministered exclusively to boys. It is because of these developments that the Juvenile Asylum has come to be regarded as a school for Protestant boys, although it is the purpose of the directors, when sufficient funds are in hand, to provide facilities for the care of girls.

The founders and directors and other friends of the Asylum have made relatively liberal donations from time to time, and these funds have been prudently invested and administered. The Asylum occupies thirty-five buildings situated on a tract of 286 acres near Dobbs Ferry and Chauncey. The present buildings accommodate almost six hundred children. The general plan admits of progressive expansion, the unit being a cottage capable of caring for twenty boys. One or two of these cottages are added each year, to meet the annual increase and latterly, much of the work of building these homes has been done by the boys. The investment in land and improvements approximates \$1,200,000. No part of this sum was provided from the revenues of the city or the state, although the children in the Village are wards of the city, having been committed to us by the city's courts. Each of the cottages is an attractive home, with a dining room, living room, recreation basement, dormitories and kitchen. The boys who live in the four honor cottages occupy individual rooms, and sixteen of the cottages are presided over by a master and matron. The smaller boys are assigned to twelve cottages, each of which is in charge of a matron.

There is a model school building, in which the instruction imparted in the school of letters is supplemented by vocational instruction. Intensive farming is a popular and profitable feature. There is a big campus and an ample athletic field. The environment is wholesome and helpful. The boys have plenty of sunshine and starlight. They inhale pure air and exhale good cheer. Thus the youthful citizens of the Village go forth from their homes to their school and shop and garden and games, under the normal conditions which surround other American boys.

The segregate system as distinguished from the congregate system insures complete classification, the teaching of table manners, the prevention of the spread of epidemics, individual owner-



WESTMORE HALL.



ship of equipment, the cultivation of property rights, and best of all, enables the staff to enter the personal problems of the children.

While the city does not provide either land or equipment, it assumes, in theory, the cost of the maintenance and education of its wards. It covenanted in the beginning to pay a sum, reckoned on a per capita basis, approximating the actual outlay for maintenance. As a matter of fact, however, the rate of the grant, which is usually inadequate, is rarely revised, and it has always been necessary for the Asylum to appeal to private sources for funds to supplement the city's allowance. In the last fifteen years, the per capita allowance for dependents was increased only  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent and for delinquents only 30 per cent, whereas the increase in the cost of food stuffs was 55 per cent. But during 1913 the city authorities increased the per capita grant for maintenance, effective January 1st, 1914. The revised rates are \$130. and \$150. per annum, respectively, for dependent and delinquent children. This is \$13. per year per child less for dependents and \$6. per year per child less for delinquents than the State Board of Charities recommended as the minimum.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment deferred action on the application of the Asylum and kindred institutions for more liberal appropriations for the scholastic work and the extension of vocational instruction. The city's appropriations for these two essential features are independent of the allotment for maintenance. The annual allowance for education *is at the rate of* \$15. per child. Certain deductions are made on account of loss of time during the period of preliminary quarantine and for absence resulting from illness or discipline, so that the *actual cost to the city* for the education of each of these children is only slightly more than \$13.50 per year. This modification in the allowance prevails generally in the institutions receiving city aid. With this allowance of \$13.50 per year per child, the institutions are expected to perform a service in their schools of letters equal in quality to that rendered in the public schools.

Now, the aggregate appropriation for the public schools of New York City in the year 1912 was \$33,849,819. The number of full time pupils was 671,762; of half time pupils, 90,844; and

the average attendance was 717,184, Therefore the average expenditure per pupil in 1912 was \$47.19. Thus it will be seen that the city is expending more than three times as much on the elementary education of the boys and girls who are pupils in its public schools as it expends upon their brothers and sisters who have become compulsory wards of the city and who have been committed by it to institutions.

The status of these institutions is well understood. It is an inescapable duty of the city to provide homes in which to sequester certain classes. The institutions relieve the city of this duty in so far as youthful dependents and delinquents are involved. Other municipalities build and equip and operate such institutions, but under the New York system the city intrusts its juvenile wards to private schools and is, thereby, exempt from an enormous investment in land and buildings and betterments. The amount of money privately contributed by the great generous public for investment in these children's institutions in Greater New York City is \$25,558,395. When such buildings become obsolete and unsuitable, the problems of transfer and transformation are not thrust upon the city officials. But the city is at all times conscious of its responsibility to its wards, it is jealous of its right to supervise strictly the operations of these institutions, and it is zealous in asserting these rights.

Latterly there has been a genuine desire on the part of city officials to equitably and adequately indemnify the institutions against loss on account of maintenance charges, but the readjustments by appropriating boards have not kept pace with the constant advance in the price of commodities and of personal service.

The disparity between the allowance for educational purposes and the corresponding disbursements, i.e., between the so-called city subsidy for institutional schools and the cost of conducting the schools, has been much more marked than that between the grant for maintenance and the cost thereof. And in many institutions, in consequence, the school of letters has been primitive and slow in developing. The wards of institutions are children for whom the city has assumed legal guardianship.

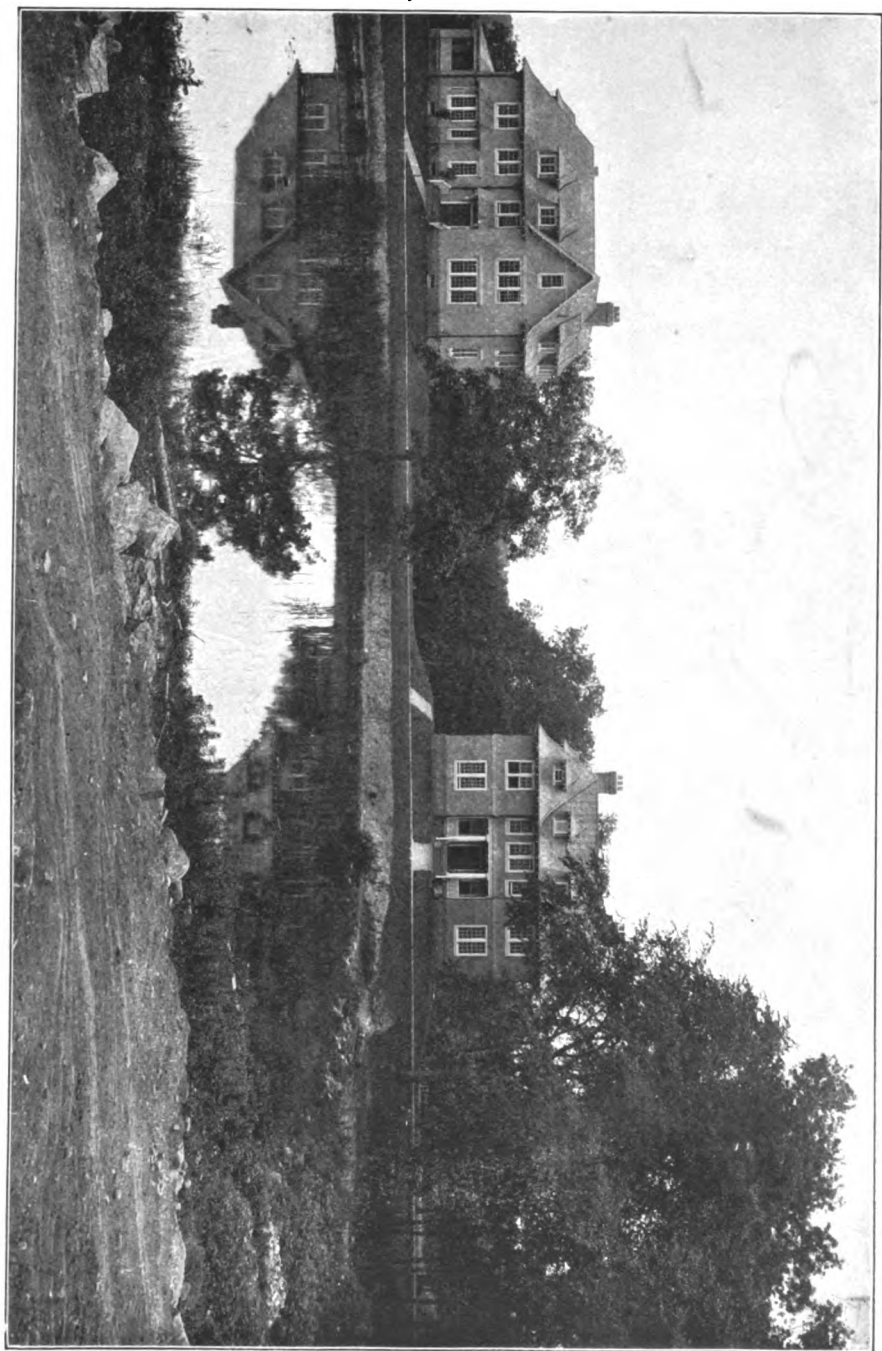
They were participating in the benefits of public school instruction and would have continued to enjoy such benefits if they had not been taken into custody and committed to the institutions. They are not less deserving of the advantages of elementary education than their former associates, who at a later period will become their competitors. No one will contend that a school of detention for children should be punitive in character, certainly not in the sense of diluting the quality and effectiveness of the schooling. A mental bread-and-water treatment should no more be tolerated than a daily diet of bread and water. The preponderating majority of these children are merely vicariously delinquent. They have been denied fair birth, kind surroundings and helpful opportunities. Will a further injustice be visited upon them, and that by their legal guardian, the city? These children are admittedly more difficult to manage than those who remain behind and who are amenable to the ordinary methods of restraint. For the education of the preferred class, those who are less difficult and have been more favored, the city pays \$47.19 per year; for the more difficult and yet equally deserving class it pays \$13.51. What possible justification can there be for the imposition of such a discouraging handicap upon those voluntary organizations which furnish the land and buildings and equipment and thus relieve the city and its schools of a very heavy burden? Manifestly the system is without justification. It is a mere survival of the penurious practices of sixty years ago, when as a result of a false economy and a lack of foresight, the city confined this class of children in its prisons, in idleness, and did not separate them from the men and women whose tutelage was degrading. A wave of public protest was required to secure separate quarters for the children and later another public movement had the effect of introducing prison schools. But even then the demands upon the city treasury were such that no appropriation was made for a teaching staff and the schools were conducted by adult prisoners. We have made much progress in recent years but we shall not have discharged our duty to society and to ourselves as 'citizens of no mean city' until schools of the highest standard are maintained in every institution for children. The curriculum must be as far advanced as that of the public schools, the teachers must be as well equipped and the number of pupils assigned to

each teacher must be smaller than in the public schools, because discipline is more difficult to maintain and special treatment is invariably required.

Not only must the school of letters reach a proper standard but vocational instruction should be made compulsory in every institution. The number of graduates of institutions who enter colleges is negligible; as a class they immediately become bread winners. They should be taught profitable trades at a time when there is abundant opportunity to ascertain in advance the capacity, inclination or aptitude of each child. The city recognized the right of this class of its wards to such a start in life when, in 1908, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorized a per capita allowance at the rate of \$50. per year for vocational training. Subsequently the administrative officers reduced the rate to seven cents per day, and made it applicable to children over 12 years of age with certain other very proper limitations. The result has been that few if any institutions have enlarged existing industrial departments or introduced new phases of trades teaching. In 1913 the city will pay for vocational instruction in institutions about \$33,000. The restrictions are such that probably not more than \$16.50 will be paid for each child's training, which indicates that of 24,000 children in institutions not more than 2,000 are receiving the benefit of trades teaching. Commissioner Drummond, the State Board of Charities, and the City Conference of Charities and Corrections petitioned the Board of Estimate to restore the grant of \$50., and pointed out that for like training in the public schools the city now pays an average of \$180.45 per annum for each beneficiary. If a unit group of forty boys is taught a useful trade by a skilled instructor, the cost for such instruction, plus the cost of materials used, will be prohibitive unless the present average rate of \$16.50 a year is much increased.

The philanthropic men and women who give generously to other charitable activities are reluctant to support schools for the care and training of children who have been lawfully committed to public institutions, believing it to be the duty of the city so to do. Whether right or wrong in this belief, the result is the same and it is with great difficulty, and only after the expenditure of energy which should be transfused into and directly ap-





GREEN COTTAGE, THE SHEEP POND, COLLINS COTTAGE.



plied in the administration of the institutions themselves, that Directors are able to "make both ends meet," and even then they are conscious that the institutions (lacking a living wage) have not had the opportunities which they deserve.

The men and women who manage these institutions (and who, with their predecessors, have attested by personal services and contributions their earnestness and their belief in the usefulness of them, and the importance of maintaining them at a high standard,) are conscious of the constantly increasing demands made upon the city for the support of government and for the projection of indispensable improvements, but they contend that the proper education and careful training of this by-product of our civilization are of vital consequence to the well-being of the city, and that it is not a real economy to impair the efficiency of the schools of the institutions by withholding a meager supplementary allowance. For the work of the Institution is a failure if the citizen produced by it is, for lack of training, to fall back later upon the State for his support. Far more than the happier child of the public school he needs the guaranty of a trained mind and hand to safeguard society and himself.

We earnestly recommend to, and urge upon, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that the maintenance rate be fixed at \$2.75 per week for dependent children and \$3. per week for delinquent children; that the rate of \$50. per year for vocational education be restored; that vocational training be made mandatory for all children over the age of 12; and that the rate for educational purposes be fixed at the exact cost to each institution for superior service in its schools, such fact to be ascertained and certified by the Department of Finance, or the State Board of Charities, or the Board of Education, or a commission representing these three bodies. Such a commission would find that New York lags lamentably in its treatment of neglected children. Last year Massachusetts expended \$326. on each child in its school at Westboro; in Wisconsin, at Waukesha, the rate was \$231.; in Kansas, at Topeka, the rate was \$226.; and in the state of Washington, at Chehalis, the rate was \$235. The average expenditure by New York City last year was less than \$144. while the average cost for the same period in thirty-three Amer-

ican institutions for delinquent and dependent children, was \$234.13.

It were hypercritical to accuse the authorities of a lack of sympathy. Their acceptance of the situation has not been cynical or prompted by indifference. The problem of reducing the cost of Government has been pressing and ever present. But a right perspective is required and the duty they owe to an army of 24,000 children must not be subordinated to the other activities of the city; only by a training as thorough as that of the public schools; by a discipline of head and heart and hand can these institutions put back into society citizens who will hold their own with those of a happier childhood and attain such a measure of success as shall relieve the State of any chance of further expense on their account; perhaps contributing themselves to its wealth and thus repaying indirectly, their present maintenance.

The presentation of this phase of our problem at such length precludes an extended discussion by the Directors of the work accomplished in the Asylum during the year 1913. We invite attention, however, to the detailed reports of the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Principal of Schools, the Physician, the Oculist, the Dentist, and the agents who place children in homes and supervise that important branch of the work.

The Board has been strengthened by the election, during the year, of Mr. John B. Lunger of New York City, as a Director.

The first installment of the bequest of the late James Rufus Smith was received early in the year and expended in the erection of an attractive cottage for twenty boys. This cottage—the James Rufus Smith cottage—will be ready for occupancy in March. An extension to the Infirmary was completed during the year through the use of a special fund provided for that purpose, and in July the boys completed the cottage to which reference was made in our last Annual Report. This cottage was the handiwork of the several industrial classes. The only cash outlay in connection with its erection was that which was required for the purchase of building materials.

The Directors cannot conclude their report without recording with gratitude the fact that there were no deaths in 1913 in

the staff or the student body. The school has now completed three consecutive years without a death.

For almost two-thirds of a century the Juvenile Asylum has been singularly blessed by Divine Providence, and the Directors invoke a continuance of that favor in the years that are to come.

|                      |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CHARLES D. HILLES,   | } <i>Committee on<br/>Report.</i> |
| HENRY N. TIFFT,      |                                   |
| JOHN SEELY WARD, JR. |                                   |

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

| RECEIPTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CURRENT ACCOUNT—                                                                                                                                                                       | DISBURSEMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| New York City for care and maintenance<br>Boarders .....<br>Donations .....<br>Interest on Investments .....<br>Interest on Fanshaw Fund .....<br>Rent—Chicago Property .....<br>Rent—N. Y. Telephone Co. ....<br>Sundry Collections.....<br><br>Balance January 1, 1913 :<br>Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Supt...<br>Petty Cash at Asylum.....<br>Petty Cash at Western Agency..... | \$92,644 20<br>5,724 37<br>17,362 95<br>625 66<br>101 04<br>397 22<br>33 00<br>2,622 22<br><hr/> \$119,510 66<br><br>23 47<br>600 00<br>400 00<br><hr/> 1,023 47<br><hr/> \$120,534 13 | Children's Village and General account .. \$116,208 66<br>Less expenses trans. from Main. to Cap. . 2,414 30<br><hr/> Office of the Corporation.....<br>Western Agency .....<br><hr/> 2,151 09<br>570 92<br><hr/> \$116,516 37<br><br>Balance December 31, 1913 :<br>Mechanics & Metals National Bank, Treas. 1,932 33<br>Mechanics & Metals National Bank, Supt. 836 99<br>Petty Cash at Asylum..... 1,000 00<br>Petty Cash at Western Agency..... 248 44<br><hr/> 4,017 76<br><hr/> \$120,534 13 |
| Loans from Farmers Loan & Trust Co.,<br>Refund of Taxes on loan .....<br>Interest on Infirmary Building Fund .....<br>Refund of Insurance Premiums.....<br><br>Balance January 1, 1913 :<br>Central Trust Company .....<br>Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank.....<br>Farmers' Loan & Trust Company.....<br>Infirmary Building Fund.....                                                    | \$45,000 00<br>1,000 00<br>76 36<br>49 35<br><hr/> \$46,125 61<br><br>141 00<br>224 28<br>53 93<br>1,086 50<br><hr/> 2,069 71<br><hr/> \$48,195 32                                     | Buildings and Development Committee. \$19,332 56<br>Finance Committee ..... 19,849 50<br>Expenses trans. from Main'ce to Capital 2,414 30<br><hr/> \$41,596 36<br><br>Balance December 31, 1913 :<br>Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas. 6,598 96<br><hr/> \$48,195 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b> |                  |
| Trust Funds:                   |                  |
| Balance January 1, 1913:       | \$115 69         |
| Graduates' Building Fund:      |                  |
| Balance January 1, 1913:       | \$164 53         |
| <b>Band Fund:</b>              |                  |
| Balance January 1, 1913:       | 0000.00          |
| Donations:                     | 1048.60          |
|                                | <u>\$1048.60</u> |

SUMMARY

|                                             |                     |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Balances, January 1, 1913:</b>           |                     |                     |
| Central Trust Company                       | \$141 00            |                     |
| Central Trust Company, Children's Fund      | 115 69              |                     |
| Central Trust Co., Graduates' Bldg. Fund    | 164 53              |                     |
| Central Trust Co., Infirmary Bldg. Fund     | 1,650 50            |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Treas.        | 224 28              |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Supt.         | 23 47               |                     |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                        | 600 00              |                     |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                | 400 00              |                     |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                   | 53 93               |                     |
| <b>Receipts, 1913:</b>                      |                     |                     |
| Current Account                             | \$119,510 66        |                     |
| Capital Account                             | 46,125 61           |                     |
|                                             | <u>165,636 27</u>   |                     |
| <b>Investments:</b>                         |                     |                     |
| 5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mtge. 4 p. c. bonds |                     | \$169,009 67        |
| Paushaw Fund—Cent. Trust Co. certificate    | \$4,762 50          |                     |
| Paushaw Fund—10 M. Rio Grande Western bonds | 2,406 19            |                     |
|                                             | <u>7,995 00</u>     |                     |
|                                             | <u>\$15,093 69</u>  |                     |
| <b>Disbursements, 1913:</b>                 |                     |                     |
| Current Account                             | \$116,516 37        |                     |
| Capital Account                             | 41,596 36           |                     |
|                                             | <u>\$158,112 73</u> |                     |
| <b>Balances—December 31, 1913:</b>          |                     |                     |
| Home Savings Bank, Children's Fund          | \$ 115 69           |                     |
| Home Savings B'k, Graduates Bldg. F'd.      | 164 53              |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas.       | 8,531 29            |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Supt.        | 836 99              |                     |
| Petty Cash at Asylum                        | 1,000 00            |                     |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency                | 248 44              |                     |
|                                             | <u>10,896 94</u>    |                     |
|                                             |                     | <u>\$169,009 67</u> |
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                         |                     |                     |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.                   |                     | \$45,000 00         |

CHARLES M. JESUP, Treasurer.

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1913, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

NEW YORK, January 8th, 1914.

TOWNSEND & DIX, Certified Public Accountants.

## Superintendent's Report.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

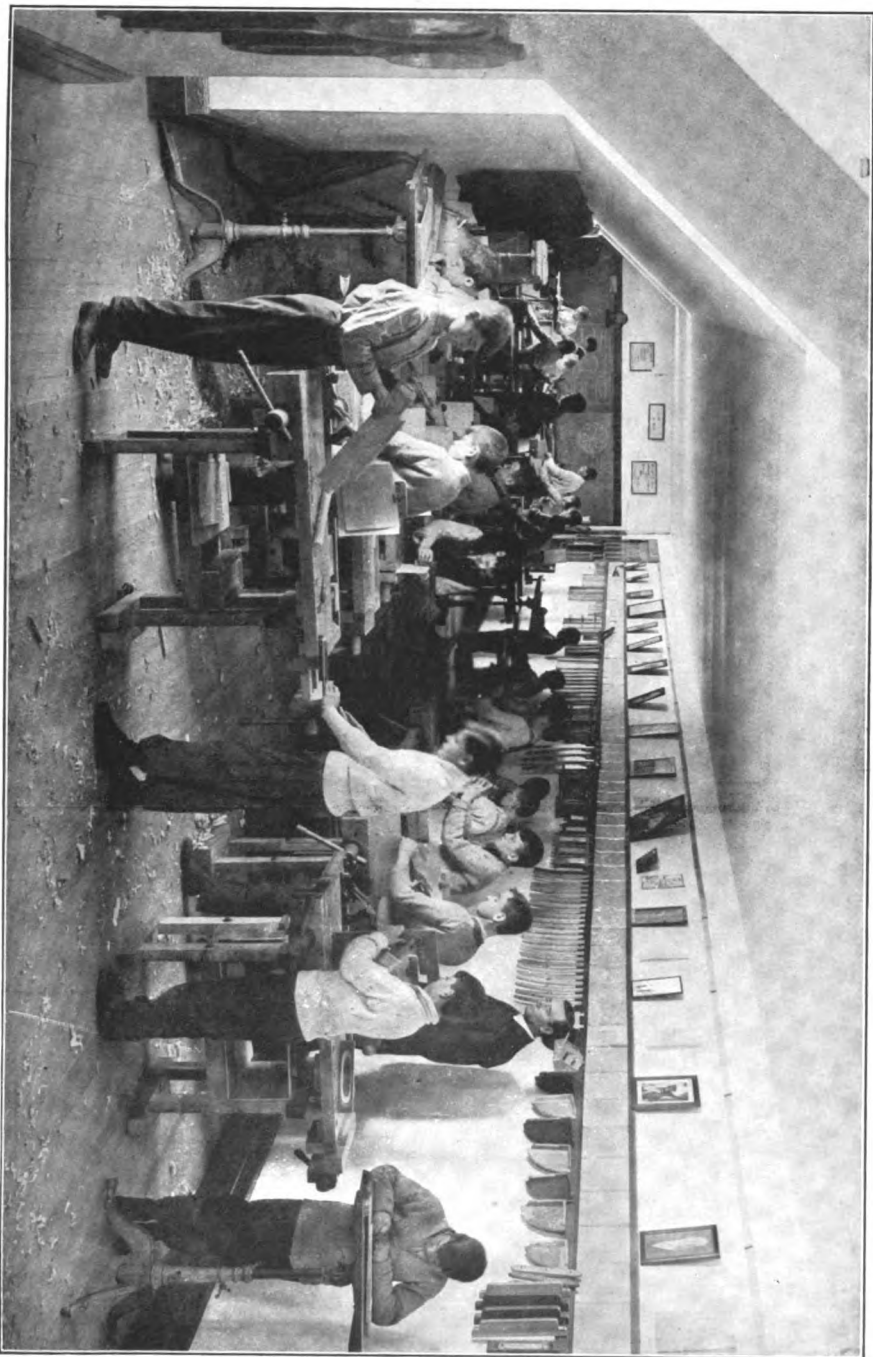
I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1913:

The steady increase in population noteworthy during the recent years continues to demand the erection of new cottages, enlargement of accommodations and additions to the staff, bespeaking growth and progress.

The records show 555 boys in the school on January 31st, 1913. One year ago there were present but 520, a net gain of 35 boys for the year. The total number under the school's care and control, and shifts in population both of ingress and egress may be shown as follows:

|                                                                                    |     |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Number on school's register January 1st, 1913.....                                 | 557 |       |
| Received in 1913.....                                                              | 245 |       |
|                                                                                    |     | <hr/> |
| Total enrolment for the year .....                                                 | 802 |       |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1913 .....                                    | 95  |       |
|                                                                                    |     | <hr/> |
| Grand total under care and control in 1913.....                                    | 897 |       |
|                                                                                    |     |       |
| Sent west .....                                                                    | 7   |       |
| Discharged.....                                                                    | 207 |       |
| Transferred to other institutions .....                                            | 3   |       |
| Died in city hospital .....                                                        | 1   |       |
| Dropped from roll of western wards.....                                            | 34  | 252   |
|                                                                                    |     | <hr/> |
| Total enrollment Dec. 31st. 1913.....                                              | 645 |       |
|                                                                                    |     |       |
| Temporarily absent in hospitals, escaped and under<br>supervision in vicinity..... | 29  |       |
| Under supervision in western homes Dec. 31st, 1913....                             | 61  | 90    |
|                                                                                    |     | <hr/> |
| Actual population of the Village Dec. 31st, 1913 .....                             | 555 |       |





SLOYD WORK.



Details of race, nationality, parentage, habits, age and education when committed may be found in the tables of the appendix which set forth a comparison of such data by years, throughout the Asylum's history.

#### DEVELOPMENT.

Under your authorization and direction considerable attention has been given to building by the classes in vocational training. Notwithstanding the excellent health records of previous years the steady growth in population in time demanded a more spacious infirmary building than the small gardener's cottage which had answered for this work for several years. To a recommendation incorporated in a previous report that provision be made for this growing need, you gave consideration and consent, and when the new cottage, which had engaged their time and efforts during the past year, was completed, the classes in the various trades were set to work remodeling and enlarging the hospital building. At the year's close they have all but completed their task. This building is all shingle exterior with accommodations for ten beds in the sick ward, four in the convalescent ward, one private sick room, dispensary and operating rooms, baths, dining room, and quarters for a nurse and house-keeper.

The hot air furnace was replaced by a modern system of hot water heating of the type in use in the new Cottages.

The Cottage now being erected by contract is also nearing completion and will be ready for occupancy within a short time. The wiring and lighting of this cottage was done by the class in applied electricity, likewise the painting and part of the masonry by classes in these trades. This is the twenty seventh cottage of the fifty planned to constitute the completed Village and represents a marked departure in architecture and interior arrangement from those which preceded it. The ground plan is ell shaped instead of rectangular. This with the half enclosed porches and wide spreading roof presents from every view point many angles which relieve the flat effects and finished in English timber and cement pattern, is one of the most beautiful exteriors thus far designed.

Local classes also extended the sewer and water mains to accommodate this building and the boys and their teams assisted with the grading, laying drains and in building the driveways and walks both at this cottage and the hospital.

The basement has been excavated and the foundation and partition walls laid up and ready for the super-structure of another cottage, to be built by the vocational classes the coming year.

A fire-house was erected near the southern extremity of the Village and a hose cart, ladders, extinguishers, etc., were provided for better protection of the buildings in this section of the grounds.

The large mass of stone which marred the beauty of the Athletic Field and was an obstruction to games on that corner of the playground, was blasted out for use in the construction of roads and walks and the proposed cottage, which is to be built of stone.

#### HEALTH.

The general health of both boys and staff has been exceptionally good. While a number of dispensary patients reported at the hospital each day for treatment of cuts, bruises, sprains, colds, etc., and from time to time boys were detained in the hospital ward, the daily average of bed patients for the year, however, was a fraction less than two and but two cases of serious illness occasioned anxiety or concern. These boys were taken from the Reception Cottage to the hospital within a day or two after their arrival, both being in ill health when received from the Courts. One, an Armenian boy, was nursed through a serious attack of pneumonia and a colored boy through several weeks of suffering occasioned by a physical breakdown from malnutrition and pulmonary affection. For a time both lives were despaired of. The tireless efforts of a careful nurse and vigilant physician were in the end successful and for the third year, death did not cross our threshold.

A large percent of the boys are received in poor physical condition, coming as they frequently do from poor homes and a nomadic street life in congested districts of the great city. A few months at the Village works a great change in their health and physical appearance. Regular habits, pure food, fresh air

and sunlight, sympathetic supervision and wholesome occupation impart strength and virility to body and mind. The beauty and order of his new surroundings give pleasurable uplift and health seems catching, rather than disease.

A Reception Cottage safeguards the Village from contagion or whatever might be introduced by means of the unclean clothing or person of new boys who are received from day to day. Without exception the new arrival must spend his first fortnight at this cottage and about the grounds reserved for this group of boys who are biding the time of their quarantine. Upon his reception here a boy is given a thorough cleansing in the shower bath, his hair is clipped and his clothing either returned to his parents or destroyed. New apparel made by the trades classes of the School is issued to him. A physical examination is given by the nurse and physician and record taken of his height, chest expansion, waist measure, weight, scars, birth-marks, deformities, sense defects, etc., with especial attention to enlarged tonsils or adenoids and skin, scalp or eye troubles. His mouth is inspected by the dentist and the unsound teeth either extracted or charted for fillings, and in turn given attention from time to time. He is provided with towel, tooth brush and comb and informed that these are his personal effects not to be confused with those of another boy. Troublesome tonsils or adenoids are later removed by a local specialist or at the City Hospital where also are sent for treatment all cases of infectious skin, scalp or eye troubles. Cases of impaired or defective vision in due time receive the attention of the oculist.

The plan of segregation at the Village is also conducive to good health, the comparatively small unit of twenty boys permitting of closer observation and inspection. In the treatment of slight indispositions, serious illness is oftentimes averted and disease throttled in its incipency.

Having in mind the Institution's splendid health record, the necessity for larger hospital facilities and equipment might be questioned. While the daily average of bed patients for the year was two or less and there are many days when no patients are found in the hospital wards, yet during certain seasons when colds, sore throats

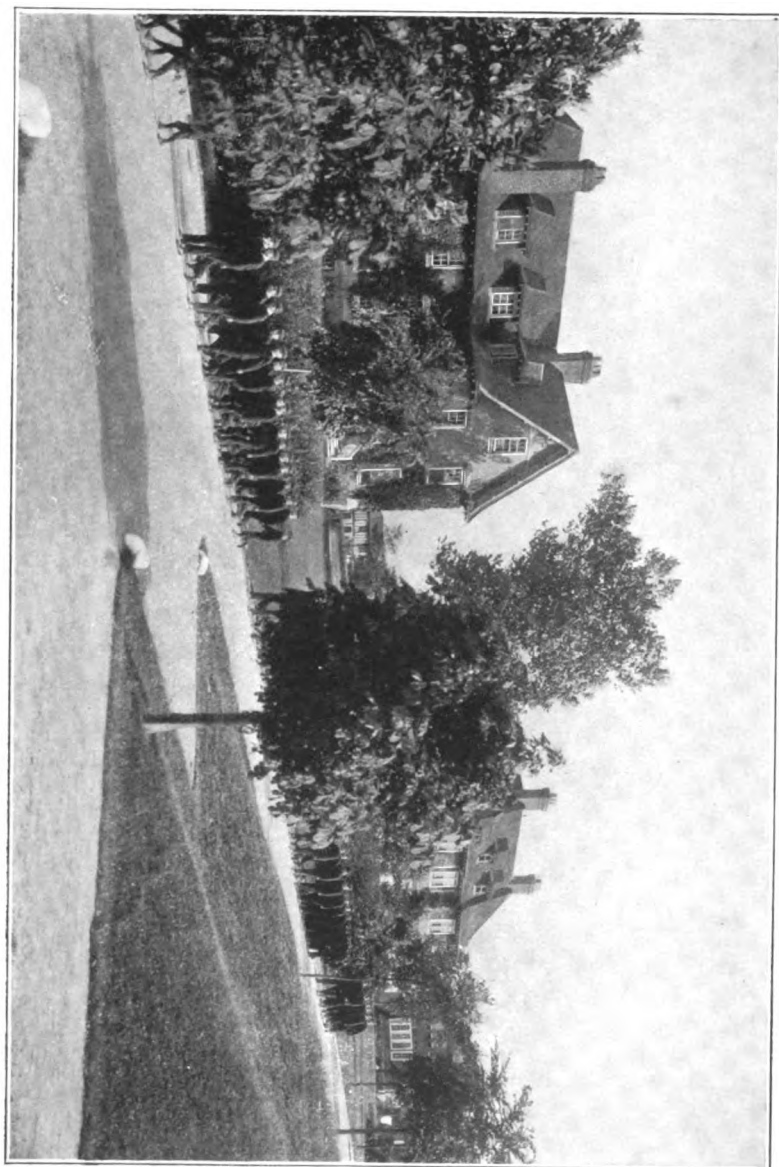
and 'grippe are prevalent, but a small percent of the present population could be accommodated in a ward equipped with out four beds. There are many reasons why boys who are ill should not remain in the cottages and ample provision for such demands was necessary to a regular and systematic method of caring for the sick. Again, dispensary accommodations were limited, there was no operating room and in such cramped quarters it was with extreme difficulty that the best sanitary conditions were maintained.

#### CLASSIFICATION AND ASSIGNMENT

The twenty-seven cottages permit of a close classification of the boys in their home life, based primarily on conduct or moral status, with age and stature as a secondary consideration. The intimate association of the members of the small families and their cottage supervisors is marked in the choice of games, literature, general bearing and deportment to the extent of being characteristic.

That a boy may be located in the particular family to which he is best suited and assigned to that industrial class or department for which he has adaptation and aptitude as well as inclination, presumes some knowledge of each boy's character, propensities and mechanical powers. These facts are ascertained as far as they may be by observation and experimentation during his period of detention in the Reception Cottage. The days in quarantine are not spent in idleness. Opportunity is offered for trying his hand at gardening, chicken raising, bench work and the use of tools, cooking, sewing and general house work and he is required to employ certain periods of each day in these varied occupations. In the work shop are certain texts, magazines and periodicals bearing on the different trades to which he may turn should interest so direct and whether at work or play he is closely observed in an attempt to discover tendencies, aptitudes or traits of character which will later assist in his correct classification and assignment upon entering into the larger life of the Village proper.

The recognized tests for admission to the School grades are given and as a further aid to classification and a basis for determining that special treatment or line of instruction a boy should receive, all new boys are submitted to the tests prescribed under the Binet Scale for Measuring Intelligence and a record of each



ON THE WAY TO SCHOOL.





test preserved. The pronouncedly backward or deficient constitute a special class in the school organization.

Fifteen trades departments and the general farm work afford a broad vocational field in which a boy may experiment and test out native ability and preferments in the effort to find himself and choose aright his future work and place in the industrial world. During his entire stay at the school a boy is required to assist with the general house-keeping. This is splendid training and invariably of a highly practical value at some time in every man's life. Many learned and professional men boast this accomplishment and are firm advocates of this sort of supplementary training.

In July and August when School does not keep and the growing crops require the greatest attention, every boy must work through a morning or an afternoon period of each day at farming and gardening. This, with his shop and cottage work, affords to each, variety in occupation and training. Again, only boys showing especial fitness and talent are permitted to remain in a given class for their entire term. All others are shifted from time to time through the different departments to the end that latent talents may somewhere awaken and the boy be thus assisted to find his niche while opportunity serves.

#### INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION.

The past year brought many visitors to the School, co-workers, Judges of the Children's Courts, Probation Officers, students of sociology and others interested in the building or reorganization of similar Schools. Some to study methods of administration or organization, others, plans, structures and those especial features in the general scheme which so admirably adapt the plant to the work for which it was designed.

The School was inspected many times by the different members of the Board of Directors, the total recorded visits numbering 62. At their regular monthly meeting, progress and general conditions at the institution, together with its various needs were presented for consideration in the reports of the several committees and of the Superintendent and attending physician. Close supervision has thus been exercised over the various activities of the school, provision made for the needs and comfort of its wards and its affairs administered under their direct authorization and direction.

Other inspections were made from time time by the State Board of Charities, City Officials, Local Board of Health, Fire Chief and Representatives from the Underwriters. On June 9, 10, 11, and 12, Mr. George Rowell, Inspector for the State Board of Charities, visited the School and made the annual inspection. Hon. Patrick Whitney, Commissioner of Correction, inspected the institution on November 29.

Other visitors during the year were:—Dr. A. Quinones of San Salvador, C. A. and Gen. Francisco Altschul of Honduras, C. A.; Dr. J. J. E. Woods and Mr. F. H. Daignault, of the Province of Quebec, Canada; Senor Enrique Reyes, Uruguay, S. A.; Andre Meer, Paris, France; Setsuro J. Miyagawa, Japan; S. Kamiya, Tokio, Japan; Matsin Tamai, Japan; Matthias Boehmke, South Africa; D. Thiokos, Athens, Greece; M. Nugaskima, Tokio, Japan; J. Berg Johnson, Kragero, Norway; Clarence A. Neff, Bucyrus, Ohio; A. Plaschke and F. Schlofer, Berlin, Germany; Dr. Carl Puckett, Oklahoma; Mr. A. Lincoln Fetheimer, Cincinnati; Dr. V. V. Cameron, Marion, Indiana; Regina M. Driscoll, Des Moines, Iowa; Addie J. Sartor, Kansas City; Jean Sullivan, Lincoln, Neb.; Julia Mellichampe, Norfolk, Va.; Jeanette Wey, Atlanta, Georgia; S. F. Secrist, Chillicothe, Ohio; Edna Wise and Malle Ford Wise, Kenton, Ohio; Carl H. Svest, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Rudolph Tietig, Cincinnati, Ohio; Bishop George A. and Mrs. Beecher of Hastings, Nebraska; Deaconess A. M. Carroll, Philadelphia; Mr. Willis Rand, Supt. Parental School, Seattle, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams, Englewood, N. J.; Charles Langdon Jones, Secretary, Board of Management of Leake & Watts Orphanage, Yonkers, N. Y.; Mrs. George McNeir, Mr. and Mrs. George J. Jackson, New York City; Hon. John B. Mayo of the Children's Court, New York City; Dr. Hastings H. Hart, Mr. Henry Ries and Mr. R. C. Edlund of New York City and Mr. Edwin Hall of White Plains; Dr. M. G. Schlapp and Miss Frances Davidson, New York City; Dr. Gaylord S. White, and a party of twelve students from the Union Theological Seminary; Mr. Clarence A. Neff and a party of fourteen students and Charity workers from the Charity Organization Society; The Senior Class from "The Castle," Miss Mason's School, Tarrytown, N. Y.; Mr. A. S. McClain of Canaan, N. Y.; Mr. R. W.

Hard and Mr. Hain of New York City; A party of sixteen young ladies from the Social Study Club of the Packer Collegiate Institute; Dr. Carl Kelsey and nineteen members of the Summer School of Philanthropy; Miss Charolotte Farnsworth, New York; Miss Berkeley of Dobbs Ferry; Winfred Ackers, New York City; W. R. Williams and Mrs. Williams, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; J. S. Hervey, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Edmund Dwight, New York City; Mr. Roy F. Parsons of the Big Brother Movement, New York City; Charles E. Greason, New York City; Isabel L. Swift, New Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. Spencer J. Ford, New York City; Mrs. Guy Van Amringe, New York City; Mrs. Charles D. Hilles, New York City; Mrs. Ella L. Hawk, Miss Hawk and Miss E. M. Ambrose, New York City; K. C. MacArthur, Louis M. Field, New York City; Mrs. Paul Stratton, Yonkers, N. Y.; Annette L. Smiley, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bull, New York City; C. M. Denniston, and Abbey L. Denniston, Washingtonville, N. Y.; L. Wright Denniston, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; R. F. Smith, White Plains, N. Y.; Robert S. Dunham, New York City; F. B. Riggs, Woodmere, N. Y.; Charles A. Youngs, Paul Youngs, Frank Richards and Wesley Mounteney, Yonkers, N. Y.; John Whiting, D. Clarence Burd, New York City; Mrs. Eliza L. Dwight, Morristown, N. J.; R. M. Hurd, New York City; J. W. Boyd, Brooklyn, N. Y.; C. D. Blatchford, Dept. Finance, G. H. Anderson, New York City; Joseph H. Ivie and J. A. Kenyon Ivie, New York; L. L. Redding, New York City; Wallace Reid, New York City; Charles Dewey Hilles, Jr., Frederick W. Hilles, New York City; T. B. Faulk, New York City; Kingsley Moses, New York City; Mrs. Francis Louis Slade, New York City; Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Nealy, Mrs. E. L. Hawk, New York City; Miss Elizabeth Hilles, New York City.; Ralph W. E. Douges, Camden, N. J.; James J. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John Lentz, Columbus, Ohio; M. M. Garland, Pittsburgh, Pa.; H. Replogle, Chicago, Ill.; Max S. Heidelberg, New York City.

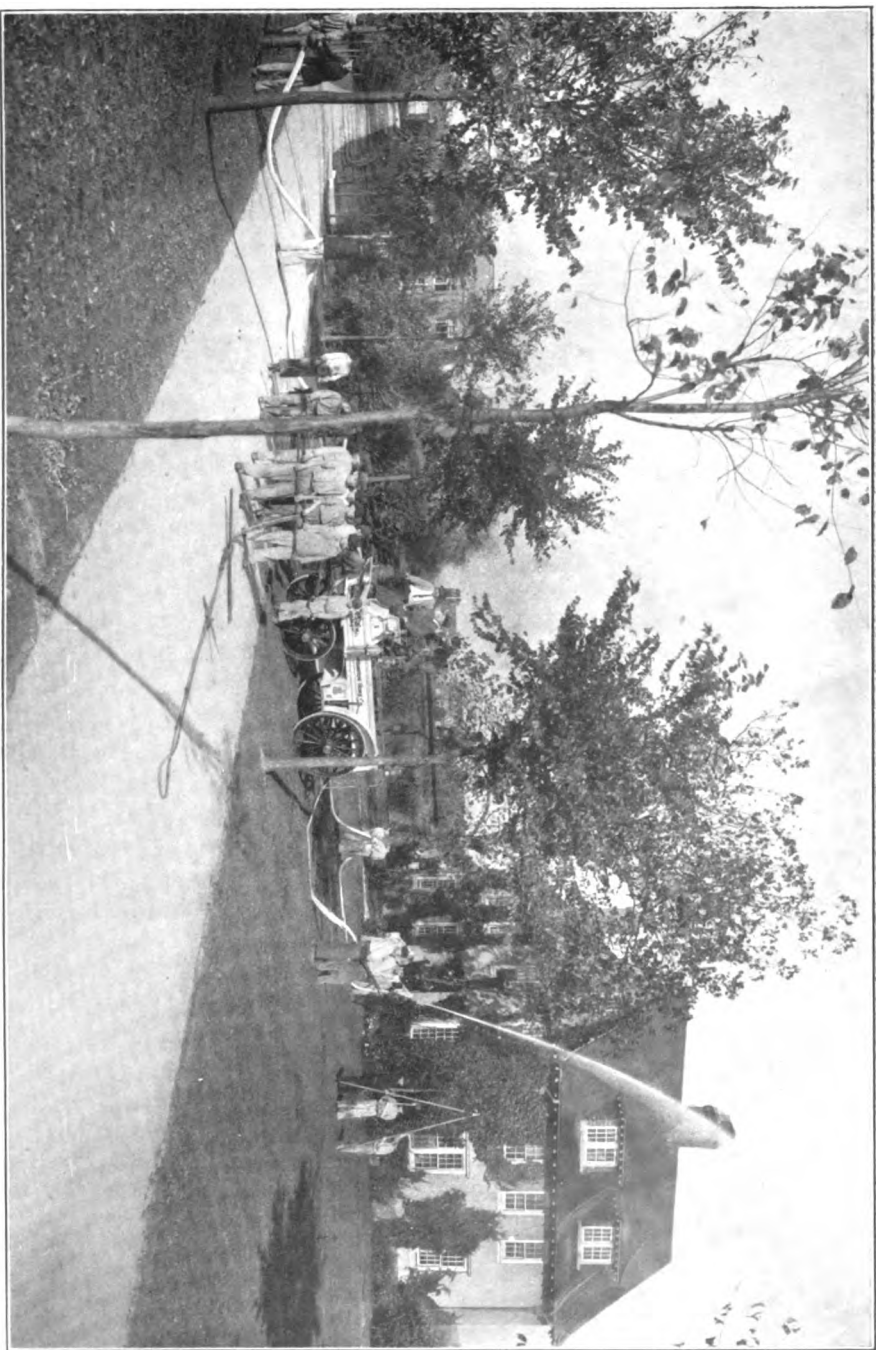
#### MISCELLANEOUS

In the interest of good discipline, twenty of the most troublesome boys who repeatedly offend against the rules and whose names frequently appeared on the Drill Squad Register, were selected from the different cottage groups and on September

27th. were removed to Rhinelander Cottage, placed under close supervision and restricted from association with the other Citizens of the Village. To these boys is assigned the more arduous and disagreeable work of handling coal, digging trenches, removing stone and performing the rough and uninviting tasks. This work is continued through both the morning and afternoon periods, recreation time and evenings being devoted to school and study. This arrangement has reduced the average number at the Drill Squad by fully two-thirds and has proven to be a most satisfactory method of dealing with refractory cases. If after several weeks of this sort of discipline, the boy's conduct and general demeanor warrant a restoration of privileges, he is transferred to another cottage and is again permitted to enjoy the larger liberties and mingle with his friends and associates.

Most boys who find their way into schools of this character have lost much of their self-respect and are devoid of all pride in personal appearance. Dissolute habits and habitually bad physical attitudes have weakened muscles and organs to such an extent that a systematic course of corrective exercises is necessary to straighten the stooped figures, enlarge the thorax and give poise and symmetry to their growing bodies. Some attention has always been given to this work, but in a more or less perfunctory manner and to satisfy this need, a Physical Instructor has been employed and classes organized for daily instruction and practice in exercises devised to strengthen and develop weak and neglected muscles. To awaken enthusiasm, maintain interest and secure pleasurable participation, games, contests and competitive meets in field-day sports should be encouraged. The Instructor in this department will therefore supervise the boys at play, teach them games, and direct their training and preparation for the annual contests.

In last year's report, mention was made of the reorganization of the Boys' Band and of its splendid progress under the new leader. It was also recommended that new instruments and uniforms be purchased and more attention be given to this department. Of your generosity in this matter, we make grateful acknowledgment. With the personal donations of the different members of your Board, new instruments were purchased at a net cost of \$1200.00, new uniforms were made in the tailoring



FIRE DEPARTMENT.



department and under this encouragement, the boys have put forth their best efforts in an attempt to make their organization second to none among institution bands. They play well and acquit themselves with credit on all occasions. During the season they furnished music for the School on holidays and gave band concerts on the lawn. They also played at Church Entertainments, Firemen's Picnics and other outings for worthy causes and marched in street parades. During the second week of March, they gave concerts each evening for the Women's Industrial Exhibit at the Grand Central Palace and on May 24th, played for The Misses Masters School at their Annual Field Day and again at their May party. They furnished music at the laying of the corner stone for the New York Volunteer Hospital and at the Hastings Country Fair.

The Village Choir was continued under the direction of Miss Chase and assisted at the Sunday Service. They frequently respond to invitations from neighboring Churches and on one occasion sang at the Edgehill Church, New York City.

In addition to the work on new structures, an unusual amount of repairs have been made on different buildings by the trades classes. One of the barns was re-roofed with shingles and new gutters and spouting attached. The exterior of the superintendent's and Lincoln Cottages were painted and also all porches, stoops, lamp posts, hydrants, lawn seats, tin roofs, and valleys. The following interiors were also painted:—Reception Cottage, class-rooms and auditorium in Wetmore Hall and the lavatories and locker rooms in all the cottages.

New gutters and spoutings have been hung on eight of the older cottages, with which the boys assisted, and cement floors were laid in the basements of the Hospital, Havens and Wolfe Cottages; new steps built in the walks and approaches to the Hospital and Wolfe Cottage, and the brick, stucco work and copings on all buildings pointed up by the class in masonry, and the Reception Cottage re-roofed and spouted.

Mention should also be made of the work done in the several departments which do not contribute to the erection or repair of buildings. The class in Shoemaking has made and repaired all the shoes worn by the boys. The department in Tailoring has made the clothing, the barbers cut the hair and the class in Print-

ing has turned out the usual amount of printed matter. The Class in Telegraphy is still maintained where some 40 boys are instructed in receiving and sending messages, in the use of blanks and signals and the routine of a railroad office.

The garden plots have been carefully tilled as evidenced in the Gardener's Report, which sets forth in detail the splendid results obtained by this department. Seventeen out of twenty-five vegetable exhibits from the Village were awarded first prizes at the Hastings Country Fair.

#### HOLIDAYS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

All Holidays were appropriately observed. Programs are arranged for these occasions with especial reference to the inculcation of lessons in patriotism.

On February 12th, Mr. Gregory delivered the address on Abraham Lincoln. Mr. Jesup, as has been his custom for several years, addressed the School at the Washington Day exercises. Mr. Gregory and Mr. Hawk were the speakers on Memorial Day and Mr. Mornay Williams on Independence Day.

Three courses of lectures on miscellaneous subjects were contributed by the Lecture Bureau of the Board of Education of New York City.

On August 8th, the entire school was taken by special train to the Polo Grounds to witness a baseball game. The boys were admitted to the stadium as the guests of Mr. Frank J. Farrell of the New York American League Club. This was a day thoroughly enjoyed and long to be remembered. The Band accompanied the party and enlivened the occasion with their best repertoire. The expense of this excursion, amounting to over \$200. was borne by the boys with moneys received as rewards for good conduct.

Through the generosity of the Rev. Dr. Charles W. Parkhurst, General McAlpin and Mr. Hawk of the Board of Directors, 450 paid admissions to the Century Theatre afforded the older boys a pleasurable opportunity for witnessing a presentation of "Joseph and His Brethren." The boys were again conducted in a body by special train and on both occasions the parties returned to the Village without mishap or accident.



Christmas Day is essentially the children's day and was an especially joyous occasion at the School. The Cottages were festooned with Christmas greens and small trees trimmed in tinsel and the conventional ornaments, bore gifts for each member of the several households. An attractive feature in the Village decorations was a Norway Pine some fifty feet in height, erected on the campus. Electric lights of many colors were interwoven among its branches, presenting an impressive spectacle and symbolizing the underlying principles and significance of the Christmas festival. At seven o'clock the school was assembled in Wetmore Hall where a program of songs and recitations was rendered. A fitting close of the day's festivities was the presentation of the Hawk Prize. This prize is of considerable relative value representing a year's income from a \$1,000-six per cent bond, to be awarded publicly on Christmas Day to the boy who has the best all around record in good conduct and excellence in School and department work. The donor, Mr. Hawk, was present and made the award at the close of his address.

Chapel services were conducted on Sunday afternoons. These are distinctly religious services, consisting of song and prayer, a scripture lesson and an address by a clergyman or a public speaker from New York City or neighboring towns. We make grateful acknowledgement to the following gentlemen who have so ably served the school on these occasion during the year;

Rev. J. S. Hervey, Rev. Wilfred R. Ackert, Rev. Wilbur L. Caswell, Rev. John Campbell, Rev. George S. Webster, Rev. Spencer J. Ford, Rev. D. Baines Griffiths, Rev. F. M. Turrentine, Rev. R. W. Courtney, Rev. Kenneth C. MacArthur, Rev. John C. Whiting, Rev. J. H. Ivie, Rev. George N. Deyo, Dr. Ira S. Wile, Dr. P. David Shultz and Mr. D. Clarence Burd, of New York City; Mr. Mornay Williams, Englewood, N. J.; Rev. Frederick Dwight, Morristown, N. J.; Rev. Paul Stratton, Rev. F. W. Cuttler, Rev. Wm. P. Bruce, Rev. W. Ewart Mounteney, Rev. A. C. McMillan and Rev. C. F. Mayhew, of Yonkers; Mr. Thomas G. Hall, New Rochelle; Rev. Daniel Russell, Irvington; Rev. Elias Thompson, Hastings-on-Hudson; Rev. W. H. Storrs, and Rev. Wm. R. Blackie, Ardsley; Rev. George R. Abrams and Rev. John M. Trout, Dobbs Ferry.

I desire in closing to convey to you my appreciation of the uniform courtesy extended to me through past years; to the staff for their loyalty and efficient service to the School and the boys who are under its care. For, whatever of the success which attends the work, rests in a very great measure with them and their devotion to duty in their different positions as officers and teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY MORGAN,

*Superintendent.*

December 31st, 1913.



THE CLASS IN TELEGRAPHY.



## Principal's Report

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The School work has been continued with but slight deviation from the program outlined in a previous report. The pupils have diligently pursued their tasks and the corps of able and experienced teachers have directed their energies toward attainment, with commendable zeal and faithfulness.

Under the present organization the grade work comprises the first six years of the course outlined for the common schools of the City. Eight class-rooms are occupied through both morning and afternoon periods and but one grade assigned to each teacher during a given session.

The employment of an additional teacher in February made possible a closer classification and served to relieve the somewhat crowded conditions of intermediate grades.

At the close of the year class registers show the following enrollments:

|    |                               |    |
|----|-------------------------------|----|
| 6B | Afternoon Class               | 34 |
| 6B | Morning Class                 | 37 |
| 6A | Afternoon Class               | 28 |
| 6A | Morning Class                 | 29 |
| 5B | Afternoon Class               | 33 |
| 5B | Morning Class                 | 30 |
| 5A | Afternoon Class               | 35 |
| 5A | Morning Class                 | 43 |
| 4B | Afternoon Class               | 31 |
| 4A | Morning Class                 | 28 |
| 3B | Afternoon Class               | 31 |
| 3A | Morning Class                 | 31 |
| 2B | Afternoon Class               | 31 |
| 2A | Morning Class                 | 37 |
| 1B | Afternoon Class (mixed grade) | 35 |
| 1A | Morning Class                 | 36 |

Fourteen of the smaller boys, who are unequal to the tasks of the industrial departments, attend school all day, being employed during the second period largely with the lighter forms of manual training, basketry, etc. Again, nine of the more advanced pupils, who have practically completed the grade work, are permitted to attend the vocational classes through both school periods. Most boys beyond school age seek employment when they are released and the knowledge and practical experience gained in shop or department have been found most helpful in qualifying for positions which demand some preparation. A boy's future career is a matter of prime importance and this additional training, near the close of his term and in the way his aptitudes seem to lie, has often been found adequate to his needs in gaining a foothold where self-support was assured and opportunity for advancement open.

As a rule, boys committed to schools of this character are lacking in capacity and that oneness of purpose necessary to the pursuit of extended courses of study. The taint of heredity or former habits, robs them of the power of application, except under the stimuli of immediate and visible results. Wholly unsuited to the professions, the only avenue open for their occupation above the field of common labor is that of the skilled mechanic in the varied industries. Our vocational classes not only afford training and employment, but unfold the panorama of occupations. Their number and variety present a broad range for choice and experimentation and constitute the basis of a working program for various agencies in vocational guidance. Without such means of testing out his "gifts" or aptitudes, a boy may never find himself vocationally or make thoughtful choice of his future trade or calling. How large a proportion of genius is lost to society because it is born amid unfavorable surroundings and perishes for the want of just this opportunity!

That the school work and departmental training should co-ordinate to make the most of a boy's possibilities has received some recognition. The standards of measurement are regularly employed by the boys in all the grades in ascertaining heights, breadths and areas. Practical problems relating to the construction of buildings erected by the several trades-classes have been introduced as supplementary work for the more advanced pupils.

BOYS' LIVING ROOM.







**Composition** and drawing have been directed along lines associated with the material and products of the shops.

Work from the several grades and departments was displayed at the Industrial Exhibit in Grand Central Palace in February. Among these exhibits might be seen many carefully prepared papers and pen sketches which traced the raw materials here consumed, through the varied processes of their conversion into staple articles of everyday use.

During the summer vacation, the school rooms were renovated by the classes in masonry and painting and now present an unusually cheerful and attractive appearance.

Considerable attention has recently been given to proper ventilation. All fresh air consistent with comfort is admitted to the class-rooms. The pupils are found to be more alert and responsive and the general health safeguarded if not improved.

A Physical Instructor has been added to the staff and classes in corrective gymnastics receive daily attention in connection with the school work. Much is to be hoped from this department, for it reaches every boy and has a well recognized place in schools of this character.

The Correctional Cottage recently established, influences the school work in two important particulars. It removes from the grades the more troublesome boys who were centers of discord and at the same time raises the average attendance by eliminating that element which was necessarily absent under the longer periods of discipline.

Semiannual promotions are made in September and February and many boys are advanced between promotion dates upon satisfactory evidence of having made up the work required. The new boy almost invariably grades from one to two classes below that which he attended in the Public School. Truant habits preceding commitment partly explains this retrogression. On the other hand, there is not that tendency here, to unduly crowd the pupil forward, through the grades, as in certain districts of the City where school accommodations are greatly overtaxed. The advisability of further advancing the school work to include another grade or half grade, has been given consideration from time to time. While there is always present a small number, who could take up the more advanced

work with profit, examinations have disclosed the fact that there were yet many important truths unfathomed in the existing course. The habit of thoroughness is a valuable asset and the resultant mental discipline alone, well worth the effort necessary in acquiring it.

The Binet-tests are still employed as an aid to classification. A special class is maintained for the distinctly backward, which relieves the grades of a retarding element and secures to these unfortunates greater individual attention and the benefits of especial methods in training.

Twenty-eight lectures on miscellaneous topics were delivered in the auditorium during the school months. All were distinctly educational and with the accompanying lantern pictures graphically portrayed facts of history, geography and the various industries of the present day.

Rapid-dismissal drills have been regularly conducted, when the boys were passed from class-rooms and shops and marshalled at safe distances from the building.

Four changes have occurred in the teaching staff during the year, all occasioned by teachers resigning in response to calls to higher positions.

At the year's close, we find much that was planned and purposed still unaccomplished, yet we view with satisfaction the work performed, believing that the steady progress which has characterized the school for several years has not been halted.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

## Report of the Physician

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

GENTLEMEN:

It gives us great pleasure to report, although we have an increase in population of the Village there has been another year of splendid health. We would report but two serious cases, no epidemics and no deaths, and the health of the whole village has been uniformly good.

It is a great source of satisfaction to see the rapid completion of the new hospital building, with its ideal hygienic and sanitary arrangement. Also an operating room, which will enable us to keep boys under our observation to a much larger extent.

We have treated in the dispensary some seven thousand cases or about twenty a day. I cannot but speak with praise of the efficient work done by Miss Thompson and her relief in this respect.

The hospital cases number one hundred and forty-four, classified as follows:

|                       |    |                      |     |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------|-----|
| Abscesses .....       | 13 | Influenza .....      | 7   |
| Amputation, Arm.....  | 1  | Malaria .....        | 4   |
| Coryza .....          | 16 | Ophthalmia .....     | 15  |
| Cellulitis .....      | 18 | Pneumonia.....       | 1   |
| Fractured legs .....  | 3  | Phemosis .....       | 2   |
| Furuncles .....       | 3  | Pleurisy .....       | 4   |
| Gastroenteritis ..... | 4  | Quinsy .....         | 3   |
| Herps Zoster .....    | 2  | Rheumatism .....     | 13  |
| Hernia .....          | 3  | Sprains .....        | 3   |
| Heat exhaustion ..... | 1  | Tonsillitis .....    | 19  |
| Indigestion .....     | 18 | Ulcer, Gastric ..... | 1   |
| Ivy poison.....       | 1  | Total                | 144 |

Thanking the Superintendent and officers for their kind and courteous treatment, I am,

Respectfully,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.

## Report of the Dentist.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN :

The condition of the children's teeth during the past year has been very satisfactory, and owing to the system of examining all of the inmates at six month intervals we have been able to keep the mouths in a better hygienic condition.

The operations for the year are as follows.

|                                                 |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings . . . . .                       | 290 |
| Crowns where teeth were broken off . . . . .    | 1   |
| Cases of special treatment . . . . .            | 99  |
| Gold fillings . . . . .                         | 1   |
| Extractions, [mostly temporary teeth] . . . . . | 379 |
| 1 set of artificial teeth . . . . .             |     |

Thanking the Superintendent, nurse and other officers for their hearty support in this work, I remain

Respectfully,

J. PARLIMAN COLE, D. D. S.

## Report of the Oculist

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:—

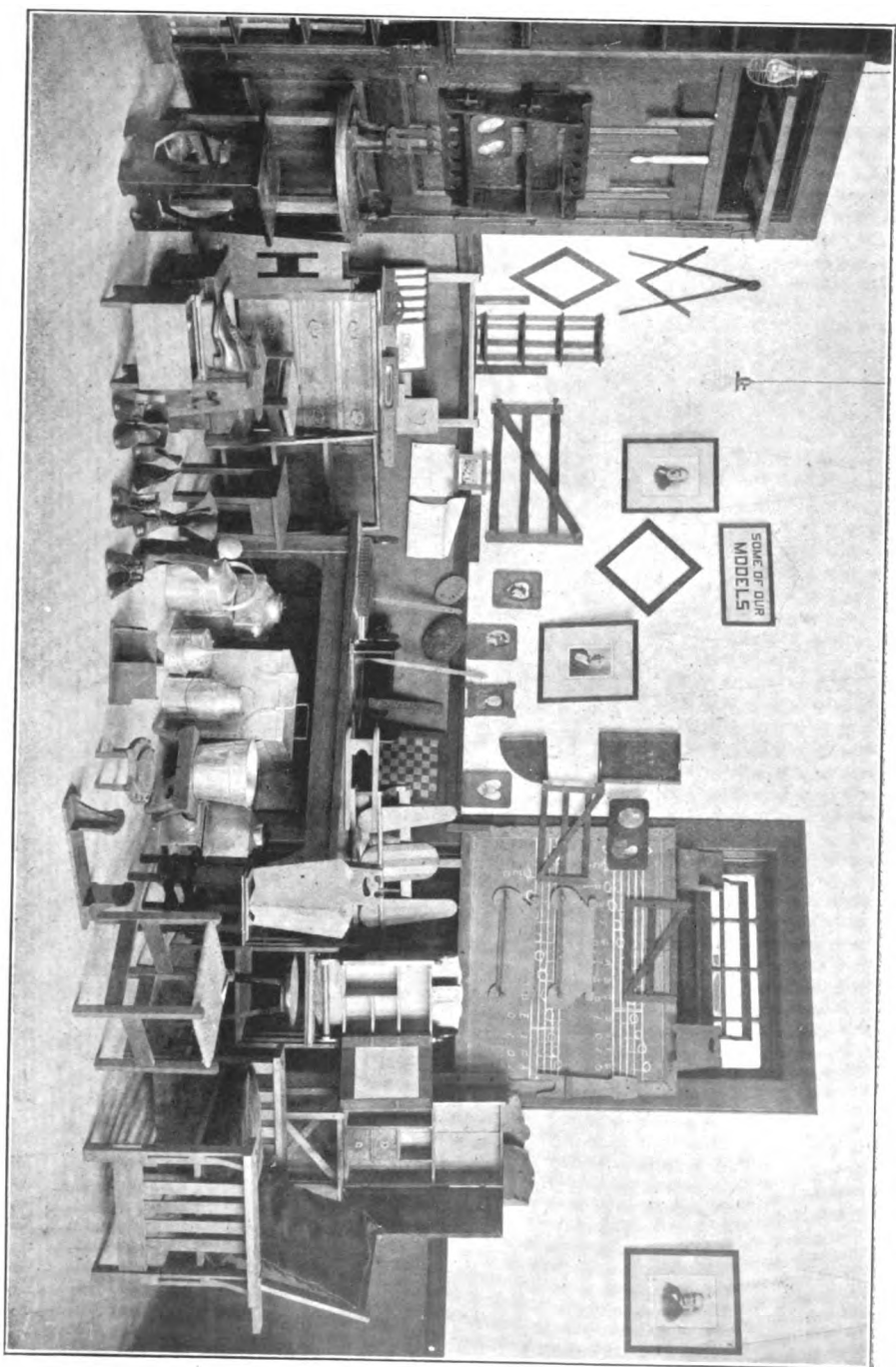
During the year ending Dec. 31, 1913, the patients from the New York Juvenile Asylum referred to me for examination and treatment were as follows:

|                                                          |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Diseases of the Eye.                                     |    |
| Ulcer of the Cornea . . . . .                            | 1  |
| Conjunctivitis . . . . .                                 | 1  |
| Refraction . . . . .                                     | 6  |
| Miscellaneous diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat . . . . . | 9  |
| Operation on Nose.                                       |    |
| Submucous resection of nasal septum . . . . .            | 1  |
| Removal of Middle Turbinate Bone . . . . .               | 1  |
| Total number visits made by patients . . . . .           | 41 |

In submitting this report I take pleasure in expressing my appreciation of the earnest cooperation in this work on the part of the Superintendent and Officials of this institution and for the universally courteous treatment that has been accorded me.

Respectfully yours,

ANGELO J. SMITH. M. D.



BOYS' HANDIWORK.



## Placing out Work

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

The number of your children under our care has not changed since my last report, because while seven boys reached their majority and passed from supervision, seven others were received by us and placed in the West. We hope that many more will be sent to us during the coming year, and thus be given the chance to begin life over again in the West before they grow too old to receive the full benefit of the change. Knowing both parts of the country as well as I do, I feel assured that a boy's chances of success are materially brighter in the West than anywhere in the older parts of the country. Not only are there more opportunities afforded and less stifling competition, but the atmosphere of the West is more full of hope and ambition. Moreover, life is more democratic and the boys soon learn that they are starting where the successful men of the community started not long ago, and that they have as good a chance as any one to make good.

The policy of the CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY has always been to start the boys on farms. It has been and still is our belief that there is nothing comparable to farm life in building up both physique and character. The habits of industry, economy and strict honesty learned by the growing boy on the farm stand him in good stead in later life no matter whether he continues at farming or takes up a trade or profession.

That a boy is not tied down to farming by starting on a farm is shown by the careers of your boys who have come under our care. Of the older boys four have taken up railroading, two are preparing for college and others have become clerks and mechanics.

I feel sure that members of the Board and workers on the staff of the Children's Village will be glad to hear of the individual children, and so I shall mention by name a few who have done especially well:

William Sloan had the good sense to give up his position on a ranch and go back to school. He seems to be a model young man. He plays in the band, sings in the choir and will probably go to college.

Emil Beyer, on the other hand, decided that farming suited him better than the higher education and is busy accumulating stock.

Neilson children, all five are model children. Albert and Alfred are legally adopted; Alexander is still farming and is a splendid fellow; Arnold is railroading and Olivia going to school and taking music lessons.

George Ricker while not brilliant in school, has proved very steady and owns a team and wagon.

Frank Loughran is a railroad telegraph operator. He spends his holidays on the farm and still calls it home.

The following table will show the number of children received, and the number of removals and visits made during the year:

|                                              |       |    |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Number of children placed in 1907.....       | 1     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1908.....       | 42    |    |
| Number of children placed in 1911.....       | 9     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1912... ..      | 4     |    |
| Number of children placed in 1913.....       | 7     |    |
|                                              | <hr/> |    |
|                                              | 63    |    |
| Number of children replaced during year 1913 |       | 5  |
| Number of visits made during year 1913       |       | 56 |
| Number of children still under supervision   |       | 49 |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. BRACE,

Supt. Children's Aid Society,

New York City.

GENTLEMEN:

According to our usual custom we are glad to send you a report of the New York wards under our supervision.

At the present time there are still twenty-eight wards under the supervision of this Society; nineteen in Illinois and nine out of State. Eighteen of the Illinois wards were visited in 1913.



and two of the out of State. The reason that the out of State wards have not all been visited is because our visitor, Mr. Field, who, after starting out on his annual trip was called home on account of the illness of his wife, and shortly after his return he resigned his position with the Society. It has yet been impossible to secure another worker to take his place, and for that reason these visits have not been made, but we have had very gratifying letters from a number of these wards and have every reason to believe that conditions are satisfactory with them.

Walter Sharp left the home of Mr. George Bellamy in Thompson, Missouri, to go to his sister Mrs. Hugh Peck, formerly Ida Sharp, who is now married and lives in Thompson, Missouri. We have not had a report from Walter since he went to this home, but have written to the sister and probably will hear within a few days. I think that everything is all right.

Gwendolyn Law has been doing very nicely this year and has a bank account now of about one hundred and sixty dollars. Gwendolyn has improved in many ways and has done better in this home than she ever did before. It is an excellent home.

Lulu Hennessey, who had been in the same home for so many years, was returned from there early in the Spring. She is now placed in a very good home where she is having excellent school advantages. She has had some trouble with her feet and ankles, but is now being attended by a competent physician and is doing very well indeed.

Edward Mahn who for some years was quite a problem has eventually turned out to be a very good boy. He is working in a grocery store in Evanston, earning wages and the man in whose employ he is speaks very well of him.

George Erdenbrecker has left his home with Mr. and Mrs. Thien at Quincy, Illinois, and has gone to Mr. Blaten Robinson at Clark, Missouri, where his brother is. He is working for wages and doing very nicely.

All the New York wards that were returned during the year have been replaced in good homes with the exception of Edward Hughes, who for the present is at our Du Quoin Home. I am in correspondence with a family in regard to Edward and think that he will soon be replaced. He is a good strong boy and a good worker on a farm.

I am glad at the end of my first year as Assistant Superintendent of this society to be able to send you so satisfactory a report.

Very truly yours,

JULIE M. WAY.

Ass't Superintendent Illinois

Children's Home and Aid Society

## Report of the Gardener

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

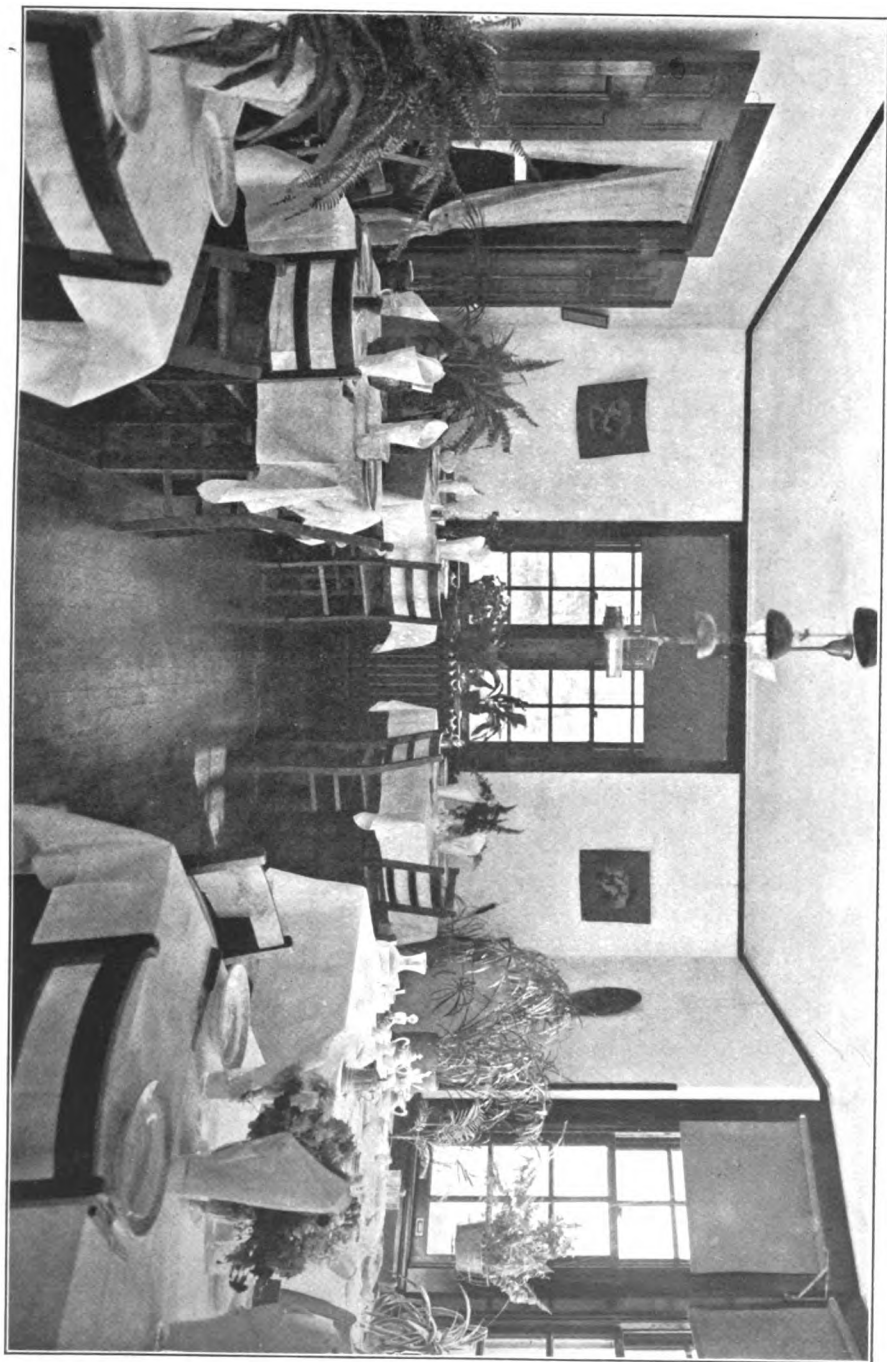
I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1913.

We have had under tillage about seventy-five acres of land with the following results:

|                       |               |                      |                |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Bush Beans .....      | 400 bushels   | Onions .....         | 150 bushels    |
| Bush Lima Beans ..... | 50 bushels    | Parsnips.....        | 15 barrels     |
| Pole Lima Beans ...   | 120 bushels   | Spinach .....        | 25 barrels     |
| Blackberries .....    | 3,010 quarts  | Squash.....          | 25 barrels     |
| Cabbage .....         | 30,000 heads  | Radishes .....       | 12,000 bunches |
| Carrots .....         | 200 bushels   | Sweet Corn.....      | 34,500 ears    |
| Celery.....           | 8,000 stalks  | Turnips .....        | 100 barrels    |
| Cauliflower.....      | 1,200 heads   | Peas.....            | 100 bushels    |
| Cucumbers .....       | 60 doz.       | Beets.....           | 230 bushels    |
| Romaine.....          | 2,000 heads   | Tomatoes .....       | 300 bushels    |
| Lettuce .....         | 7,000 heads   | Potatoes .....       | 3,000 bushels  |
| Rhubarb.....          | 1,200 bunches | Sweet Potatoes ..... | 100 bushels    |
| Endive.....           | 3,000 heads   | Strawberries.....    | 2,962 quarts   |
| Grapes.....           | 12 bushels    | Ruta Baga.....       | 20 barrels     |
| Green Peppers.....    | 20 baskets    | Red Peppers.....     | 12 baskets     |
| Cantaloupes.....      | 8,000         | Watermelons.....     | 1,200          |
| Hay.....              | 12 tons       |                      |                |

Sincerely yours,

DOUGLAS FORBES



BOYS' DINING-ROOM.



## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR      | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853..... | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854..... | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855..... | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 72                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856..... | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857..... | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 121               | 2                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858..... | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859..... | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860..... | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861..... | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862..... | 957                    | 109                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863..... | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 505                           |
| 1864..... | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865..... | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866..... | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867..... | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868..... | 854                    | 136                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869..... | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | 2                | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870..... | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871..... | 572                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872..... | 546                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873..... | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874..... | 687                    | 93                       | 656                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875..... | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876..... | 802                    | 95                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877..... | 588                    | 59                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1366                     | 790                           |
| 1878..... | 588                    | 67                       | 596                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 782                           |
| 1879..... | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880..... | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 3                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881..... | 670                    | 68                       | 563                     | 1                 | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882..... | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883..... | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884..... | 653                    | 65                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885..... | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 804                           |
| 1886..... | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887..... | 608                    | 65                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888..... | 687                    | 59                       | 668                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 1007                          |
| 1889..... | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890..... | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 954                           |
| 1891..... | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 1001                          |
| 1892..... | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 1030                          |
| 1893..... | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1599                     | 1051                          |
| 1894..... | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895..... | 541                    | 47                       | 633                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 941                           |
| 1896..... | 692                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 953                           |
| 1897..... | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | 1                | 1869                     | 1048                          |
| 1898..... | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 1066                          |
| 1899..... | 905                    | 112                      | 1096                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 875                           |
| 1900..... | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 788                           |
| 1901..... | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1808                     | 880                           |
| 1902..... | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903..... | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904..... | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 989                           |
| 1905..... | 265                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906..... | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907..... | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908..... | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 3                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909..... | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 576                      | 430                           |
| 1910..... | 285                    | 9                        | 182                     | 0                 | 4                | 715                      | 533                           |
| 1911..... | 230                    | 14                       | 185                     | 2                 | 2                | 763                      | 578                           |
| 1912..... | 214                    | 13                       | 235                     | 11                | 1                | 792                      | 557                           |
| 1913..... | 245                    | 12                       | 218                     | 5                 | 1                | 802                      | 584                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |       |                        |            |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------|
| First commitments..... | 3612  | Third Commitments..... | }..... 515 |
| Second ".....          | 4306  | Fourth ".....          |            |
| Total.....             | 41013 |                        |            |

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |     |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|-----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |     | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F.  |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. |         |    |        |             |
|          |                  |      |         |     |        |                     |     |         |    |        |                               |    |         |    |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | ..  | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 623         |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5   | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | 1      | 1050        |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6   | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 727         |
| 1856.... | 605              | 154  | 20      | 9   | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 902         |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1   | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 741         |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3   | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 781         |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6   | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 863         |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10  | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 863         |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9   | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 800         |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3   | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 12     | 975         |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12  | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | .. | 46     | 1160        |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6   | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | .. | 16     | 888         |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8   | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 812         |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5   | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | .. | 14     | 853         |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5   | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 15     | 922         |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10  | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 854         |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9   | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 21     | 826         |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7   | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | .. | 19     | 714         |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7   | 460    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 24     | 546         |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8   | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 16     | 572         |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7   | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 581         |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4   | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 2       | 1  | 74     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | 1  | 19     | 687         |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2   | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | .. | 11     | 632         |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2   | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 802         |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5   | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | .. | 5      | 588         |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1   | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5   | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 577         |
| 1880.... | 391              | 94   | 15      | 5   | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 558         |
| 1881.... | 458              | 115  | 22      | 7   | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | .. | 9      | 670         |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8   | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 54     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 672         |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8   | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 711         |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7   | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | .. | 1       | .. | 1      | 653         |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11  | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 8      | 640         |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23  | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 6       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 649         |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29  | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 698         |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16  | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 687         |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18  | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | .. | 1       | .. | 2      | 638         |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23  | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 9      | 649         |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21  | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 614         |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13  | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 8      | 624         |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11  | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 4      | 956         |
| 1894.... | 403              | 98   | 30      | 12  | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 7      | 599         |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10  | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | .. | 5      | 541         |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19  | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 692         |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12  | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | .. | 10     | 916         |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10  | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 983         |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16  | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 16     | 905         |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16  | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 20     | 107         |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15  | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | .. | 31     | 102         |
| 1902.... | 594              | 90   | 20      | 14  | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 27     | 861         |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 38      | 10  | 565    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 10     | 644         |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20  | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | .. | 13     | 758         |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | ..  | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 3      | 265         |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | ..  | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 163         |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | ..  | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | ..  | 16     | 1                   | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1909.... | 194              | ..   | 21      | ..  | ..     | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1910.... | 223              | ..   | 53      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 234         |
| 1911.... | 194              | ..   | 22      | ..  | ..     | 12                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 285         |
| 1912.... | 182              | ..   | 19      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | 1   | 1       | .. | ..     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 230         |
| 1913.... | 184              | ..   | 49      | ..  | ..     | 10                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| Total .. | 28241            | 5963 | 1479    | 509 | 36192  | 3603                | 437 | 205     | 61 | 4306   | 469                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 5      | 41013       |

Males, 34012; females, 7001—Total 41013.

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 1. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2. — COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FRIENDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                                |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                                  |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                     |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                                    | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                      | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                         | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 435                                   | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                      | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....  | 667                                   | 107  | 21       | ..  | 101                                                                     | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                         | 3   | 5        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 386                                   | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                      | 27   | 6        | 3   | 19                                                         | 8   | 2        | .. |
| 1856.....  | 409                                   | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                     | 33   | 4        | 2   | 34                                                         | 12  | 3        | .. |
| 1857.....  | 364                                   | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                     | 29   | 5        | 1   | 54                                                         | 11  | 3        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 508                                   | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                      | ..   | 1        | ..  | 48                                                         | 9   | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 394                                   | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                     | 32   | 9        | 3   | 11                                                         | 13  | 3        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 420                                   | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                     | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                         | 5   | ..       | 1  |
| 1861.....  | 270                                   | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                     | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                         | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1862.....  | 275                                   | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                     | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                         | 7   | 1        | .. |
| 1863.....  | 313                                   | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                     | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                         | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1864.....  | 162                                   | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                     | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                          | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 173                                   | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                     | 36   | 8        | 3   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1866.....  | 208                                   | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                     | 49   | 6        | 1   | 3                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....  | 141                                   | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                     | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....  | 90                                    | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                     | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....  | 39                                    | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                     | 35   | 3        | 3   | 16                                                         | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 15                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                     | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....  | 18                                    | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                     | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....  | 36                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                     | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                          | 2   | 1        | .. |
| 1873.....  | 51                                    | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                     | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....  | 54                                    | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                     | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....  | 37                                    | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                     | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 57                                    | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                     | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....  | 60                                    | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                     | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....  | 51                                    | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                     | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....  | 39                                    | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                      | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....  | 43                                    | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                      | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....  | 67                                    | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                      | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....  | 51                                    | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                      | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....  | 58                                    | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                      | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....  | 56                                    | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                     | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....  | 77                                    | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                      | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....  | 84                                    | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                     | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....  | 69                                    | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                     | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....  | 102                                   | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                     | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....  | 89                                    | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                     | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....  | 75                                    | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                     | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                          | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1891.....  | 62                                    | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                     | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....  | 101                                   | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                     | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....  | 60                                    | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                     | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....  | 74                                    | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                     | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....  | 90                                    | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                     | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1896.....  | 131                                   | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                      | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1897.....  | 234                                   | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                      | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1898.....  | 377                                   | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                     | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1899.....  | 446                                   | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                      | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1900.....  | 633                                   | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                     | 26   | 17       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1901.....  | 510                                   | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                     | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1902.....  | 442                                   | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                     | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1903.....  | 272                                   | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                     | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1904.....  | 309                                   | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                     | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1905.....  | 145                                   | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                      | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 86                                    | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                      | 1    | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 151                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                      | ..   | 1        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 117                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                      | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 114                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                      | ..   | 4        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1910.....  | 137                                   | ..   | 32       | ..  | 90                                                                      | ..   | 19       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1911.....  | 134                                   | ..   | 14       | ..  | 71                                                                      | ..   | 9        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1912.....  | 124                                   | ..   | 14       | ..  | 63                                                                      | ..   | 6        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1913.....  | 104                                   | ..   | 25       | ..  | 91                                                                      | ..   | 25       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| Total..... | 11296                                 | 1793 | 553      | 120 | 8997                                                                    | 1712 | 504      | 207 | 461                                                        | 100 | 31       | 1  |

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.....  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 38                                                       | 17    | 1        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | 3        | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.....  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.....  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.....  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 299                                                      | 65    | 6        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 380                                                      | 88    | 15       | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 392                                                      | 84    | 16       | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 400                                                      | 95    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 302                                                      | 55    | 22       | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 6     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | 1     | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | 1     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | 1     | 1,073  |
| 1901.....  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | 2        | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.....  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 6        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 7                                                        | 2     | .....    | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | ..... | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 214    |
| 1910.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 284    |
| 1911.....  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 235    |
| 1912.....  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 210    |
| 1913.....  | .....                                                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 245    |
| Total..... | 11094                                                    | 2708  | 536      | 237   | 66                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 424                                        | 83    | 52       | 12    | 41013  |

First Class, 13762; Second Class, 11420; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14575; Fifth Class, 92 Sixth Class, 571. Total, 41013.



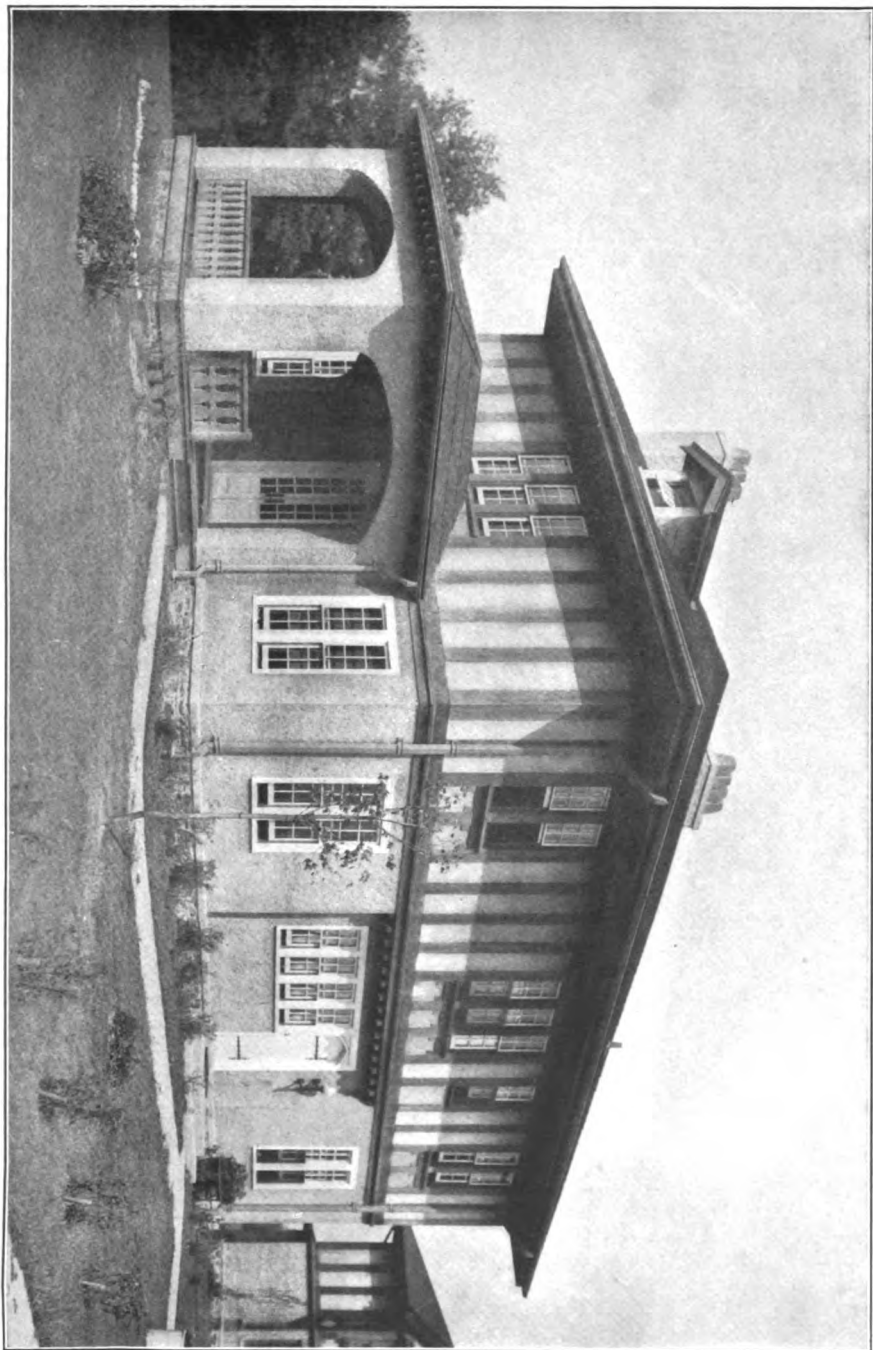
TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.     | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS |     |          |    |
|------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|--------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.       |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.           | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110          | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....  | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123          | 20  | 2        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | 1  | 86           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....  | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104          | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....  | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 46          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70           | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66           | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 82                     | 46   | 3        | 1  | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80           | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 85                     | 42   | 3        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95           | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....  | 111                    | 33   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89           | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....  | 106                    | 50   | 5        | .. | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 21  | 4        | .. | 104          | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....  | 150                    | 36   | 4        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 176        | 20  | 1        | 4  | 140          | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....  | 129                    | 43   | 1        | .. | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | ..       | 1  | 117          | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83           | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....  | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 65          | 21  | ..       | 1  | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102          | 16  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....  | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 68          | 7   | 2        | .. | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107          | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....  | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 84         | 12  | 1        | 3  | 83           | 19  | 6        | 2  |
| 1869.....  | 132                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 99           | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 100                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74           | 15  | 4        | .. |
| 1871.....  | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | 1        | .. | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79           | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....  | 60                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 61          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 62         | 4   | ..       | .. | 65           | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....  | 80                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 48          | 7   | 1        | .. | 81         | 10  | 4        | .. | 54           | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....  | 87                     | 35   | 1        | .. | 67          | 12  | 2        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | 1  | 68           | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....  | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67           | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104          | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....  | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83           | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....  | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77           | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....  | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 71           | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....  | 89                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | .. | 77           | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....  | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | 1  | 82           | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....  | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 85         | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73           | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....  | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 88         | 20  | 4        | .. | 78           | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....  | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 91         | 9   | 6        | 1  | 76           | 17  | 4        | .. |
| 1885.....  | 105                    | 27   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 19  | 3        | .. | 73         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 64           | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....  | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 68          | 14  | 10       | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 59           | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....  | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 75         | 22  | 10       | 3  | 62           | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....  | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69           | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....  | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 56          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50           | 8   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....  | 96                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84           | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....  | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57           | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....  | 67                     | 25   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | .. | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 69           | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....  | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64           | 8   | 6        | .. |
| 1894.....  | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55           | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....  | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51           | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....  | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64           | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....  | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81           | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....  | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82           | 14  | 4        | 1  |
| 1899.....  | 76                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75           | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....  | 90                     | 39   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96           | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....  | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102          | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....  | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84           | 7   | 5        | 1  |
| 1903.....  | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59           | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....  | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72           | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....  | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18           | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 20                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 18                     | 1    | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19           | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 8                      | ..   | ..       | .. | 10          | ..  | 1        | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30           | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1910.....  | 20                     | ..   | 6        | .. | 7           | ..  | 3        | .. | 14         | ..  | 5        | .. | 27           | ..  | 5        | .. |
| 1911.....  | 7                      | ..   | 2        | .. | 12          | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 4        | .. | 20           | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1912.....  | 11                     | ..   | 2        | .. | 8           | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 24           | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1913.....  | 14                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 12          | ..  | 3        | .. | 12         | ..  | 7        | .. | 16           | ..  | 2        | .. |
| Total..... | 4870                   | 1833 | 201      | 82 | 3194        | 803 | 162      | 49 | 4266       | 760 | 199      | 60 | 4376         | 714 | 213      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | TWELVE YEARS. |     |          |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEARS AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|            | White.        |     | Colored. |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                   |     | Colored. |     |        |
|            | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                       | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....  | 110           | ..  | 2        | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                       | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 189           | 25  | 4        | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                      | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 91            | 23  | 5        | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                       | 11  | 3        | 2   | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 126           | 28  | 8        | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                      | 27  | 3        | 2   | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 79            | 9   | 3        | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                      | 46  | 9        | ..  | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 58            | 12  | 4        | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                      | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 95            | 23  | 3        | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                      | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 109           | 17  | 6        | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                      | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 93            | 16  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                       | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 130           | 18  | 8        | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                      | 17  | 7        | ..  | 958    |
| 1863.....  | 150           | 20  | 6        | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                       | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....  | 100           | 18  | 4        | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                       | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 117           | 20  | 5        | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                       | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 109           | 13  | 6        | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                      | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 139           | 17  | 1        | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                      | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 99            | 19  | 1        | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                       | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....  | 97            | 14  | 3        | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                      | 24  | ..       | 3   | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 66            | ..  | 2        | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                       | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 62            | 10  | 3        | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                       | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 84            | 8   | 1        | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                       | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 70            | 7   | 2        | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                       | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 80            | 20  | 1        | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                       | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 83            | 8   | 1        | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                       | 8   | 1        | ..  | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 88            | 18  | 2        | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                       | 15  | ..       | 1   | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 91            | 11  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 7   | ..       | 1   | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 85            | 12  | 5        | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                       | 6   | 1        | ..  | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 72            | 7   | ..       | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                       | 3   | 1        | 1   | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 69            | 6   | 3        | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                       | 7   | ..       | ..  | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 87            | 19  | 2        | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | ..  | 46                       | 5   | 4        | 1   | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 77            | 20  | 3        | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | 1   | 34                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 82            | 17  | 7        | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                       | 5   | 1        | ..  | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 72            | 17  | 4        | 4  | 67              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 69            | 12  | 4        | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                       | 13  | 3        | ..  | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 82            | 10  | 11       | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                       | 13  | 5        | 3   | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 65            | 14  | 8        | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                       | 13  | 6        | 5   | 608    |
| 1888.....  | 72            | 16  | 7        | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                       | 17  | 7        | 5   | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 75            | 18  | 9        | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                       | 14  | 14       | ..  | 638    |
| 1890.....  | 66            | 7   | 4        | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                       | 19  | 3        | 10  | 646    |
| 1891.....  | 73            | 10  | 4        | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                       | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 77            | 7   | 7        | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                       | 24  | 12       | 2   | 624    |
| 1893.....  | 73            | 10  | 5        | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                       | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 75            | 14  | 2        | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                       | 14  | 8        | 3   | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 71            | 10  | 4        | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                       | 11  | 5        | 2   | 541    |
| 1896.....  | 68            | 9   | 5        | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 692    |
| 1897.....  | 100           | 16  | 6        | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                      | 5   | 9        | ..  | 916    |
| 1898.....  | 130           | 10  | ..       | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                      | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 112           | 9   | 4        | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                      | 12  | 16       | 3   | 903    |
| 1900.....  | 144           | 6   | 14       | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                      | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1075   |
| 1901.....  | 132           | 10  | 10       | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                      | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 107           | 5   | 2        | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                      | 16  | 18       | 5   | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 75            | 5   | 11       | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                      | 18  | 10       | 8   | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 66            | 12  | 5        | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                      | 35  | 15       | 14  | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 32            | 1   | ..       | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                       | ..  | 2        | 3   | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 11            | ..  | ..       | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                       | 1   | ..       | ..  | 233    |
| 1907.....  | 28            | ..  | ..       | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....  | 29            | ..  | ..       | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                       | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 30            | ..  | 3        | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 34            | ..  | 8        | .. | 46              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 84                       | ..  | 17       | ..  | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 20            | ..  | 3        | .. | 49              | ..  | 6        | ..  | 87                       | ..  | 5        | ..  | 230    |
| 1912.....  | 31            | ..  | 3        | .. | 34              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 73                       | 1   | 7        | ..  | 214    |
| 1913.....  | 36            | ..  | 10       | .. | 29              | ..  | 10       | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 18       | ..  | 245    |
| Total..... | 5042          | 683 | 260      | 85 | 4693            | 651 | 295      | 105 | 5960                     | 873 | 364      | 143 | 41013  |

8 years and under, 6986; 9 years, 4208; 10 years, 5285; 11 years, 5380; 12 years, 6070; 13 years, 5744; 14 years and over, 7340. Total, 41013.



RUINLANDER COTTAGE.



TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |                |     | PILFERING.   |     |                |    | VAGRANT.     |     |                |    | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |                |    |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|----------------|----|--------------|-----|----------------|----|---------------------|-----|----------------|----|
|             | White.<br>M. | F.   | Colored.<br>M. | F.  | White.<br>M. | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. | White.<br>M. | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. | White.<br>M.        | F.  | Colored.<br>M. | F. |
| 1853.....   | 5            | ..   | ..             | ..  | 102          | 3   | 1              | .. | 479          | 9   | 9              | .. | 8                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6              | 1   | 257          | 24  | 5              | 1  | 392          | 45  | 17             | 1  | 108                 | 45  | 2              | 2  |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5              | 2   | 177          | 13  | 2              | 2  | 145          | 20  | 10             | 2  | 96                  | 25  | 3              | .. |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3              | 2   | 243          | 30  | 9              | .. | 182          | 45  | 3              | 3  | 165                 | 29  | 5              | 4  |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7              | ..  | 159          | 7   | 3              | .. | 88           | 5   | 8              | 1  | 138                 | 33  | 3              | 1  |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6              | 1   | 120          | 10  | 3              | .. | 93           | 10  | 3              | .. | 169                 | 47  | 8              | 2  |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5              | 1   | 151          | 8   | 6              | 1  | 113          | 5   | 7              | .. | 187                 | 32  | 10             | 4  |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7              | 7   | 111          | 9   | 2              | 1  | 166          | 20  | 4              | .. | 73                  | 11  | 4              | 4  |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9              | 3   | 106          | 10  | 6              | .. | 88           | 21  | 3              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9              | 1   | 76           | 6   | 2              | .. | 167          | 25  | 9              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6              | 4   | 148          | 9   | 4              | 2  | 153          | 20  | 4              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4              | 1   | 84           | 13  | 2              | .. | 45           | 9   | 2              | .. | 77                  | 11  | 4              | 3  |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6              | 2   | 75           | 10  | 2              | 2  | 52           | 15  | 4              | 2  | 44                  | 6   | 2              | 1  |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5              | 1   | 80           | 5   | 2              | 2  | 53           | 9   | ..             | 1  | 13                  | 2   | ..             | .. |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2              | ..  | 120          | 9   | 1              | .. | 38           | 16  | ..             | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1868.....   | 165          | 96   | 4              | ..  | 80           | 4   | ..             | .. | 40           | 7   | 1              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4              | 2   | 64           | 4   | 4              | .. | 8            | 1   | ..             | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13             | 1   | 32           | 6   | 1              | .. | 4            | 1   | ..             | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5              | 3   | 21           | 3   | 3              | .. | 7            | 2   | ..             | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1872.....   | 109          | 33   | 5              | 4   | 35           | 3   | ..             | 1  | 10           | 2   | ..             | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4              | 1   | 49           | 8   | 2              | .. | 5            | 2   | ..             | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 65   | 1              | ..  | 44           | 6   | 1              | .. | 19           | 5   | ..             | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2              | ..  | 23           | 2   | ..             | .. | 15           | 4   | 1              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2              | 1   | 17           | 5   | ..             | .. | 31           | 13  | ..             | .. | 2                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1              | 1   | 15           | 4   | ..             | .. | 26           | 5   | 3              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1              | 1   | 24           | 2   | ..             | .. | 24           | 5   | 1              | 1  | 4                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1879.....   | 161          | 62   | 4              | 2   | 3            | 5   | 1              | .. | 10           | 4   | 1              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1              | 4   | 15           | 7   | ..             | .. | 11           | 2   | 2              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1881.....   | 189          | 80   | 3              | 5   | 31           | 1   | 2              | .. | 14           | 1   | 2              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5              | 1   | 26           | 5   | 1              | .. | 13           | 1   | ..             | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5              | 4   | 12           | 3   | 1              | .. | 18           | 8   | 2              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7              | 2   | 12           | 1   | 1              | 1  | 21           | 8   | 4              | 2  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13             | 7   | 15           | 1   | ..             | 1  | 18           | 4   | 3              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11             | 14  | 22           | 4   | 2              | .. | 16           | 3   | 5              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18             | 16  | 25           | 3   | 2              | 3  | 20           | 1   | 4              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4              | 8   | 33           | 6   | ..             | .. | 21           | 4   | 3              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14             | 9   | 37           | 3   | 2              | 1  | 22           | 1   | 3              | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17             | 9   | 31           | 6   | 5              | .. | 30           | 1   | 1              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5              | 3   | 55           | 5   | 4              | 4  | 14           | 1   | 2              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 57   | 13             | 6   | 72           | 4   | 5              | 1  | 26           | 2   | 2              | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 8              | 6   | 56           | 5   | 5              | 1  | 14           | 2   | ..             | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12             | 6   | 52           | 5   | 4              | .. | 11           | 1   | 2              | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10             | 5   | 37           | 3   | 2              | .. | 3            | ..  | ..             | .. | 18                  | ..  | 1              | .. |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22             | 14  | 27           | 1   | 2              | .. | 2            | 1   | ..             | .. | 93                  | ..  | 2              | .. |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23             | 12  | 35           | ..  | ..             | .. | 1            | ..  | 1              | .. | 193                 | ..  | 6              | .. |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14             | 8   | 43           | 2   | ..             | 1  | ..           | ..  | ..             | .. | 302                 | ..  | 13             | .. |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9              | ..  | 28           | 1   | 1              | .. | ..           | ..  | ..             | .. | 384                 | ..  | 23             | .. |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12             | 14  | 33           | 2   | 3              | .. | ..           | ..  | ..             | .. | 563                 | 1   | 25             | .. |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10             | 5   | 74           | 3   | 7              | 1  | 9            | 2   | 1              | .. | 383                 | 5   | 26             | 1  |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10             | 5   | 82           | 5   | 4              | .. | 5            | 1   | ..             | .. | 293                 | 2   | 12             | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13             | 6   | 109          | 3   | 1              | .. | 7            | 1   | ..             | .. | 77                  | ..  | 9              | .. |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11             | 7   | 85           | 9   | 3              | 1  | 9            | 1   | 1              | .. | 77                  | 1   | 5              | .. |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 16   | ..             | ..  | 40           | ..  | ..             | .. | 7            | ..  | ..             | .. | 40                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    | ..             | ..  | 28           | ..  | ..             | .. | 3            | ..  | ..             | .. | 58                  | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1907.....   | 60           | ..   | ..             | ..  | 63           | ..  | ..             | .. | 3            | ..  | ..             | .. | 66                  | ..  | 1              | .. |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    | ..             | ..  | 35           | ..  | ..             | .. | 8            | ..  | ..             | .. | 173                 | ..  | ..             | .. |
| 1909.....   | 64           | ..   | 10             | ..  | 47           | ..  | 4              | .. | 3            | ..  | ..             | .. | 57                  | ..  | 5              | .. |
| 1910.....   | 86           | ..   | 20             | ..  | 45           | ..  | 8              | .. | 5            | ..  | 1              | .. | 58                  | ..  | 20             | .. |
| 1911.....   | 69           | ..   | 11             | ..  | 49           | ..  | 6              | .. | 1            | ..  | ..             | .. | 51                  | ..  | 3              | .. |
| 1912.....   | 68           | 1    | 7              | ..  | 44           | ..  | 5              | .. | 2            | ..  | ..             | .. | 38                  | ..  | 4              | .. |
| 1913.....   | 57           | ..   | 18             | ..  | 38           | ..  | 6              | .. | 2            | ..  | ..             | .. | 46                  | ..  | 18             | .. |
| Total ..... | 8906         | 3750 | 462            | 227 | 3852         | 303 | 150            | 28 | 2792         | 368 | 130            | 23 | 4004                | 250 | 214            | 23 |

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.       | BEGGARS. |     |         |    | PED-<br>DLING. |    | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |      |         |     | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |    |         |    | Total |
|-------------|----------|-----|---------|----|----------------|----|----------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|
|             | White    |     | Colored |    | White.         |    | White.                     |      | Colored |     | White.                      |    | Colored |    |       |
|             | M.       | F.  | M.      | F. | M.             | F. | M.                         | F.   | M.      | F.  | M.                          | F. | M.      | F. |       |
| 1853.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 7                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 62    |
| 1854.....   | 2        |     |         |    |                |    | 9                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 1050  |
| 1855.....   | 25       | 29  |         |    |                |    | 24                         | 1    |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 727   |
| 1856.....   | 14       | 34  |         |    |                |    | 29                         |      |         |     | 4                           | 1  |         |    | 902   |
| 1857.....   | 17       | 28  | 1       |    |                |    | 32                         |      | 1       |     | 2                           |    |         |    | 74    |
| 1858.....   | 8        | 34  |         |    |                |    | 24                         |      | 1       |     | 1                           |    |         |    | 781   |
| 1859.....   | 29       | 47  | 1       |    |                |    | 45                         | 4    |         |     |                             | 1  |         |    | 863   |
| 1860.....   | 29       | 36  | 1       |    |                |    | 165                        | 11   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 863   |
| 1861.....   | 14       | 12  |         |    |                |    | 243                        | 28   | 13      | 8   |                             |    |         |    | 800   |
| 1862.....   | 10       | 20  |         |    |                |    | 377                        | 29   | 13      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 957   |
| 1863.....   | 18       | 8   |         | 1  |                |    | 460                        | 58   | 10      | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 1160  |
| 1864.....   | 1        | 2   |         |    |                |    | 378                        | 31   | 2       | 3   | 1                           |    |         |    | 888   |
| 1865.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 349                        | 39   | 6       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 812   |
| 1866.....   |          | 1   |         |    |                |    | 356                        | 48   | 8       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 853   |
| 1867.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 443                        | 54   | 9       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 922   |
| 1868.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 389                        | 42   | 15      | 9   |                             |    |         |    | 854   |
| 1869.....   |          | 1   |         |    |                |    | 416                        | 47   | 8       | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 826   |
| 1870.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 348                        | 54   | 12      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 714   |
| 1871.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 309                        | 33   | 7       | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 572   |
| 1872.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 304                        | 28   | 7       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 546   |
| 1873.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 270                        | 31   | 10      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 581   |
| 1874.....   | 3        | 1   |         |    |                |    | 315                        | 48   | 8       | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 687   |
| 1875.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 308                        | 37   | 4       | 1   |                             |    |         |    | 632   |
| 1876.....   | 2        | 4   | 2       |    |                |    | 296                        | 29   | 12      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 802   |
| 1877.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 316                        | 32   | 8       | 4   |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1878.....   | 2        | 2   |         |    |                |    | 259                        | 33   | 10      |     |                             |    |         |    | 588   |
| 1879.....   | 4        |     |         |    |                |    | 265                        | 25   | 9       | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 558   |
| 1880.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 255                        | 31   | 11      |     |                             |    |         |    | 577   |
| 1881.....   | 5        | 3   | 2       |    |                |    | 280                        | 36   | 14      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 670   |
| 1882.....   | 4        | 3   | 1       |    |                |    | 304                        | 40   | 16      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 672   |
| 1883.....   | 7        |     |         |    |                |    | 316                        | 57   | 21      | 4   | 1                           |    |         |    | 711   |
| 1884.....   | 6        | 3   |         |    |                |    | 258                        | 39   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 653   |
| 1885.....   | 5        | 5   |         |    | 10             | 3  | 241                        | 27   | 17      | 3   |                             |    |         |    | 640   |
| 1886.....   | 5        | 3   |         |    | 5              | 1  | 236                        | 16   | 30      | 10  | 9                           |    | 1       |    | 649   |
| 1887.....   | 4        | 2   |         |    | 9              | 1  | 241                        | 39   | 27      | 9   | 1                           |    | 1       | 1  | 668   |
| 1888.....   | 11       |     |         | 1  | 8              | 2  | 231                        | 32   | 35      | 11  | 3                           | 1  | 1       |    | 687   |
| 1889.....   | 4        | 3   |         |    | 2              | 3  | 225                        | 31   | 42      | 8   | 14                          | 4  |         |    | 636   |
| 1890.....   | 9        |     |         |    | 5              |    | 269                        | 35   | 17      | 19  | 1                           |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1891.....   | 7        |     |         | 1  | 2              |    | 244                        | 56   | 21      | 18  | 2                           |    |         |    | 614   |
| 1892.....   | 8        | 1   |         |    | 3              |    | 227                        | 34   | 26      | 7   | 1                           | 1  |         |    | 629   |
| 1893.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 232                        | 34   | 17      | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 569   |
| 1894.....   | 4        |     |         |    | 3              |    | 186                        | 22   | 19      | 7   |                             |    |         |    | 591   |
| 1895.....   | 2        |     |         |    | 2              |    | 164                        | 12   | 21      | 5   |                             |    |         |    | 542   |
| 1896.....   | 3        |     |         |    | 1              |    | 177                        | 29   | 9       | 6   |                             |    |         |    | 606   |
| 1897.....   |          |     |         |    | 1              |    | 143                        | 12   | 17      |     |                             |    |         |    | 913   |
| 1898.....   |          |     |         |    | 4              |    | 165                        | 18   | 11      | 2   |                             |    |         |    | 988   |
| 1899.....   | 5        |     |         |    |                |    | 138                        | 13   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 905   |
| 1900.....   | 2        |     |         |    |                |    | 151                        | 19   | 26      | 5   | 1                           |    |         |    | 1073  |
| 1901.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 201                        | 27   | 26      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 1020  |
| 1902.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 130                        | 13   | 14      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 861   |
| 1903.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 152                        | 17   | 22      | 10  |                             |    |         |    | 644   |
| 1904.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 182                        | 21   | 19      | 16  |                             |    |         |    | 758   |
| 1905.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 90                         |      | 1       | 3   | 1                           |    |         |    | 265   |
| 1906.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 2                          |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 163   |
| 1907.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    |                            |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 233   |
| 1908.....   | 1        |     |         |    |                |    | 21                         |      |         |     |                             |    |         |    | 214   |
| 1909.....   |          |     |         |    | 1              |    | 41                         |      | 2       |     |                             |    |         |    | 234   |
| 1910.....   |          |     |         |    | 1              |    | 38                         |      | 3       |     |                             |    |         |    | 285   |
| 1911.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 31                         |      | 3       |     |                             |    |         |    | 230   |
| 1912.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 41                         |      | 4       |     |                             |    |         |    | 214   |
| 1913.....   |          |     |         |    |                |    | 51                         |      | 9       |     |                             |    |         |    | 245   |
| Totals..... | 277      | 282 | 8       | 3  | 57             | 10 | 12399                      | 1452 | 720     | 267 | 42                          | 8  | 3       | 1  | 41013 |

Unfortunate, 13347; Pilfering, 4333; Vagrant, 3313; Bad, 4491; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 67; Disobedient and Truant, 14838; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 41013.

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.       | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE<br>AND CIPHER. |       |          |       | No. 2—COULD READ AND<br>WRITE. |       |          |       |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|             | White.                                 |       | Colored. |       | White.                         |       | Colored. |       |
|             | M.                                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                             | F.    | M.       | F.    |
| 1853.....   | 16                                     | 2     | .....    | ..... | 65                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1854.....   | 10                                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 147                            | 25    | 3        | 1     |
| 1855.....   | 59                                     | 17    | 2        | ..... | 36                             | 12    | 1        | ..... |
| 1856.....   | 160                                    | 20    | .....    | ..... | 53                             | 9     | 2        | 1     |
| 1857.....   | 167                                    | 22    | 3        | ..... | 21                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1858.....   | 166                                    | 46    | 5        | 2     | 25                             | 9     | 3        | ..... |
| 1859.....   | 186                                    | 31    | 4        | 1     | 44                             | 14    | 5        | ..... |
| 1860.....   | 110                                    | 14    | 2        | 2     | 81                             | 14    | 2        | 1     |
| 1861.....   | 72                                     | 6     | 1        | ..... | 66                             | 18    | 5        | ..... |
| 1862.....   | 176                                    | 10    | 3        | 1     | 55                             | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1863.....   | 350                                    | 45    | 8        | 5     | 29                             | 8     | 1        | 1     |
| 1864.....   | 242                                    | 30    | 1        | 3     | 41                             | 9     | 2        | ..... |
| 1865.....   | 251                                    | 45    | 3        | 3     | 40                             | 7     | 3        | 2     |
| 1866.....   | 280                                    | 34    | 4        | 2     | 52                             | 13    | 3        | 1     |
| 1867.....   | 298                                    | 48    | 2        | 2     | 25                             | 2     | .....    | 1     |
| 1868.....   | 258                                    | 64    | 9        | 7     | 21                             | 3     | .....    | ..... |
| 1869.....   | 298                                    | 38    | 6        | 5     | 62                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1870.....   | 204                                    | 35    | 11       | 3     | 48                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1871.....   | 191                                    | 29    | 8        | 2     | 48                             | 7     | .....    | 3     |
| 1872.....   | 249                                    | 19    | 3        | 3     | 49                             | 6     | 3        | 1     |
| 1873.....   | 241                                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 46                             | 13    | 1        | 2     |
| 1874.....   | 251                                    | 36    | 7        | 3     | 86                             | 18    | 1        | ..... |
| 1875.....   | 253                                    | 31    | 3        | 1     | 87                             | 14    | 1        | 1     |
| 1876.....   | 328                                    | 46    | 7        | 4     | 106                            | 25    | 1        | ..... |
| 1877.....   | 245                                    | 36    | 4        | 1     | 75                             | 14    | .....    | 2     |
| 1878.....   | 275                                    | 51    | 9        | ..... | 63                             | 14    | .....    | 1     |
| 1879.....   | 263                                    | 31    | 4        | 4     | 53                             | 14    | 1        | ..... |
| 1880.....   | 241                                    | 45    | 6        | 3     | 49                             | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1881.....   | 310                                    | 46    | 14       | 3     | 43                             | 13    | 1        | 1     |
| 1882.....   | 261                                    | 59    | 13       | 6     | 54                             | 10    | 1        | 1     |
| 1883.....   | 267                                    | 54    | 12       | 3     | 56                             | 15    | 5        | 2     |
| 1884.....   | 260                                    | 55    | 11       | 4     | 37                             | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1885.....   | 288                                    | 53    | 21       | 7     | 22                             | 12    | 2        | 1     |
| 1886.....   | 282                                    | 61    | 29       | 17    | 26                             | 4     | 3        | 1     |
| 1887.....   | 285                                    | 66    | 33       | 17    | 25                             | 1     | 5        | 1     |
| 1888.....   | 308                                    | 77    | 28       | 15    | 17                             | 4     | 4        | ..... |
| 1889.....   | 314                                    | 63    | 38       | 13    | 12                             | 3     | 5        | 2     |
| 1890.....   | 333                                    | 57    | 32       | 26    | 4                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1891.....   | 315                                    | 57    | 23       | 21    | 1                              | 3     | .....    | 1     |
| 1892.....   | 329                                    | 54    | 40       | 11    | 2                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1893.....   | 286                                    | 48    | 24       | 8     | 6                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1894.....   | 333                                    | 57    | 25       | 10    | 3                              | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1895.....   | 296                                    | 48    | 20       | 5     | 14                             | 7     | 3        | 1     |
| 1896.....   | 339                                    | 58    | 19       | 11    | 27                             | 7     | 3        | ..... |
| 1897.....   | 406                                    | 59    | 32       | 8     | 60                             | 16    | 5        | ..... |
| 1898.....   | 553                                    | 48    | 25       | 6     | 47                             | 16    | 5        | 1     |
| 1899.....   | 554                                    | 41    | 47       | 12    | 33                             | 10    | 5        | 3     |
| 1900.....   | 749                                    | 52    | 54       | 9     | 36                             | 10    | 5        | 0     |
| 1901.....   | 690                                    | 69    | 67       | 16    | 16                             | 1     | 1        | ..... |
| 1902.....   | 588                                    | 51    | 37       | 14    | 17                             | 2     | 1        | ..... |
| 1903.....   | 403                                    | 52    | 39       | 14    | 12                             | ..... | 2        | 2     |
| 1904.....   | 449                                    | 92    | 35       | 22    | 10                             | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1905.....   | 211                                    | ..... | 3        | 3     | 4                              | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1906.....   | 117                                    | 2     | .....    | ..... | 13                             | 1     | .....    | ..... |
| 1907.....   | 180                                    | ..    | 1        | ..... | 19                             | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1908.....   | 168                                    | ..    | ..       | ..... | 6                              | ..    | ..       | ..... |
| 1909.....   | 163                                    | ..    | 17       | ..... | 12                             | ..    | 2        | ..... |
| 1910.....   | 169                                    | ..... | 31       | ..... | 11                             | ..... | 3        | ..... |
| 1911.....   | 171                                    | ..... | 17       | ..... | 8                              | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1912.....   | 148                                    | 1     | 11       | ..... | 12                             | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1913.....   | 142                                    | ..... | 34       | ..... | 12                             | ..... | 4        | ..... |
| Totals..... | 16510                                  | 2243  | 952      | 341   | 2250                           | 463   | 113      | 35    |

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White                  |       | Colored. |       | White.                |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                    | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                    | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                   | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                    | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                   | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                    | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                   | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                    | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                   | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                    | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                   | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                    | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                   | 91    | 11       | 1     | 785    |
| 1859.....  | 118                    | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                   | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                    | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                   | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                    | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                   | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                    | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                   | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                    | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                   | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                    | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                   | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                    | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                   | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                    | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                   | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                    | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                   | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                   | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                    | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                   | 46    | 4        | 2     | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 149                    | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                   | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                    | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                    | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                    | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                    | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                     | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                    | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                    | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                    | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                    | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                    | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                    | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                   | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                     | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                    | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                    | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                     | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                    | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                     | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                    | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                     | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                   | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                     | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                   | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 62                     | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                   | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                     | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                   | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                     | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                   | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                     | 10    | 9        | 4     | 105                   | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                     | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                   | 49    | 10       | 9     | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 40                     | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                   | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                     | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                   | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                     | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 28    | 6        | 3     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                     | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                   | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                     | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                   | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                     | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                   | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                     | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                    | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                      | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                    | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                     | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                     | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                   | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                     | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                   | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                      | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                   | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                      | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                    | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                      | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                    | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                     | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                    | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                     | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                    | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                    | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                    | 13    | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 2                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                    | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                    | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                    | ..... | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 51                    | ..... | 19       | ..... | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 1                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 27                    | ..... | 3        | ..... | 230    |
| 1912.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 32                    | ..... | 7        | ..... | 214    |
| 1913.....  | .....                  | ..... | .....    | ..... | 40                    | ..... | 13       | ..... | 245    |
| Total..... | 4912                   | 1053  | 209      | 62    | 8685                  | 2638  | 414      | 133   | 41013  |

No. (1), 20046; No. (2), 2861; No (3), 6236; No. (4), 11870.—Total, 41013.

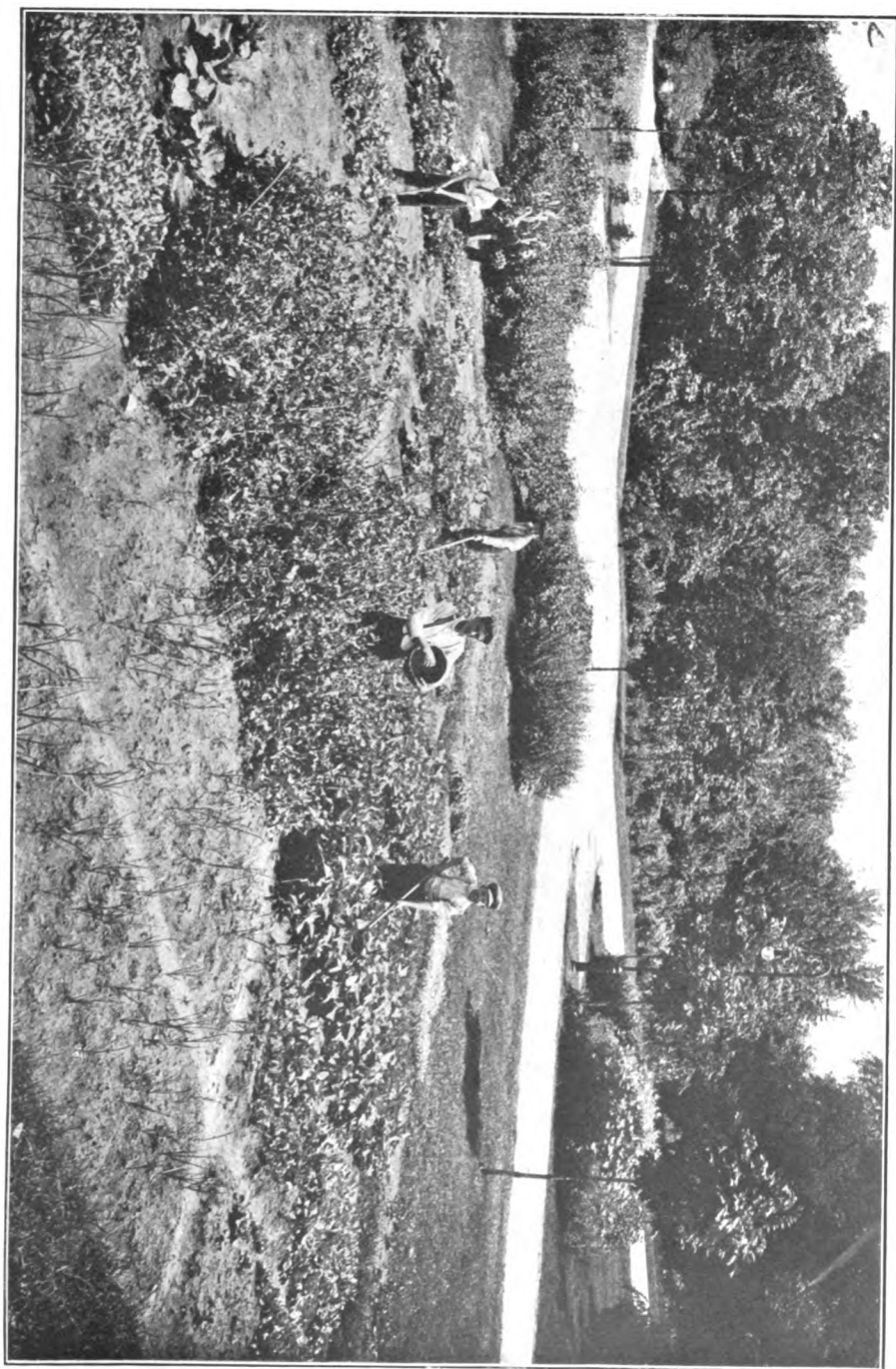


TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.     | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown. | TOTALS. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853..... | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1        | 623     |
| 1854..... | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94       | 1,050   |
| 1855..... | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14       | 727     |
| 1856..... | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11       | 902     |
| 1857..... | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9        | 741     |
| 1858..... | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9        | 781     |
| 1859..... | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20       | 863     |
| 1860..... | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19       | 863     |
| 1861..... | 387                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9        | 800     |
| 1862..... | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 66                       | 7        | 957     |
| 1863..... | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4        | 1,160   |
| 1864..... | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5        | 888     |
| 1865..... | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2        | 812     |
| 1866..... | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3        | 853     |
| 1867..... | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..       | 922     |
| 1868..... | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..       | 854     |
| 1869..... | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..       | 826     |
| 1870..... | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2        | 714     |
| 1871..... | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10       | 572     |
| 1872..... | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9        | 546     |
| 1873..... | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2        | 581     |
| 1874..... | 271                        | 129                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10       | 687     |
| 1875..... | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15       | 632     |
| 1876..... | 310                        | 178                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15       | 802     |
| 1877..... | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19       | 588     |
| 1878..... | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17       | 588     |
| 1879..... | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10       | 558     |
| 1880..... | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8        | 577     |
| 1881..... | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13       | 670     |
| 1882..... | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15       | 672     |
| 1883..... | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11       | 711     |
| 1884..... | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13       | 653     |
| 1885..... | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9        | 640     |
| 1886..... | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18       | 649     |
| 1887..... | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8        | 668     |
| 1888..... | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13       | 687     |
| 1889..... | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12       | 638     |
| 1890..... | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5        | 646     |
| 1891..... | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 30                       | 7        | 614     |
| 1892..... | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11       | 624     |
| 1893..... | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 4        | 569     |
| 1894..... | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9        | 599     |
| 1895..... | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1        | 541     |
| 1896..... | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4        | 692     |
| 1897..... | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 1        | 916     |
| 1898..... | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5        | 983     |
| 1899..... | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7        | 905     |
| 1900..... | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6        | 1073    |
| 1901..... | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15       | 1020    |
| 1902..... | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 29       | 861     |
| 1903..... | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28       | 644     |
| 1904..... | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37       | 758     |
| 1905..... | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5        | 265     |
| 1906..... | 68                         | 48                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1        | 163     |
| 1907..... | 147                        | 42                        | 32                        | 12                       | ..       | 233     |
| 1908..... | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | 1        | 214     |
| 1909..... | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2        | 234     |
| 1910..... | 122                        | 82                        | 62                        | 19                       | ..       | 285     |
| 1911..... | 109                        | 51                        | 54                        | 14                       | 2        | 230     |
| 1912..... | 109                        | 43                        | 49                        | 13                       | ..       | 214     |
| 1913..... | 123                        | 40                        | 57                        | 25                       | ..       | 245     |
| Totals... | 19260                      | 7076                      | 10903                     | 3158                     | 616      | 41013   |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.      | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....  | 230                                      | 331                                                    | 96       | 657     |
| 1854.....  | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1050    |
| 1855.....  | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....  | 472                                      | 396                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....  | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....  | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....  | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....  | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....  | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 799     |
| 1862.....  | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....  | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1160    |
| 1864.....  | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....  | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....  | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....  | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....  | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....  | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....  | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....  | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....  | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 4        | 546     |
| 1873.....  | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 6        | 581     |
| 1874.....  | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 4        | 687     |
| 1875.....  | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 3        | 632     |
| 1876.....  | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....  | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....  | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....  | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....  | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....  | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....  | 590                                      | 73                                                     | 2        | 665     |
| 1883.....  | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....  | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....  | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....  | 593                                      | 78                                                     | 8        | 679     |
| 1887.....  | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 9        | 708     |
| 1888.....  | 610                                      | 67                                                     | 10       | 687     |
| 1889.....  | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....  | 611                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....  | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....  | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....  | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....  | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....  | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....  | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....  | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....  | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....  | 863                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 895     |
| 1900.....  | 1085                                     | 37                                                     | 7        | 1129    |
| 1901.....  | 947                                      | 37                                                     | 11       | 1005    |
| 1902.....  | 787                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 860     |
| 1903.....  | 573                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 647     |
| 1904.....  | 668                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 739     |
| 1905.....  | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 46       | 298     |
| 1906.....  | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 13       | 173     |
| 1907.....  | 104                                      | 29                                                     | 3        | 136     |
| 1908.....  | 168                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 207     |
| 1909.....  | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 17       | 235     |
| 1910.....  | 239                                      | 30                                                     | 16       | 285     |
| 1911.....  | 196                                      | 22                                                     | 12       | 230     |
| 1912.....  | 191                                      | 16                                                     | 7        | 214     |
| 1913.....  | 196                                      | 37                                                     | 12       | 245     |
| Total..... | 33623                                    | 6263                                                   | 1127     | 41013   |



INDIVIDUAL GARDENS.



TABLE 8.—NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—UNITED STATES.

| YEAR. | New York. | New Jersey. | Pennsylvania. | Massachusetts. | Connecticut. | Maine. | New Hampshire. | Vermont. | Rhode Island. | Virginia. | Delaware. | Maryland. | D. of C. | No. Carolina. | So. Carolina. | Georgia. | Louisiana. | Missouri. | Illinois. | Ohio. | Michigan. | Iowa. | Wisconsin. | California. | Texas. | Florida. | Minnesota. | Tennessee. | Indiana. | Total. |
|-------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| 1853  | 28        | 13          | 11            | 9              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 326      |        |
| 1854  | 505       | 20          | 16            | 16             | 3            | 3      | 3              | 3        | 3             | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3        | 3             | 3             | 3        | 3          | 3         | 3         | 3     | 3         | 3     | 3          | 3           | 3      | 3        | 3          | 3          | 567      |        |
| 1855  | 360       | 9           | 10            | 10             | 3            | 3      | 3              | 3        | 3             | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3        | 3             | 3             | 3        | 3          | 3         | 3         | 3     | 3         | 3     | 3          | 3           | 3      | 3        | 3          | 3          | 462      |        |
| 1856  | 505       | 22          | 10            | 14             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 568      |        |
| 1857  | 393       | 11          | 8             | 11             | 9            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 439      |        |
| 1858  | 422       | 8           | 16            | 11             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 478      |        |
| 1859  | 537       | 10          | 12            | 10             | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 589      |        |
| 1860  | 554       | 11          | 8             | 11             | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 599      |        |
| 1861  | 543       | 19          | 13            | 13             | 8            | 3      | 3              | 3        | 3             | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3        | 3             | 3             | 3        | 3          | 3         | 3         | 3     | 3         | 3     | 3          | 3           | 3      | 3        | 3          | 3          | 602      |        |
| 1862  | 504       | 21          | 17            | 11             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 783      |        |
| 1863  | 897       | 30          | 14            | 11             | 16           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 983      |        |
| 1864  | 714       | 38          | 9             | 11             | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 794      |        |
| 1865  | 630       | 33          | 16            | 16             | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 709      |        |
| 1866  | 656       | 28          | 15            | 15             | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 749      |        |
| 1867  | 743       | 15          | 15            | 15             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 829      |        |
| 1868  | 686       | 31          | 16            | 16             | 8            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 774      |        |
| 1869  | 628       | 25          | 18            | 12             | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 720      |        |
| 1870  | 553       | 22          | 12            | 12             | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 627      |        |
| 1871  | 433       | 25          | 9             | 11             | 9            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 485      |        |
| 1872  | 402       | 21          | 8             | 10             | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 456      |        |
| 1873  | 445       | 15          | 11            | 11             | 9            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 499      |        |
| 1874  | 526       | 15          | 11            | 11             | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 578      |        |
| 1875  | 476       | 11          | 8             | 8              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 526      |        |
| 1876  | 623       | 18          | 5             | 6              | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 672      |        |
| 1877  | 469       | 21          | 13            | 4              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 523      |        |
| 1878  | 476       | 13          | 4             | 5              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 519      |        |
| 1879  | 448       | 24          | 11            | 6              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 509      |        |
| 1880  | 483       | 12          | 7             | 12             | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 534      |        |
| 1881  | 529       | 16          | 15            | 10             | 10           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 583      |        |
| 1882  | 482       | 25          | 12            | 5              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 557      |        |
| 1883  | 507       | 25          | 14            | 5              | 12           | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 591      |        |
| 1884  | 471       | 16          | 10            | 4              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 524      |        |
| 1885  | 440       | 18          | 10            | 2              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 500      |        |
| 1886  | 459       | 22          | 12            | 6              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 524      |        |
| 1887  | 455       | 16          | 13            | 3              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 521      |        |
| 1888  | 436       | 20          | 11            | 1              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 488      |        |
| 1889  | 396       | 13          | 4             | 4              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 452      |        |
| 1890  | 363       | 10          | 11            | 5              | 6            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 416      |        |
| 1891  | 341       | 18          | 4             | 3              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 391      |        |
| 1892  | 358       | 13          | 8             | 4              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 417      |        |
| 1893  | 321       | 13          | 6             | 3              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 368      |        |
| 1894  | 334       | 12          | 3             | 2              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 376      |        |
| 1895  | 314       | 3           | 5             | 3              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 343      |        |
| 1896  | 368       | 10          | 5             | 2              | 2            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 410      |        |
| 1897  | 438       | 13          | 4             | 4              | 8            | 3      | 3              | 3        | 3             | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3        | 3             | 3             | 3        | 3          | 3         | 3         | 3     | 3         | 3     | 3          | 3           | 3      | 3        | 3          | 3          | 503      |        |
| 1898  | 503       | 11          | 10            | 3              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 556      |        |
| 1899  | 466       | 9           | 9             | 6              | 7            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 542      |        |
| 1900  | 619       | 14          | 15            | 5              | 5            | 2      | 2              | 2        | 2             | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2        | 2             | 2             | 2        | 2          | 2         | 2         | 2     | 2         | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2      | 2        | 2          | 2          | 709      |        |
| 1901  | 666       | 17          | 15            | 5              | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 751      |        |
| 1902  | 525       | 19          | 12            | 7              | 5            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 604      |        |
| 1903  | 417       | 16          | 6             | 5              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 481      |        |
| 1904  | 497       | 22          | 15            | 4              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 573      |        |
| 1905  | 211       | 5           | 3             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 226      |        |
| 1906  | 144       | 6           | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 155      |        |
| 1907  | 202       | 1           | 3             | 4              | 4            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | .....  |
| 1908  | 202       | 1           | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | .....  |
| 1909  | 197       | 10          | 3             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | 222    |
| 1910  | 247       | 4           | 1             | 2              | 3            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | 27     |
| 1911  | 207       | 1           | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | 216    |
| 1912  | 184       | 7           | 1             | 5              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | 197    |
| 1913  | 189       | 7           | 4             | 4              | 1            | 1      | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1             | 1             | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1      | 1        | 1          | 1          | 1        | 222    |
| 1914  | 27,560    | 940         | 551           | 362            | 290          | 27     | 13             | 25       | 54            | 305       | 88        | 11        | 64       | 61            | 80            | 55       | 58         | 41        | 105       | 79    | 36        | 18    |            |             |        |          |            |            |          |        |

TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| YEARS. | Canada, etc | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Poland. | Norway. | Sweden. | Holland. | Switzerland. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | S. America. | At Sea. | Austria. | Jap.-China. | Asia. | Total foreign. | Unknown. |      |     |
|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|----------------|----------|------|-----|
| 1853   | 7           | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | 2       | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 272   | 25             |          |      |     |
| 1854   | 8           | 40       | 308      | 8         | 2       | 44       | 1        | 1                 | ...     | 2       | 2       | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 430   | 53             |          |      |     |
| 1855   | 6           | 26       | 201      | 10        | 1       | 45       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | 1            | 1       | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 298   | 27             |          |      |     |
| 1856   | 7           | 34       | 194      | 5         | 8       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 290   | 44             |          |      |     |
| 1857   | 11          | 43       | 190      | 4         | 3       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 294   | 14             |          |      |     |
| 1858   | 9           | 28       | 172      | 10        | 4       | 38       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 267   | 35             |          |      |     |
| 1859   | 6           | 34       | 145      | 14        | 3       | 48       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 7      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 263   | 14             |          |      |     |
| 1860   | 9           | 46       | 132      | 12        | 3       | 41       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 253   | 11             |          |      |     |
| 1861   | 9           | 37       | 77       | 8         | 2       | 35       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 12     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 184   | 8              |          |      |     |
| 1862   | 6           | 32       | 74       | 11        | 4       | 37       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 172   | 3              |          |      |     |
| 1863   | 13          | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 4       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 171   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1864   | 9           | 20       | 26       | 6         | 2       | 27       | ...      | 1                 | 1       | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | 1       | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 100   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1865   | 8           | 26       | 28       | 10        | 3       | 30       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 110   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1866   | 10          | 32       | 28       | 5         | 4       | 15       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 104   | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1867   | 9           | 21       | 18       | 1         | 4       | 32       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 92    | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1868   | 6           | 15       | 18       | 2         | 4       | 25       | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 3      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 74    | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1869   | 14          | 26       | 14       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 101   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1870   | 5           | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       | ...      | 1                 | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 87    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1871   | 3           | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 86    | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1872   | 4           | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 90    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1873   | 7           | 9        | 5        | 2         | 9       | 33       | ...      | 1                 | 2       | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 82    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1874   | 9           | 22       | 13       | 7         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 16     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 109   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1875   | 1           | 22       | 15       | 9         | 14      | 31       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 4      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 106   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1876   | 3           | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 12     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 130   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1877   | ...         | 22       | 8        | 2         | 7       | 15       | ...      | 2                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 63    | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1878   | 2           | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 70    | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1879   | 2           | 13       | 2        | ...       | 5       | 11       | ...      | ...               | 2       | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 45    | 4              |          |      |     |
| 1880   | 3           | 9        | 2        | 2         | 3       | 9        | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 6      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 43    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1881   | 2           | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 29       | ...      | ...               | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 11     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 84    | 3              |          |      |     |
| 1882   | 4           | 17       | 2        | 2         | 5       | 38       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 30     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 113   | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1883   | 3           | 11       | 11       | 1         | 1       | 31       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 47     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 120   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1884   | 2           | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 53     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 129   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1885   | 2           | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       | ...      | 1                 | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 42     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 132   | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1886   | 1           | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       | ...      | ...               | 10      | 5       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 38     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 125   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1887   | 7           | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 8       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 84     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 177   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1888   | 4           | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 51       | ...      | 2                 | ...     | 6       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 70     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 199   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1889   | 1           | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       | ...      | 5                 | ...     | 8       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 49     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 186   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1890   | 4           | 16       | 4        | 5         | 2       | 60       | ...      | 14                | ...     | 5       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 108    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 229   | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1891   | 2           | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 99     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 223   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1892   | 6           | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       | ...      | 7                 | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 62     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 205   | 2              |          |      |     |
| 1893   | 3           | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 5       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 72     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 201   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1894   | 3           | 20       | 6        | 2         | 3       | 40       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 7       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 57     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 222   | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1895   | 4           | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       | ...      | 9                 | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 197   | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1896   | 1           | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 6       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 117    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 281   | 1              |          |      |     |
| 1897   | 4           | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       | ...      | 24                | ...     | 104     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 195    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 413   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1898   | 3           | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       | ...      | 4                 | ...     | 13      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 156    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 427   | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1899   | 2           | 20       | 3        | ...       | 1       | 26       | ...      | 9                 | ...     | 170     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 84     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 359   | 4              |          |      |     |
| 1900   | 1           | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       | ...      | 6                 | ...     | 7       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 36     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 359   | 5              |          |      |     |
| 1901   | 2           | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       | ...      | 7                 | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 15     | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 251   | 81             |          |      |     |
| 1902   | 4           | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       | ...      | 7                 | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 9      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 226   | 13             |          |      |     |
| 1903   | 2           | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 70      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 124   | 39             |          |      |     |
| 1904   | 4           | 15       | 1        | 1         | ...     | 9        | ...      | 3                 | ...     | 83      | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 134   | 51             |          |      |     |
| 1905   | ...         | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | 7        | ...      | ...               | ...     | 7       | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 1      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 25    | 11             |          |      |     |
| 1906   | ...         | ...      | 1        | ...       | ...     | 6        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 8     | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1907   | ...         | 1        | 2        | ...       | ...     | 9        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 18    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1908   | 2           | 1        | 1        | 2         | ...     | ...      | ...      | 1                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | 10    | ...            |          |      |     |
| 1909   | ...         | 1        | 1        | ...       | ...     | 3        | ...      | 3                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | ...   | ...            | ...      |      |     |
| 1910   | 1           | ...      | ...      | ...       | ...     | ...      | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | ...    | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | ...   | ...            | ...      |      |     |
| 1911   | ...         | 1        | 1        | 3         | ...     | 2        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | ...   | ...            | ...      |      |     |
| 1912   | ...         | ...      | 3        | 4         | ...     | 3        | ...      | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 2      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | ...   | ...            | ...      |      |     |
| 1913   | ...         | 3        | ...      | 1         | ...     | 3        | ...      | 1                 | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...      | ...          | ...     | 5      | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...         | ...   | ...            | ...      |      |     |
|        | 258         | 1116     | 2051     | 268       | 177     | 1681     | 116      | 126               | 1456    | 123     | 23      | 30      | 56       | 20           | 76      | 28     | 5          | 1612        | 16         | 5           | 72      | 31       | 29          | 217   | 4              | 1        | 9644 | 423 |

Native born, 30,946; Foreign, 9,644; Unknown, 423. Total, 41,013.

TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEARS. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |     |         |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |    |         |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |      |         |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates: also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |     |         |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |     | Colored |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored |    | Total | White.                                                      |      | Colored |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                   |     | Colored |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.      | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                       | F.  | M.      | F. |       |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2   |         |    | 253   |                         |    |         |    |       | 19                                                          |      |         |     | 19    | 15                                                                                                                       |     |         |    | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55  | 6       |    | 497   |                         |    |         |    |       | 44                                                          | 18   |         |     | 62    | 40                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50  | 4       |    | 390   |                         |    |         |    |       | 76                                                          | 26   | 1       |     | 103   | 32                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 36    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65  | 1       |    | 402   |                         |    |         |    |       | 95                                                          | 34   | 2       | 1   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         | 1  | 15    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52  | 1       |    | 308   |                         |    |         |    |       | 99                                                          | 21   |         |     | 120   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69  | 3       |    | 283   |                         |    |         |    |       | 139                                                         | 35   |         |     | 174   | 14                                                                                                                       | 1   |         |    | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59  | 10      |    | 338   |                         |    |         |    |       | 47                                                          | 7    | 1       | 1   | 56    | 11                                                                                                                       | 3   |         |    | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50  | 2       |    | 295   |                         |    |         |    |       | 170                                                         | 50   | 4       | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                       | 10  |         | 2  | 34    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29  | 3       |    | 305   |                         |    |         |    |       | 174                                                         | 42   | 8       | 3   | 227   | 10                                                                                                                       | 7   | 4       |    | 21    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54  | 2       |    | 442   |                         |    |         |    |       | 213                                                         | 41   | 7       | 1   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                       | 12  | 12      | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46  |         |    | 473   |                         |    |         |    |       | 364                                                         | 69   | 6       | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                       | 10  | 5       | 3  | 8     |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12  |         |    | 170   |                         |    |         |    |       | 434                                                         | 81   | 11      | 2   | 528   | 5                                                                                                                        | 3   |         |    | 10    |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10  |         |    | 83    |                         |    |         |    |       | 404                                                         | 75   | 3       | 2   | 484   | 11                                                                                                                       | 2   |         |    | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7   |         |    | 97    |                         |    |         |    |       | 450                                                         | 53   | 4       | 2   | 509   | 9                                                                                                                        | 3   | 2       | 1  | 15    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18  |         |    | 148   |                         |    |         |    |       | 411                                                         | 67   | 11      | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                       | 9   |         |    | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11  |         |    | 115   |                         |    |         |    |       | 438                                                         | 94   | 10      | 10  | 552   | 9                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 10    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11  |         |    | 112   |                         |    |         |    |       | 405                                                         | 85   | 10      | 8   | 568   | 11                                                                                                                       | 1   |         |    | 12    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 55    |                         |    |         |    |       | 415                                                         | 92   | 7       | 4   | 518   | 9                                                                                                                        |     | 1       | 1  | 11    |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6   | 1       |    | 42    |                         |    |         |    |       | 367                                                         | 62   | 6       |     | 377   | 3                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       |    | 7     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5   | 1       |    | 51    |                         |    |         |    |       | 367                                                         | 52   | 12      | 6   | 376   | 3                                                                                                                        |     | 2       | 1  | 6     |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8   |         |    | 53    |                         |    |         |    |       | 352                                                         | 45   | 13      | 2   | 412   | 2                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8   | 1       |    | 58    |                         |    |         |    |       | 336                                                         | 78   | 8       | 8   | 430   | 6                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2   |         |    | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 335                                                         | 70   | 5       | 4   | 404   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 7     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 13  | 1       |    | 32    |                         |    |         |    |       | 362                                                         | 78   | 13      | 2   | 455   | 4                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 6     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3   |         |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 391                                                         | 60   | 4       | 1   | 456   | 4                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 20    |                         |    |         |    |       | 343                                                         | 60   | 10      |     | 422   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1   |         |    | 23    |                         |    |         |    |       | 312                                                         | 77   | 9       | 1   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1   | 2       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 372                                                         | 65   | 12      | 3   | 452   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         |     | 1       |    | 8     |                         |    |         |    |       | 302                                                         | 66   | 8       | 1   | 377   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    |       |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2   | 1       |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 363                                                         | 84   | 21      | 5   | 473   | 8                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 10    |
| 1883   | 9                                                         | 1   |         |    | 10    |                         |    |         |    |       | 337                                                         | 98   | 16      | 10  | 447   | 5                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 5     |
| 1884   | 15                                                        | 3   |         |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 373                                                         | 98   | 17      | 3   | 491   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         | 1  | 5     |
| 1885   | 11                                                        |     |         |    | 11    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 83   | 25      | 7   | 447   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 5     |
| 1886   | 19                                                        | 3   | 2       |    | 24    |                         |    |         |    |       | 361                                                         | 79   | 26      | 9   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 8     |
| 1887   | 8                                                         | 5   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 323                                                         | 66   | 25      | 7   | 421   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1888   | 12                                                        | 4   | 1       |    | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 326                                                         | 66   | 45      | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 3     |
| 1889   | 24                                                        | 6   | 1       |    | 31    |                         |    |         |    |       | 332                                                         | 69   | 47      | 15  | 463   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1890   | 15                                                        |     |         | 2  | 17    |                         |    |         |    |       | 350                                                         | 87   | 36      | 17  | 490   | 7                                                                                                                        |     | 1       | 1  | 9     |
| 1891   | 11                                                        |     |         | 1  | 12    |                         |    |         |    |       | 302                                                         | 67   | 25      | 13  | 407   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   | 2       | 2  | 12    |
| 1892   | 15                                                        |     | 3       |    | 18    |                         |    |         |    |       | 317                                                         | 74   | 41      | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 10    |
| 1893   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     |                         |    |         |    |       | 289                                                         | 71   | 27      | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                        | 1   | 2       |    | 11    |
| 1894   | 11                                                        | 2   | 1       |    | 14    |                         |    |         |    |       | 366                                                         | 71   | 24      | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                        |     | 3       | 1  | 8     |
| 1895   | 39                                                        | 2   | 2       | 1  | 44    |                         |    |         |    |       | 342                                                         | 84   | 25      | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                        | 3   | 1       | 2  | 10    |
| 1896   | 24                                                        |     | 1       |    | 26    |                         |    |         |    |       | 433                                                         | 73   | 27      | 10  | 543   | 2                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 3     |
| 1897   | 38                                                        | 2   | 2       |    | 42    | 162                     |    | 4       |    | 166   | 363                                                         | 88   | 37      | 8   | 496   | 4                                                                                                                        | 5   | 1       |    | 10    |
| 1898   | 54                                                        |     | 3       |    | 57    | 263                     |    | 9       |    | 272   | 345                                                         | 130  | 23      | 9   | 507   | 1                                                                                                                        | 2   |         |    | 3     |
| 1899   | 81                                                        |     |         |    | 81    | 324                     | 1  | 26      |    | 351   | 317                                                         | 143  | 38      | 11  | 509   | 2                                                                                                                        | 4   |         | 1  | 7     |
| 1900   | 229                                                       | 1   | 9       |    | 239   | 347                     | 1  | 15      |    | 363   | 296                                                         | 120  | 22      | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                        | 1   |         |    | 8     |
| 1901   | 117                                                       | 3   | 3       | 1  | 124   | 294                     | 2  | 20      |    | 316   | 242                                                         | 85   | 19      | 10  | 356   | 1                                                                                                                        | 1   | 3       | 2  | 7     |
| 1902   | 66                                                        | 3   | 3       |    | 72    | 271                     |    | 15      |    | 287   | 315                                                         | 82   | 26      | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 16    |
| 1903   | 11                                                        |     | 1       |    | 12    | 96                      |    | 7       |    | 103   | 261                                                         | 62   | 36      | 10  | 369   | 23                                                                                                                       | 16  |         | 1  | 40    |
| 1904   | 38                                                        | 19  | 1       |    | 58    | 81                      | 3  | 3       |    | 87    | 281                                                         | 33   | 34      | 15  | 363   | 18                                                                                                                       | 13  | 5       |    | 36    |
| 1905   | 96                                                        | 15  | 4       |    | 115   | 44                      | 1  | 3       |    | 48    | 355                                                         | 90   | 42      | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                       | 39  | 18      | 8  | 128   |
| 1906   | 7                                                         |     |         |    | 7     | 9                       |    |         |    | 9     | 133                                                         | 2    |         |     | 135   | 16                                                                                                                       | 4   |         |    | 20    |
| 1907   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 40                      |    |         |    | 40    | 119                                                         | 7    |         |     | 126   | 20                                                                                                                       | 2   |         |    | 22    |
| 1908   | 1                                                         |     |         |    | 1     | 18                      |    |         |    | 18    | 142                                                         | 2    |         |     | 144   | 43                                                                                                                       | 5   |         |    | 48    |
| 1909   | 5                                                         |     |         |    | 5     | 12                      |    |         |    | 12    | 124                                                         |      |         |     | 124   |                                                                                                                          |     |         |    |       |
| 1910   | 2                                                         |     |         |    | 2     | 11                      |    | 1       |    | 12    | 151                                                         |      | 5       |     | 156   | 5                                                                                                                        |     | 1       |    | 6     |
| 1911   |                                                           |     |         |    |       | 2                       |    |         |    | 2     | 155                                                         |      | 2       | 9   | 166   | 2                                                                                                                        |     |         |    | 2     |
| 1912   | 6                                                         |     |         |    | 6     |                         |    |         |    |       | 172                                                         |      | 33      |     | 205   | 2                                                                                                                        |     | 2       |    | 4     |
| 1913   | 3                                                         |     |         |    | 3     |                         |    |         |    |       | 165                                                         |      | 27      |     | 192   | 8                                                                                                                        | 1   | 1       |    | 10    |
|        | 5390                                                      | 716 | 83      | 17 | 6206  | 1974                    | 8  | 103     |    | 2085  | 17307                                                       | 3614 | 963     | 320 | 22204 | 621                                                                                                                      | 191 | 76      | 35 | 923   |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 13    | 933    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 954    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 812    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 818    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 503    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | 2       | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | 2       | .. | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 613    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 821    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....   | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 11    | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 186    |
| 1912.....   | 6                        | ..   | 2       | ..  | 8     | 10       | .. | 1       | .. | 11    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 235    |
| 1913.....   | 7                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 7     | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 218    |
| Totals..... | 5755                     | 1819 | 237     | 179 | 7990  | 801      | 30 | 15      | 4  | 850   | 109     | 31 | 26      | 5  | 171   | 40429  |

By magistrates, 6205; by expiration of sentence, 2085; by committee, 22204; transferred, 923; apprenticed, 7990; escaped, 850; deaths, 171; total, 40429; remaining in the institution December 31, 1913, 584; grand total, 41013.



TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR. | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West Indies |
|-------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1856  | 4.56     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .52     | .16    | ...               | .12         |
| 1857  | 3.98     | 1.38      | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ...               | .19         |
| 1858  | 3.77     | .55       | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ...               | .14         |
| 1859  | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ....    | .11    | ...               | .33         |
| 1860  | 5.86     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ....    | .54    | ...               | ....        |
| 1861  | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.92    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ....    | .13    | ...               | ....        |
| 1862  | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.80    | 5.96     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .81    | ...               | .12         |
| 1863  | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ...               | .23         |
| 1864  | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ....    | 1.50   | ...               | .25         |
| 1865  | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ...               | ....        |
| 1866  | 3.62     | 1.20      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ...               | ....        |
| 1867  | 2.28     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ....        |
| 1868  | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ...               | ....        |
| 1869  | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ...               | ....        |
| 1870  | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ...               | .11         |
| 1871  | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ....    | .32    | ...               | ....        |
| 1872  | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ....    | .48    | ...               | .24         |
| 1873  | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ...               | ....        |
| 1874  | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ...               | .18         |
| 1875  | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ...               | ....        |
| 1876  | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ....        |
| 1877  | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ....              | ....        |
| 1878  | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ....              | ....        |
| 1879  | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ....              | ....        |
| 1880  | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .34         |
| 1881  | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ....    | .34    | ....              | ....        |
| 1882  | 2.33     | ....      | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ....              | .36         |
| 1883  | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ....              | ....        |
| 1884  | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ....              | .45         |
| 1885  | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ....              | .30         |
| 1886  | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ....              | ....        |
| 1887  | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ....              | .15         |
| 1888  | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ....              | .16         |
| 1889  | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ....              | .15         |
| 1890  | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ....              | .72         |
| 1891  | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ....              | ....        |
| 1892  | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29         |
| 1893  | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ....              | ....        |
| 1894  | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ....              | ....        |
| 1895  | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ....        |
| 1896  | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18         |
| 1897  | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ..      | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17         |
| 1898  | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74         |
| 1899  | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43         |
| 1900  | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ....        |
| 1901  | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.80   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41         |
| 1902  | 2.21     | ....      | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ....        |
| 1903  | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65         |
| 1904  | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .39               | .39         |
| 1905  | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ....    | 1.05   | .11               | .46         |
| 1906  | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ....   | ....              | .15         |
| 1907  | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ....    | 10.95   | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1908  | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ....    | 2.64    | .38     | .38    | ....              | ....        |
| 1909  | ....     | ....      | .61      | 3.66     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1910  | .43      | ....      | .86      | 4.30     | ....    | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1911  | .46      | .93       | .46      | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1912  | .43      | ....      | .43      | 1.28     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .43         |
| 1913  | ....     | ....      | ....     | .70      | ....    | .35     | ....    | ....   | ....              | .75         |
| 1914  | .43      | 1.29      | .43      | .86      | ....    | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1915  | ....     | 1.39      | 1.39     | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | .93    | ....              | .93         |
| 1916  | 12.2     | .41       | ....     | 1.22     | ....    | .41     | ....    | 2.05   | ....              | .82         |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.       | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|             | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|             | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....   | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 421    |
| 1854.....   | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 13    | 955    |
| 1855.....   | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....   | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....   | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....   | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....   | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....   | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....   | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....   | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....   | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....   | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....   | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....   | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....   | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....   | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 838    |
| 1869.....   | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....   | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....   | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....   | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....   | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....   | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....   | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....   | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....   | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....   | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....   | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....   | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....   | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 501    |
| 1882.....   | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....   | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....   | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....   | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....   | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....   | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....   | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....   | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | ..      | 2  | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....   | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....   | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....   | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....   | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | ..      | 2  | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....   | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....   | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....   | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....   | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 821    |
| 1898.....   | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....   | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....   | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....   | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....   | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....   | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....   | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 643    |
| 1905.....   | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....   | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....   | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....   | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....   | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....   | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....   | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 11    | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 186    |
| 1912.....   | 6                        | ..   | 2       | ..  | 8     | 10       | .. | 1       | .. | 11    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 235    |
| 1913.....   | 7                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 7     | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 218    |
| Totals..... | 5755                     | 1819 | 237     | 179 | 7990  | 801      | 30 | 15      | 4  | 850   | 109     | 31 | 26      | 5  | 171   | 40429  |

By magistrates, 6206; by expiration of sentence, 2085; by committee, 22204; transferred, 923; apprenticed, 7990; escaped, 850; deaths, 171; total, 40429; remaining in the institution December 31, 1913, 584; grand total, 41013.

TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR.     | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | WEST INDIES |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1853..... | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ....              | .32         |
| 1854..... | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ....              | .19         |
| 1855..... | 3.88     | 1.38      | 27.95    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ....              | .14         |
| 1856..... | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ....    | .11    | ....              | .33         |
| 1857..... | 3.60     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .40     | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1858..... | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1859..... | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.80    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .81    | ....              | .12         |
| 1860..... | 3.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .23         |
| 1861..... | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ....    | 1.56   | ....              | .25         |
| 1862..... | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ....              | ....        |
| 1863..... | 3.62     | 1.20      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ....              | ....        |
| 1864..... | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ....        |
| 1865..... | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ....              | ....        |
| 1866..... | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1867..... | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ....              | .11         |
| 1868..... | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ....    | .32    | ....              | ....        |
| 1869..... | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ....    | .48    | ....              | .24         |
| 1870..... | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ....              | ....        |
| 1871..... | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .18         |
| 1872..... | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ....              | ....        |
| 1873..... | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ....        |
| 1874..... | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ....              | ....        |
| 1875..... | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ....              | ....        |
| 1876..... | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ....              | ....        |
| 1877..... | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .34         |
| 1878..... | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ....    | .34    | ....              | ....        |
| 1879..... | 2.33     | ....      | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ....              | .36         |
| 1880..... | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .52     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ....              | ....        |
| 1881..... | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ....              | .45         |
| 1882..... | 2.53     | .30       | .30      | 5.65     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ....              | .30         |
| 1883..... | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ....              | ....        |
| 1884..... | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ....              | .15         |
| 1885..... | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ....              | .16         |
| 1886..... | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ....              | .15         |
| 1887..... | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ....              | .72         |
| 1888..... | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ....              | ....        |
| 1889..... | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29         |
| 1890..... | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ....              | ....        |
| 1891..... | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ....              | ....        |
| 1892..... | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | ....              | 1.61        |
| 1893..... | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 5.98    | .88     | 12.65  | ....              | 2.64        |
| 1894..... | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ..      | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | ....              | 2.84        |
| 1895..... | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | ....              | .74         |
| 1896..... | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | ....              | 2.02        |
| 1897..... | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | ....              | 2.62        |
| 1898..... | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.89   | .41     | 16.90  | ....              | .41         |
| 1899..... | 2.21     | ....      | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | ....              | 1.88        |
| 1900..... | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | ....              | .65         |
| 1901..... | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | ....              | .29         |
| 1902..... | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ....    | 1.05   | .11               | .46         |
| 1903..... | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ....   | ....              | .15         |
| 1904..... | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ....    | 10.95   | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1905..... | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ....    | 2.64    | .38     | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1906..... | ....     | ....      | .61      | 3.66     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1907..... | .43      | ....      | .86      | 4.39     | ..      | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1908..... | .46      | .93       | .46      | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1909..... | .43      | ....      | .43      | 1.28     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .43         |
| 1910..... | ....     | ....      | ....     | .70      | ....    | .35     | ....    | ....   | ....              | .75         |
| 1911..... | .43      | 1.29      | .43      | .86      | ....    | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1912..... | ....     | 1.86      | 1.39     | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | .93    | ....              | .93         |
| 1913..... | 12.2     | .41       | ....     | 1.22     | ....    | .41     | ....    | 2.05   | ....              | .82         |

## Appendix A

---

### **"Adequate Preparation for Life for Every Child"**

*An Address by Charles Dewey Hilles, at the New York City Conference of Charities and Corrections, May 15, 1913*

The subject of this paper is a ready-made one, to which the Committee has asked me to adjust my remarks. The title is all-embracing but as we are here to consider the work and needs of children's institutions exclusively, the scope of the discussion is restricted to the care of those children who are in the custody of special schools for orphans and other dependent children, and for juvenile delinquents.

I hold no brief to speak on behalf of the orphanages. We are met in one, and can readily see its character and shall shortly learn of the quality of its service to society. Then, too, there are those here who specialize in that field, who will discuss distinctive phases of their problem.

Before we leap to a statement of the duties of the schools for the classes technically known as juvenile delinquents and dependents, let us take a running start.

These institutions did not spring from the public school system. They owe their origin to the departments of justice and penology and charity and philanthropy. Sixty or seventy years ago the mischievous and neglected street children of New York City were confined in prison with the adults of both sexes. It was not deemed worth while to separate either the old from the young, or the males from the females, until some humanitarians protested against the thoughtless exposure of the young to degrading tutelage and inevitable contamination. Then the wrong was righted by setting apart a section of the prison for the use of youthful prisoners, and reformers were silenced for a time. At length, however, the complaint was made that the prisoners of school age were living in idleness, opportunities for education having been denied to them with the result that

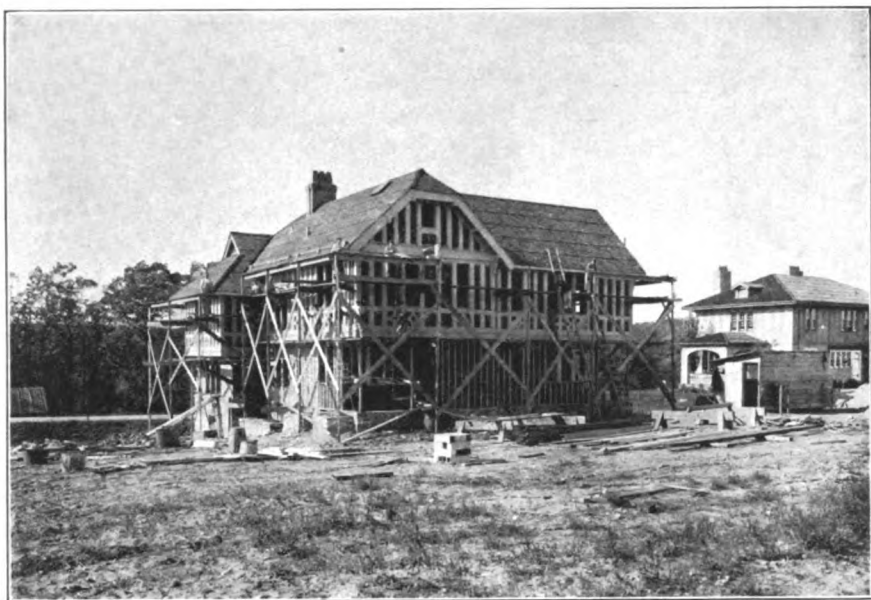
their minds were deteriorating. The authorities met this disclosure by assigning to the juvenile group, as teachers, the brightest of the adult prisoners. No money was available for professional teachers. The ideality was still zero. Peter Cooper, Benjamin F. Butler, Charles O'Connor, Edmund Dwight and others intervened decisively and stirred the city by their denunciation of this niggardly policy. They pleaded for funds with which to establish a home for perverted, neglected and abnormal children, in which strong men and women might undertake to reshape the warped character and mind. Their plan awakened satisfaction and won approval. That was the genesis of the local reform school, so-called. At its birth and in its youth, it was enveloped in the atmosphere of the prison. It is because of its ancestry, and the fact that it is an inescapable duty of the city government to provide for those who pass through the courts, that generous citizens who have encouraged and endowed every other type of school and sociological agency, have given only sparingly of their surplus to schools for delinquent and dependent children.

These schools have been hampered not only by the traditions of the parent prison system and by slow public recognition, but by painfully inadequate appropriations. The directors and friends were at first permitted, and subsequently required, to provide the land and buildings and equipment. The city makes a per capita allowance which has never been sufficient to meet the running expenses. It is neither feasible nor possible to have the pupils or their parents pay tuition fees directly to the schools, or to have them supplement the city's grant. In consequence, these schools have had a constant struggle for existence. Fortunately, the evils of partisan control have not been a factor in the problem in New York City and fortunately, too, the charters wisely make possible a continuity of policy. But there has been a marked absence of consistent philosophy of education. At its inception, the movement was in the nature of a great missionary enterprise. The philanthropic and keen-sighted "forward looking" men and women—those in the look-out towers of their day—who were the first to see the enormity of the offense that society was committing against the children, were humane men and women. They were their brothers' keepers. They were regarded

as idealists and yet they were far more practical than the reluctant public which failed to count the cost of the waste and decay and contagion of the by-product of their civilization. The founders and their successors and the executive officers of schools, spent very much of their time in converting scoffing or indifferent men and women to the importance of the movement. Not enough time was left in which to master the problem and perfect the methods. It has been observed that the early addresses and reports were intended to rouse the public conscience and are in the form of material for propaganda. They contain little of value in the way of quantitative record of practice and results.

But we know of the scope and work and results of these institutions and of the evolution of ideals. They present no vindictive aspect; they shelter the children from temptation; and they have worked out their special and peculiar problem until they compass the entire round of educational effort as successfully as it is possible for them to do with the very limited financial support that is provided. I say entire round, for such schools must combine the work of the home and school and church and shop.

Let us review some of the steps in the patient progress of the last sixty years. Schools were established which, at first, resembled prisons, though the treatment was softened and humanized and the executive officers were men and women of fibre and stamina. Denominational institutions were the outgrowth and with each step in the evolution the methods were improved and advanced. The exploitation of the earning capacity of the children was abolished as soon as the city authorities could be induced to make up the deficit. Placing-out agencies were established and whenever it was deemed desirable to place children in private homes, approved homes, transfers were effected. The short fixed sentence gave away to the indeterminate sentence and the schools were given custody of a boy during his minority. A staff of visitors was created, to report on home conditions after arrest, and before and after discharge. The separation of delinquents and dependents was decreed and achieved. The probation system was established and is operated under state control. The public school authorities have extended their jurisdiction to these schools and the allowance for educational work is contin-



SMITH COTTAGE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.



AT WORK ON THE HOSPITAL.





gent upon their certification. Children's courts were evolved and are more carefully examining and sifting the children who are committed. The institutions are inspected as to all their activities by the State Board of Charities.

The congregate type of school is passing and will disappear as fast as present investments can be realized. The herding of boys of all ages, sizes and degrees of impressionability into one great division has been superseded by a system that seeks to reproduce the conditions of the good home, checks contagion, and encourages a scheme of extensive classification, so elastic as to permit the managers to take into account age, physical development, moral development, intellectual development, the offense for which the child was committed and the child's response to the school's treatment.

An earnest attempt is now made to apply to these special schools the course of study used in corresponding grades in the public schools. It is most difficult to attain this standard, for the normal incentives are lacking in most cases and so many are merely part-term pupils. This results from the fact that every large institution receives one or more children every day and must release a corresponding number. There is a steady flow. Very frequently the school term is broken at the time of the arrival of the children and again at their departure. We cannot correct this evil with respect to those who are committed. After a child has violated his parole the court cannot safely suspend sentence until the beginning of a school term. But I favor a rule which would prolong the stay of the children until the close of school terms. That is within our control.

Not only have the schools been put on a par with the public schools as far as conditions will permit, but the children now receive industrial training which should be profitable to them, morally and vocationally, when they leave the schools. Earlier, when it was more difficult than it is today for the managers to "make both ends meet," the activities of such schools consisted of the purely domestic industries which could be performed without obvious injury to the children. Very much earlier, the schools engaged in contract knitting and cane-seating and brush making, but it was not pretended that these were educative or would lead to economic independence. It was done to piece out the pittance

from the public treasury. In the Children's Village today we have practical instruction in stone masonry, carpentry, brick masonry, electrical wiring, cement paving, plumbing, tinning, painting and glazing. These classes erected a cottage in 1911 and another in 1912. In each of those years the directors furnished the materials for a cottage to accomodate twenty boys. The basement walls are of stone and the basement floors of cement. The superstructure of the latest cottage is of brick. The only contractor or paid workman engaged on the building, which is now ready for occupancy, was the man who plastered the walls. The architects estimated the cost at \$14,000. The actual cost was less than \$7,000. The boys had the satisfaction of creating something in which they became keenly interested and having completed two cottages, the directors are providing funds for materials for two more. In addition, we teach telegraphy, tailoring, sloyd, mechanical drawing, gardening, poultry raising, floriculture and printing. There is also a brass band. Other schools do as much and some engage extensively in dairying, but we have not experimented in that direction.

Then much more attention is given to the physical rehabilitation than formerly for it has been found that delinquency often is traceable to mal-nutrition. Dr. Hrdlicka found, after an examination of several hundred Juvenile Asylum children, over a period of three months, that 65 per cent were anæmic and that their waywardness was traceable to the irregularity which had characterized their lives. Their waywardness kept them at a low stage of physical development and they "didn't care whether school kept or not." Every school of this class now has on its staff an oculist and a dentist. Ninety per cent of the children, at the time of their admission, have many badly defective teeth.

Adequate play areas and play paraphernalia are provided. Play instructors have taken the place of the men of an earlier day under whose surveillance the boys assembled in aimless groups.

Nurture, cleanliness, sytematic physical work, spontaneous play and regular rest have reduced sickness to the minimum and turn out children who are physical fit.

The problem is that of the private boarding school, and more. The boarding schools prepare children for college careers. It is

true that they minister to the moral and physical welfare as well, but in pursuing their courses in "integral education" they are free from the complications and hindrances of the schools we are considering. In our schools, the students have not voluntarily submitted themselves; they have been physically and morally neglected and have, as a rule, come from stock which is indifferent to educational advancement. Still our schools must strive to give to every child the attention we would wish the best boarding schools to give, and, in addition, the curriculum must be so flexible as to meet the needs of the many who will go to work upon leaving the schools as well as the few who will continue their studies.

We must not stop when we have supplied adequate equipment for this work. We must establish the right esprit de corps. I wish we could inculcate the spirit of West Point or Annapolis. What finer incident occurred at the Presidential inauguration on March 4, 1909, than the performance of the West Point cadets? Their train was due in Washington early on the morning of that day, but the terrific storm of the preceding night detained them, in common with others, at a point 30 or 40 miles away. They cleared the track of drifted snow and telegraph poles and tangled wires, working with a will for eight hours, until they made their way into Washington. The parade had formed. They swung into line and played their part in the inauguration of their Commander-in-Chief, returned at once to their train and started back to West Point. That was the spartan spirit.

The principles instilled at Annapolis by a gradual process which is the natural work of education are also illustrated by an unexpected incident. Italian laborers were repairing a pier. The cadets of one class were at drill in the small boats and at the end of the period they assembled on the pier. The command was given to break ranks. A thoughtless cadet kicked into the water the full dinner pail of a workman. The commanding officer, who was an eye witness, at once ordered the cadets to form ranks and asked the guilty cadet to step forward. No one moved. He gave a second opportunity but without getting a response. Then he dismissed the class and the incident. On the following day the same class performed the same evolutions and at the close of the period, when the order had been given to

"break ranks", the cadets surrounded their guilty companion, carried him to the edge of the pier and plunged him into the water at the spot where the dinner pail had sunk the day before. Not a word was spoken by spectators or actors.

Spontaneous play and exercise under a play director have done much to improve the morale and to secure a subtle and invisible process of discipline. In time we may arouse and strengthen an enviable school spirit. Superior helpers and personal touch are the central needs. We must have personalities that penetrate and pervade.

In one of his letters, Arnold of Rugby wrote: "If ever I could receive a new boy from his father without emotion, I should think it high time to be off." These are tremendous words. And yet I believe there are hundreds of good men and women who are today the guardians of the delinquent and dependent children of New York City who are as conscientious as Arnold was, and whose souls tremble at the responsibility of their vocation.

The task they have of adequately preparing for life every child who is entrusted to them, is one which was self-assumed by the founders of these special schools, and their successors. The aim of these persons is precisely that of every thoughtful parent, viz., to fit every child for a useful career and a life of contentment, so that in our civilization he will become a plus, and not a minus quantity.

If the purpose seems at times to have been blunted or defeated, it is because the struggle for financial support has been diverting and submerging.

## Appendix B

---

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

DOMNICK BROWN, writes from Decorah, Iowa, as follows:

I am working for a man by the name of Logsdon and am going to work for him all next summer.

I intend to save up and buy a farm and get a boy from the home myself, and I am going to get \$25.00 a month, and go to town every day I feel like going.

Am glad to hear that the home where I came from has done so much for the welfare of so many boys and girls. I am one that is cared for by the whole town because I am such a good worker.

I am going to a party at a girl's house on Christmas night and expect to have a good time. I shall take Emil Fredricks with me.

I am going to start the New Year right and am not going to smoke or swear.

Yours truly.

---

WILLIAM MUELLER was placed in a home at Smithboro, Ill. in March, 1905.

Dear Sir; I received your letter the other day and was glad to hear from you and glad to hear how the school is getting along. I would like to see some pictures of the Village.

I am going to school. I am in the 8th grade and I expect to graduate in the Spring. My teacher is Mr. C. C. Dinwiddie. He is a nice teacher, I think, and I like him.

I have a nice home and like it well. I helped farm last summer and we had pretty fair crops. We have eleven head of horses and twenty-three head of cattle. There was a nice County Fair at Greenville this year and at Mulberry Grove. We got first prize for the best sweet potatoes.

We had a nice Thanksgiving dinner and Christmas is near and I expect to have a good time.

I go to Sunday School nearly every Sunday.

I have no plans made for the future. Well, I will close wishing the boys and girls success and I wish you and them a Happy Christmas and Happy New Year

---

HERBERT FRANK, who was placed in the home of Mr. M. Downing, Pittsburg, Texas, writes:

Dear Sir; I am glad to know that you take so much interest in me and all other boys sent from the Children's Village. When I first came down here I thought I could never stand the heat but I got so I could stand it better than a lot of people down here. I am living with a man named Down-

ing; he is married and has no children. I like them both very much. This year we made a poor crop on account of a long drought during July and August; but we made 2850 lbs. of lint cotton which we sold for 15c. and 12c. a pound and 200 bu. of corn. Mr. Downing has a four acre orchard from which he cleared \$168. I like to plow and do farm work, especially baling hay. Mr. Downing and his brother and I, put up 682 bales of Bermuda grass, which we feed to the cows and horses. Mr. Downing gave me a piece of land to make a crop on and I made a bale and a half of cotton for which I got \$120.30. I believe I'll have in about 20 acres next year on the halves with Mr. Downing. I am glad to know that the Village is growing so rapidly, and that the band boys are doing so well. I would have been very glad to have gone to see a ball game while I was there but I never did go. I don't believe it would be worth while for me to go to school because I could not get to go but about 3 or 4 months.

Many of the boys don't appreciate those nice cottages they are living in up there but send one of them down here to live and he will. I don't know of a single cottage down here fixed near as good as my Cottage O. I suppose most of the boys I knew are gone now. I kept up with Scheely until right recently; he seemed dissatisfied the last time he wrote to me.

Give my regards to Mr. McClure and Mr. Sharp if he is still there and tell him what he has taught me will probably come in handy soon. Is Miss Burns still there?

Wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year I remain your pupil,

Herbert Frank.

Address, R. F. D. No. 4, Box 16. Pittsburg, Texas.

P. S. Mr. Brace was down to see me and another boy in September. He said I had done fine. There are 3 New York boys down here now; will be another one to-morrow. We'll soon have a base ball team.

AGNES MILNE, of Springerton, Illinois, writes:

Kind Sirs; I was looking over my letters the other day and found that I hadn't answered your last one, so I thought I would answer it tonight I am well and getting along fine. I am in the Seventh Grade. My favorite study is Reading, and I am getting along fine in my Spelling too. I stand head of my class most of the time. I will be here in my present home four years on the third of May. There is only one little girl in the family. She is seven years old. She and I go to school together. I think old Santa was very good to me, he brought me seven dollars in money and a nice set of furs. I like outdoor sports with my pets. We live on a ninety acre farm a mile and a half from town. I think I am getting along fine. My foster parents take great interest in me and in sending me to school. Hoping to hear from you soon again. Goodbye.

WM. MCNEIL, has a good home in Lampasses, Texas, with Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Collins.

Dear Mr. Brace; I received your letter of Dec. 10 and am glad to hear of the many successes of the boys. I am having a fine time myself and am well

pleased where I am. We are nearly out of the sheep business, have about 75 left. Are now raising hogs, it is my job to tend to feeding and watering them.

We raised one hog and when it was killed a few days ago we couldn't get it in a 50 gallon barrel to scald it, got over 100 lbs. of lard from it as well as other good eating. Was just 14 months old.

This is the first year that I have worked any. I started in with plowing with a turning plow, later with a disc plow with 3 horses.

I then went to seeding oats with 4 horses. We are now through plowing until it dries off, have had lots of rain since September, about the 1st of Dec. we had a flood, part of the town was several feet in water, several hundred bales of cotton were washed away. The flood extended clear to the coast. Ditches and branches are still running and have small fish in them. This is the first time they have run for five or six years. The creek about one half a mile away got about twenty-five feet high.

I will start to school to morrow, will be in high school—8th grade.

I enjoy the country very much compared with city life.

I went to the Dallas Fair in October and enjoyed it; I saw every thing I could think of. Saw hogs being judged, fine horses and all kinds of fine stock which I enjoy looking at. All kinds of improved machinery, were there. Mr. Collins made a trade with me. We have six pigs several months old now. When they were pretty small he said in March he would sell them, all over 175 lbs. that they weigh is mine. I feed them 60 ears of corn soaked once a day. They will weigh almost 100 lbs. average now.

Had a fine Christmas as well as a fine turkey dinner. Am now starting to wear long pants which I got Christmas.

In answering your question as to my future am not fully decided as I will let the future take care of itself. I am doing the best I can now.

Wishing you and the boys a prosperous New Year I will close

From William McNeil

---

Olivia Neilson of Overton, Nebraska, went west six years ago.

Dear Friends; I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you. I have changed homes and have been in my present one since last July. I like my new home much better than I did the one I was in before. I receive very good treatment here and I think a great deal of my father and mother. I have a good home and good clothes. I go to school and have not been absent or tardy this year. I am in the Seventh Grade and getting along pretty well. I go to Sunday School almost every Sunday. We had a little Christmas program at our Church and I sang a song and was in a drill. For Christmas I got a lavalier, a bracelet, silver vanity case with fifty cents in it, a box of writing paper, some bed slippers, a handkerchief, a cap, some hair ribbons and a pair of kid gloves.

I hope all the children that are put in homes are as lucky as I am. I saw one of my brothers on Christmas eve. He is very glad to have me here. I have changed my name from Olivia to Alice. I hope the children had a very nice Christmas and I wish them a happy New Year.

WILLIAM SLOAN writes from Washington, Kansas.

Dear Friends: I am writing you to let you know how I am getting along out here in Kansas. I am attending High School and making every effort to get a good education. My brother John lives near here and I see him most every day; we like Kansas very much. It is a fine country, plenty of fresh air and sunlight. The boys around here have lots of fun hunting, skating and other games. I have been catcher on our base ball team but gave it up because it interfered with my school work. I am taking a preparatory course and will take up the study of law when I enter College. I hope the boys at the Village will see the benefit of an education and improve every minute during their stay there. The past year has brought me many blessings and I wish you a happy New Year.

---

HOWARD PALMER was placed with Mr. F. A. Eckstein, Chester, Iowa. May 3rd, 1912. I am writing to let you know that I am well and like farm life very much, it is a much better place for a boy than in the crowded city. I am in the highest grade out here; it corresponds to the eighth grade in New York. Mr. Eckstein has a great many cattle and horses. This coming spring he is going to build another large barn. We already have two horse barns, two big cattle barns, one sheep barn and one granary. I took second prize in yellow corn this year at the Howard County Fair. Please remember me to all the boys and send me one of the reports.

---

GEORGE RICKER was placed with Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Jennings, Republican City, Nev., in 1908.

Your welcome letter was received on December 17th and I will answer at once and tell you about my home etc. I have one of the finest houses and am treated like an only son, have nothing to complain about. I enjoy the farm life. We raise corn, wheat, oats, alfalfa, hogs, cattle, horses and mules. I think if every boy that has no home to go to would come west he would be happy, we have everything one could wish for, good schools, churches and Sunday schools. I was 21 years old the 18th of December and was given a team and wagon. I went to Denver last summer for a few days and saw many interesting things. I also spent a month at Ft. Collins.

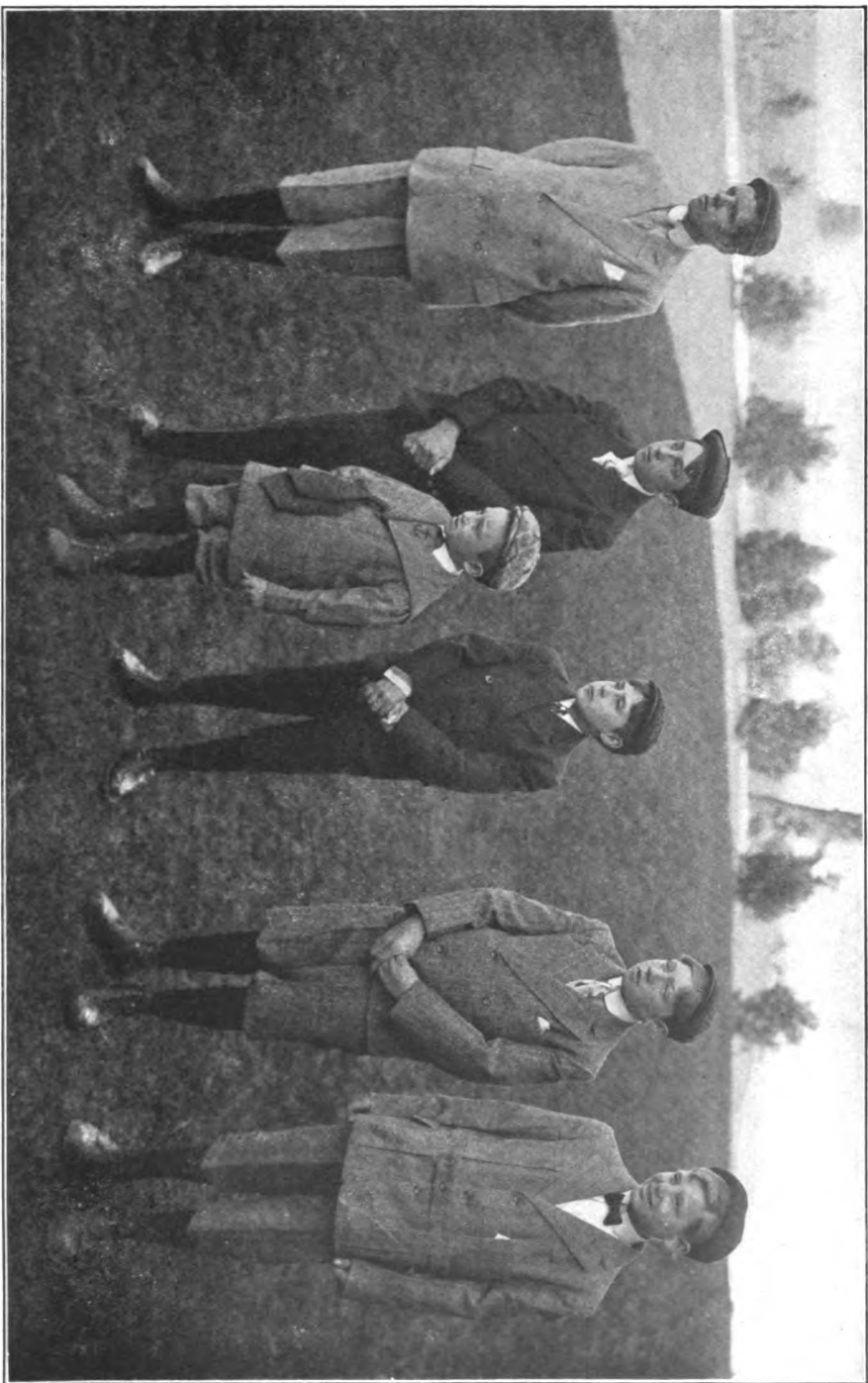
You spoke of the new buildings at the Village, I was glad to hear about the improvements and the boys, although the boys I knew were possibly discharged long ago. I hope you will write to me often as I have a very warm spot in my heart for the Juvenile Asylum and appreciate all it did for me.

---

FRANCIS LAUGHRAN, who has been in a western home since 1911, writes as follows:

Received your welcome letter this morning and will answer at once. John and I are in the best of health. John is still on the farm and likes it very much, he is as tall as I am and a great deal larger. I am an operator on the A. L. & S. F. R. R. and make \$50 a month. When I am working near Reading I attend school, but it is pretty hard to work and go to school in the evening. I expect to make railroading my life work.





WEST COMPANY.



I was glad to hear that the School is making room for more boys. It will help others as it has helped me. How are the band boys getting along with their music? When I left the new band was only organized.

Will you please send me one of the Annual Reports as I would like to show my friends here what a nice place the Village is. They little know what great work is being done there for boys.

I enclose stamps for the report.

Wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

---

PHILIP MORGANTHALER has a good home near Goodland, Kansas.

I have grown quite a little since I came out hear, I am 5 ft. 8 in. tall and weigh 132 lbs. so you see it will not be very long before I am a man. Your letter interested me especially the part about the crops raised by the boys at the School. Last year I sowed 15 acres of wheat and will put in a larger field next year.

We have snow storms out here and sometimes it drifts very high. The other day it snowed a foot and half but did not drift. I made a big sled yesterday to be pulled by a horse or team.

I had two cows and two calves of my own but I traded them to my foster mother for a big black horse. In another letter I think I told you that I sold my gray ponies and a cow.

Write me often about the Village and the boys.

---

HARALD LARKIN, a member of the March Company in 1911, writes from Bancroft, Kansas:

Dear Sir; Your letter came to me some days ago and I was glad to hear from you. I am pleased with my new home, have been earning \$1.00 a day for the past year and lately have worked on the road at \$1.80 per day. I attend Sunday School every Sunday and sing in the Choir, also play Solo Cornet and am a member of a band.

When I left the School I was a member of the Class in Telegraphy and think I will get a position as assistant operator at a railway station near here. The pay is from \$40 to \$50 a month to start on.

Will you kindly ask Miss Chase to send me my Bible which I left at the Village when I came west. With love to all the boys.

---

RAOUL FOSTER, aged 16 years, who was placed in a home in June, 1908.

Your letter has been received and I am glad you still think of me. I like Arkansas very much; the climate is ideal, it never gets too cold and the summers are not as warm as one would suppose. Farming appeals to me and I think I will always be a farmer. It is hard work but makes one strong and healthy. I would love to visit the School as it has been almost six years since I left there, but do not expect to get that far north for some time.

I should be glad if you would send me one of the buttons with N. Y. Juvenile Asylum on it as a little keepsake to remind me of the many happy days spent there. Tell all the boys that have no homes that Arkansas is the place for them.

With best wishes.

## Appendix C.

---

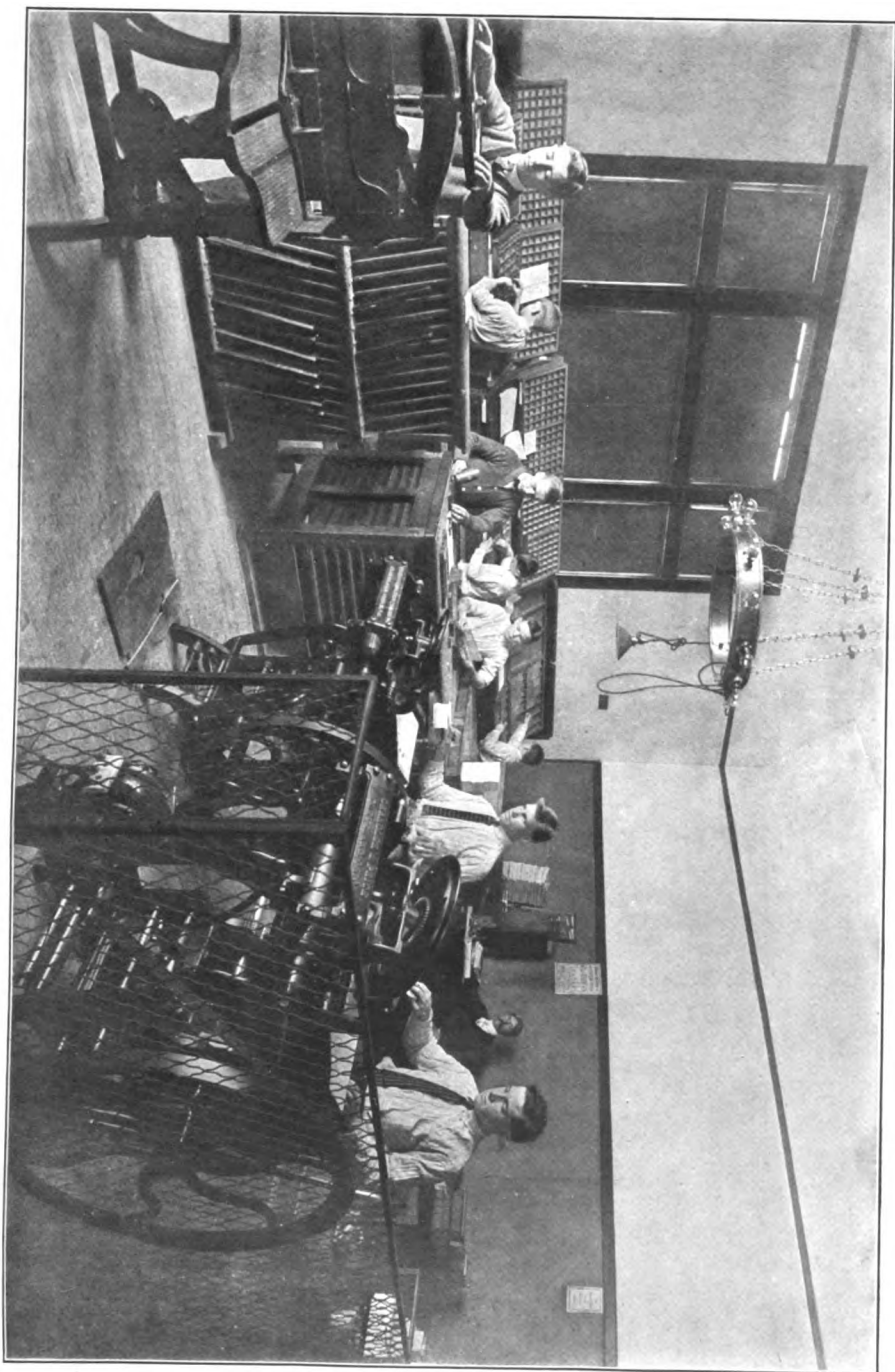
### DONATIONS—1913

Piano, Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams  
 75 books, Rev. John M. Trout  
 600 jars peanut butter, H. J. Heinz  
 Piano, Mr. F. Steadman  
 Automobile, Mr. Maitland F. Griggs  
 425 Admissions to Century Theatre to witness the play, "Joseph and His Brethren," Dr. Charles W. Parkhurst, General McAlpin and Wm. S. Hawk.  
 25 books, Mr. John B. Grey  
 200 books, Mr. William S. Hawk  
 15 Admissions to musical and recital at Methodist Church, Dobbs Ferry.  
 350 Christmas packages, Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.  
 52 Articles of wearing apparel, Hastings Needlework Guild  
 68 towels, Dobbs Ferry Needlework Guild  
 1 Car of lumber, Wm. S. Hawk  
 1 box toilet soap, Universal Soap Works.

---

### CASH DONATIONS.

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Estate Edwin Bancroft Foote.....  | John Seely Ward.....\$50.00       |
| .....\$15,334.32                  | Wilbur C. Fisk.....50.00          |
| Estate James Rufus Smith.....     | Henry N. Tift.....35.00           |
| .....1,384.91                     | Francis Louis Slade.....30.00     |
| Women's Industrial Exhibit.253.36 | Charles M. Jesup.....30.00        |
| Edmund Dwight.....250.00          | Maitland F. Griggs.....30.00      |
| William S. Hawk.....250.00        | James T. Barrow.....25.00         |
| Miss Josephine Smith.....100.00   | Robert E. Speer.....10.00         |
| William Colgate.....50.00         | John H. Patterson.....10.00       |
| The Misses Masters' School 50.00  | Artemus Ward.....10.00            |
| George McNeir.....50.00           | J. H. Aldrich.....5.00            |
| Charles D. Hillis.....50.00       | Dobbs Ferry Athletic Ass'n...5.00 |



CLASS IN PRINTING.



## Appendix D.

### RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

#### FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City for Investment purposes | From City and State for Schools and Maintenance | From Legacies, Donations, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From sale of Property | Expended for Maintenance | Invested in Land and Buildings |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                  | \$ .....                                        | \$ 51,478.18                              | \$ .....      | \$ .....              | \$ 20,393.02             | \$ 15,413.79                   |
| 1854.. | .....                                      | 5,497.76                                        | 4,000.57                                  | 232.63        | .....                 | 22,699.74                | 16,997.68                      |
| 1855.. | .....                                      | 34,204.14                                       | 13,402.55                                 | .....         | .....                 | 31,875.24                | 57,960.66                      |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                     | 24,284.02                                       | 13,959.34                                 | .....         | 1,500                 | 31,935.71                | 30,823.92                      |
| 1857.. | .....                                      | 24,646.51                                       | 1,651.87                                  | .....         | .....                 | 30,555.95                | 8,105.74                       |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                     | 31,497.79                                       | 17,663.88                                 | .....         | 2,000                 | 48,119.05                | 26,825.11                      |
| 1859.. | .....                                      | 41,342.12                                       | 6,054.92                                  | .....         | .....                 | 50,654.41                | 12,783.86                      |
| 1860.. | .....                                      | 44,010.94                                       | 15,343.                                   | .....         | .....                 | 53,581.85                | 3,000.00                       |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                     | 46,810.28                                       | 5,986.50                                  | .....         | .....                 | 55,814.55                | 7,330.00                       |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                     | 47,725.10                                       | 7,662.61                                  | .....         | .....                 | 53,467.32                | 9,993.79                       |
|        | \$110,000.                                 | \$300,018.66                                    | \$137,203.36                              | \$232.63      | \$3,500               | \$399,096.84             | \$189,234.55                   |

#### SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$.....   | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$.....     | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,503.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.90    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,595.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.58    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,610.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$680,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

#### THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,064.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.60    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 85,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,595.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 95,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 95,384.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.65    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 55,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,866.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.

## FOURTH DECADE—1883 to 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City and State for Education, and Maintenance | From Donations, Legacies, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From Sale of Property. | Expended for Maintenance | Assessments | Invested in Lands and Buildings |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                               | \$ 16,744.41                              | .....         | .....                  | \$ 107,711.04            | .....       | \$ 7,967.51                     |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                  | 17,309.63                                 | 1,180.00      | .....                  | 108,351.33               | .....       | 4,032.82                        |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                  | 12,244.03                                 | 1,262.25      | .....                  | 109,000.91               | .....       | .....                           |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                  | 9,448.21                                  | 491.75        | .....                  | 112,222.02               | .....       | 33,112.12                       |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                  | 30,638.39                                 | 666.25        | .....                  | 117,531.14               | .....       | 23,608.58                       |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                  | 20,935.06                                 | 1,590.30      | .....                  | 120,846.23               | .....       | 2,055.71                        |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                  | 8,152.91                                  | 410.00        | 149,585.00             | 123,301.42               | .....       | 58,000.00                       |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                  | 7,176.92                                  | 390.00        | .....                  | 122,323.14               | .....       | 43,501.60                       |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                  | 6,503.37                                  | 1,162.50      | 2,588.25               | 127,214.03               | .....       | 40,473.49                       |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                  | 4,222.33                                  | 999.76        | .....                  | 129,680.90               | .....       | .....                           |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                              | \$133,375.26                              | \$8,152.81    | \$152,173.25           | \$1,176,182.16           |             | \$212,751.83                    |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 to 1902 INCLUSIVE.

| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        |
| 1896.. | 94,973.54      | 8,748.96     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,994.54     | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 132,263.27     | 29,417.64    |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,949.58     | 8,018.82     |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.75 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 |
|        |                |              |             |              |                | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 to 1912 INCLUSIVE

| 1903.. | \$105,783.79 | \$ 3,147.20 | \$ 4,417.29  | \$ 110,458.97  | \$ 237.21    | \$ 93,853.96   |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1904.. | 103,578.45   | 8,549.80    | 3,093.84     | 304,977.12     | 21,849.00    | 508,483.15     |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39    | 10,065.01   | 1,277.45     | 734,281.25     | 99,964.13    | 201,792.41     |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60    | 11,179.39   | 562.51       | .....          | 92,001.23    | 33,425.36      |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52    | 9,885.04    | 367.45       | .....          | 90,046.50    | 19,813.93      |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04    | 7,560.80    | 147.25       | .....          | 88,138.99    | 79,581.94      |
| 1909.. | 57,564.43    | 12,308.29   | 270.89       | 123,989.63     | 83,844.35    | 69,208.76      |
| 1910.. | 77,200.44    | 8,501.88    | 267.90       | .....          | 100,259.92   | 11,214.85      |
| 1911.. | 101,892.64   | 4,369.63    | 324.30       | .....          | 102,097.96   | 10,580.58      |
| 1912.. | 91,778.17    | 10,316.14   | 324.95       | 150.00         | 103,332.43   | 7,241.21       |
|        | \$753,254.47 | \$86,185.18 | \$ 11,053.83 | \$1,163,398.00 | \$977,792.71 | \$ 66,359.32   |
|        |              |             |              |                |              | \$1,035,196.15 |

## SEVENTH DECADE

|        |              |             |          |       |              |       |             |
|--------|--------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|
| 1913.. | \$114,457.03 | \$22,918.20 | \$168.00 | ..... | \$127,207.32 | ..... | \$31,246.08 |
|--------|--------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|

## RECAPITULATION.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate .....   | \$160,000.00 |              |
| Total from City and Counties for Maintenance .....  | 4,999,742.09 | 5,159,742.09 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc ..... | 840,244.23   |              |
| Total from Boarders .....                           | 53,256.88    |              |
| Total from Sale of Property .....                   | 1,566,281.97 |              |
| Money borrowed on Bond and Mortgage (1913) .....    | 45,000.00    |              |
| Trust Funds (Graduate Building Fund) .....          | 164.53       | 2,504,947.61 |
| Total .....                                         |              | 7,664,689.70 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                                  |              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, Buildings, Improvements, etc. ....          | 1,764,951.14 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers .....                    | 200,878.70   |                |
| Expended for Maintenance .....                                   | 5,673,840.17 |                |
| Individual Trust Funds paid (Net) .....                          | 19.52        | \$7,639,689.53 |
| Unexpended balance .....                                         |              | \$25,000.17    |
| Cash in Banks and Offices Dec. 31st, 1913 .....                  | \$10,896.94  |                |
| Less Reserve for accounts unpaid at Dec. 31st, 1913, (Net) ..... | 990.46       | \$ 9,906.48    |
| Investments .....                                                |              | 15,093.69      |
|                                                                  |              | \$25,000.17    |

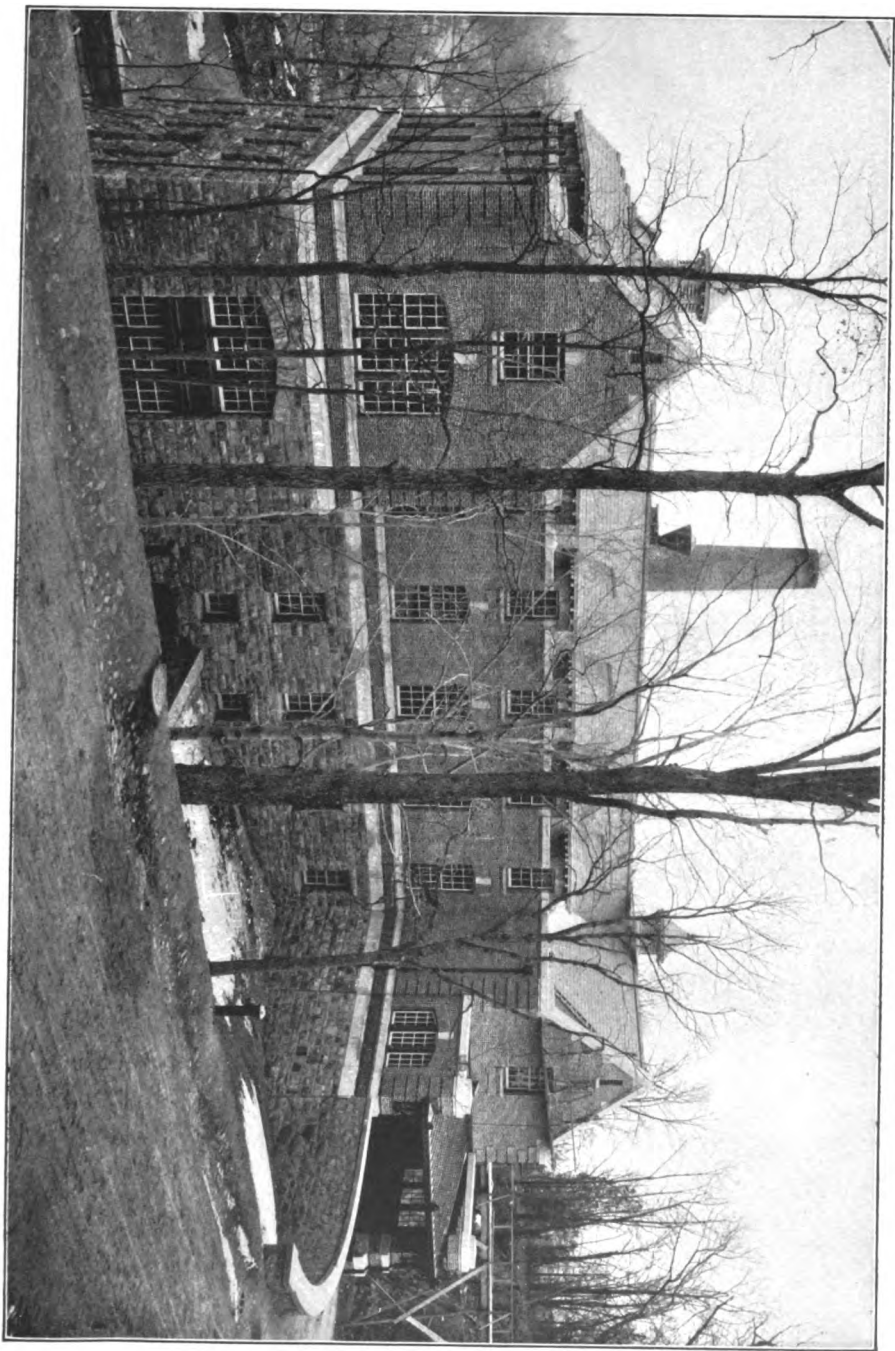


## Appendix C.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                    | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T. ....          | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D. ....       | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio. ....         | " 1851              | Resigned in 1855 |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr. ....  | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W. ....        | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T. ....        | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard. ....       | " 1854              | Died in - 1863   |
| Bishop, Nathan. ....         | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W. ....     | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart. ....         | " "                 | " 1852           |
| Brown, James. ....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman. ....  | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A. ....          | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A. ....     | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Sr. .... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr. .... | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker. .... | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John. ....            | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter D. ....        | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry, M. D. ....    | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B. ....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C. ....      | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter. ....          | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H. ....       | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson. ....      | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus. ....          | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S. ....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Davenport, John. ....        | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P. ....        | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr. ....      | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr. ....      | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W. ....     | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A. ....      | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William. ....          | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John. ....             | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr. ....     | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W. ....     | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund. ....         | " 1893              |                  |
| Edmonds, John W. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853 |
| Ely, Charles. ....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Ewing, Thomas, Jr. ....      | " 1906              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                   | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Field, Frank Harvey .....    | " 1903              |                     |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....         | " 1906              |                     |
| Gallaway, Robert M. ....     | " 1892              | Resigned in 1894    |
| Garth, Horace E. ....        | " 1886              | " 1900              |
| Geissenhainer, Fred'k W. Jr. | " 1865              | " 1879              |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....        | Original Corporator | Died in - 1858      |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. .... | Elected in 1851     | " 1863              |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. .... | Elected in 1864     | Resigned in 1877    |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....          | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1860      |
| Goeller, Robert. ....        | " 1910              | Died in 1910        |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d ...  | Elected in 1859     | Resigned in 1865    |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....         | " 1904              |                     |
| Graham, John A. ....         | " 1865              | " 1867              |
| Green, Andrew H. ....        | " 1878              | Died in - 1903      |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....       | " 1895              |                     |
| Griggs, Maitland F. ....     | " 1910              |                     |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....      | Elected in 1853     | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....      | " 1895              | Died in - 1905      |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....   | Original Corporator | Died in - 1876      |
| Hadden, Alexander, M.D. ...  | Elected in 1896     | Resigned in 1901    |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....    | " 1902              |                     |
| Hawk, William S. ....        | " 1895              | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| Herring, Silas C. ....       | Re-elected in 1910  |                     |
| Hills, Henry F. ....         | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....      | Elected in 1875     | " 1879              |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....        | " 1909              |                     |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....        | Original Corporator | Died in - 1852      |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....       | Elected in 1879     | Resigned in 1895    |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....      | " 1889              | Resigned in 1899    |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....        | " 1895              |                     |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1861    |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....       | Elected in 1906     |                     |
| Johnson, John E. ....        | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....          | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....           | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....       | " "                 | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....       | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....    | " 1894              | " 1895              |
| King, William V. ....        | " 1882              | " 1885              |
| Lambert, William. ....       | " 1893              | " 1894              |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....     | " 1882              | Died in - 1893      |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....          | " 1856              | Resigned in 1858    |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....      | " 1872              | " 1879              |
| Lowery, John. ....           | " 1858              | " 1861              |
| Lunger, John B. ....         | " 1913              |                     |
| McNeir, George. ....         | " 1912              |                     |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....      | " 1892              | Resigned in 1909    |
| Miller, Walter T. ....       | " 1867              | " 1869              |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....      | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....      | Elected in 1867     | " 1869              |
| Moulton, Franklin W. ....    | " 1896              | " 1901              |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....       | " 1856              | " 1865              |



POWER PLANT.



| DIRECTORS.                  | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....      | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856 |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....     | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904 |
| Parkin, William W.....      | " 1854              | " 1857           |
| Partridge, Charles.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885   |
| Peck, Charles C.....        | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894 |
| Plummer, John F.....        | " 1888              | " 1890           |
| Quincy, John W.....         | " 1858              | Died in - 1883   |
| Redfield, James S.....      | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854 |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....       | " 1889              | " 1892           |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....    | Original Corporator | " 1853           |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....       | Elected in 1887     | " 1900           |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....    | " 1879              | " 1885           |
| Sherman, William Watts...   | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902 |
| Slade, John M.....          | " 1877              | " 1888           |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....   | " 1903              |                  |
| Smith, Orison B.....        | " 1894              | " 1902           |
| Smith, William W.....       | " 1906              | Died in - 1906   |
| Speer, Robert E.....        | " 1902              |                  |
| Strong, William K.....      | " 1855              | Resigned in 1856 |
| Strong, Theron G.....       | " 1885              | " 1901           |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....     | " 1869              | " 1872           |
| Stokes, J. G. Phelps.....   | " 1902              | " 1906           |
| Stratton, Robert M.....     | Original Corporator | " 1852           |
| Sutton, George D.....       | Elected in 1868     | " 1872           |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....     | " 1874              | Died in - 1874   |
| Talmadge, Henry.....        | " 1872              | Resigned in 1903 |
| Taylor, William B.....      | " 1883              | Died in - 1899   |
| Tift, Henry N.....          | " 1891              |                  |
| Tillou, Francis R.....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865   |
| Townsend, Howard.....       | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905 |
| Trow, John F.....           | " 1868              | Died in - 1886   |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....   | " 1896              | Died in - 1898   |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....   | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1852 |
| Van Wagenen, William F...   | Elected in 1861     | " 1865           |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....      | " 1881              | Died in - 1892   |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....       | " 1901              |                  |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....        | " 1852              | Resigned in 1865 |
| Ward, John Seely, Jr.....   | " 1894              |                  |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881   |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....  | " "                 | Resigned in 1859 |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....  | Elected in 1900     | " 1905           |
| Wheelock, William E., M. D. | " 1883              | " 1892           |
| Williams, Leighton.....     | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887 |
| Williams, Mornay.....       | " 1887              | " 1909           |
| Winston, Frederick S.....   | Original Corporator | " 1855           |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....   | Elected in 1852     | " 1856           |
| Worth, J. L.....            | " 1853              | " 1856           |
| Wood, Oliver E.....         | " 1857              | Died in - 1883   |
| Woodhouse, Lorenzo G.....   | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900 |

## Appendix F.

### ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY

- 1849.—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny and Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.
- Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.
- 1850.—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.
- A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.
- 1851.—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature June 30th.
- March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.
- Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.
- Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.
- 1853.—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.
- Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.
- The Asylum, with two hundred children, was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.
- 1854.—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.
- 1855.—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.
- 1856.—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.
- 1859.—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.
- 1861.—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.
- 1863.—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.
- 1881.—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.
- 1889.—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue. Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.
- 1897.—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.
- The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.

- 1900.—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.
- 1901.—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.
- 1902.—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.
- 1903.—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.
- 1904.—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.
- 1905.—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.
- 1906.—The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.  
Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.
- 1907.—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541; in family homes, 313; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.
- 1908.—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.  
Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.
- 1909.—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.
- 1910.—Four of the nine cottages completed in 1909 occupied. The erection of one cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.
- 1911.—The first cottage erected by the classes in vocational training completed and occupied.
- 1912.—The erection of a second cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.  
William Howard Taft, President of the United States, visited the Children's Village on November 16th.
- 1913.—John David Wolfe Cottage, begun in 1912 by Classes in vocational training, completed and occupied.  
Work on James Rufus Smith cottage begun.  
Extension of hospital by boys in trades Classes.

### Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1913, 41,013

#### Presidents of the Board.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Luther Bradish, Esq.     |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq. |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.   |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq. |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.    |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.  |

#### Superintendents.

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                                           |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary).     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician). |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st).  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garabrant, A. M. (acting).       |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                   |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles.                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Guy Morgan.                               |

**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum.**

---

I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM  
incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
York, the sum of.....to be  
applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.



647  
481  
1.65  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
27 MAY 1915

# THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE

AND OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE

==NEW YORK==

JUVENILE ASYLUM

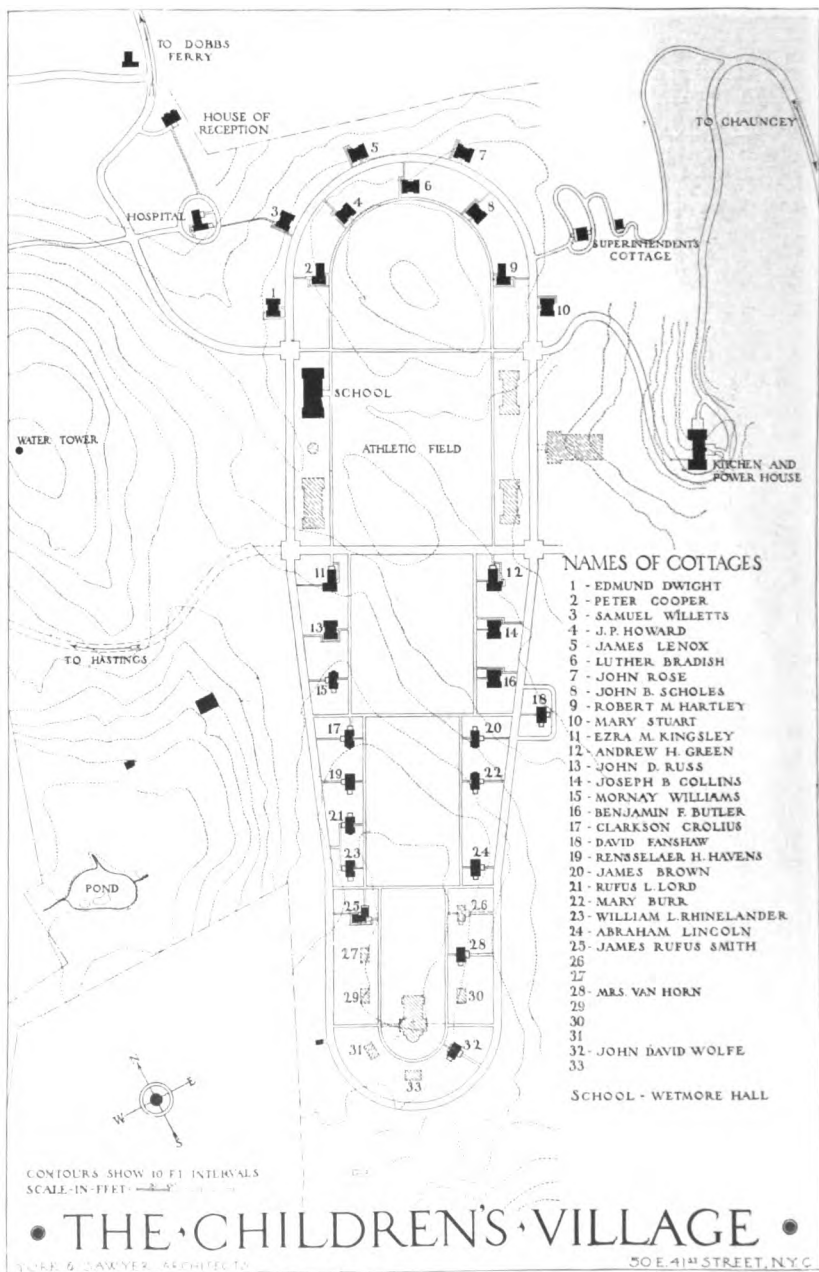
DOBBS FERRY, N. Y.

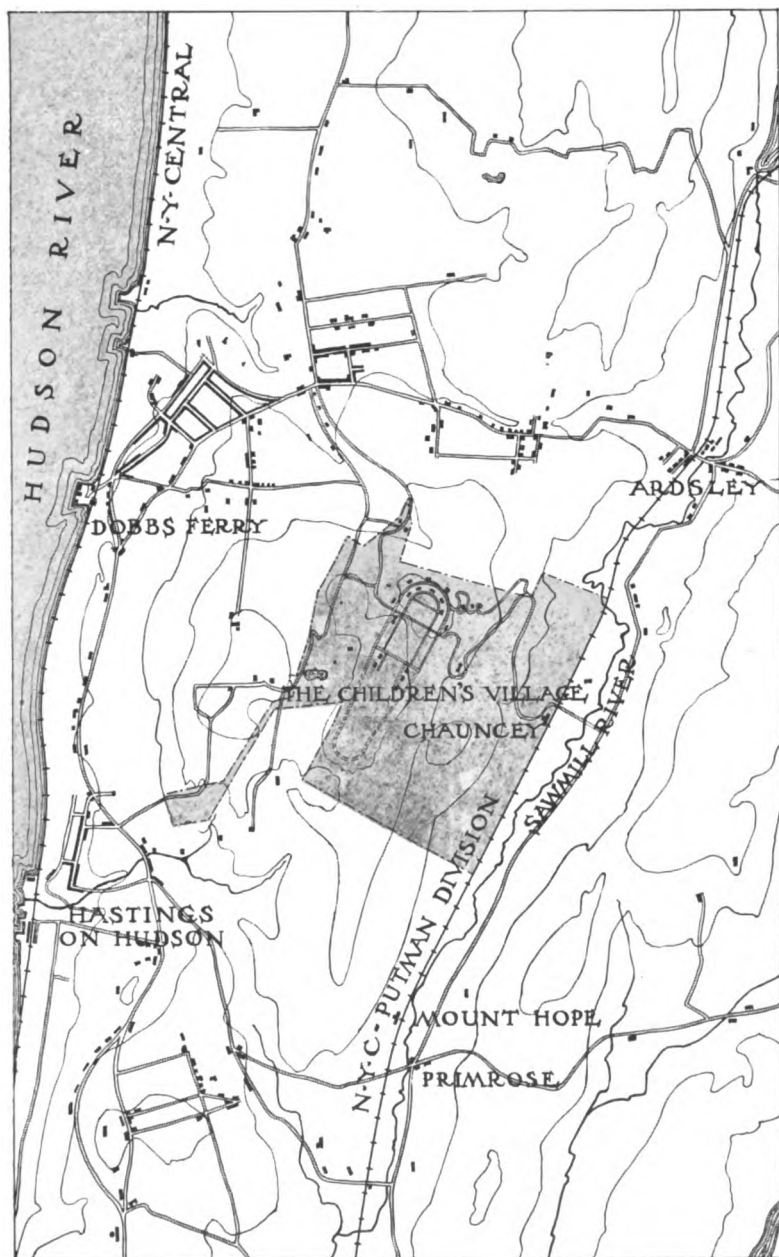


SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1914



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS





LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

**Sixty-third Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1914**

**DOBBS FERRY, NEW YORK  
1915**

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



**Sixty-third Annual Report  
of the New York Juvenile  
Asylum to the Legislature of  
the State and to the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of New  
York for the Year 1914**

**DOBBS FERRY, NEW YORK  
1915**

**PRINTING CLASS**  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**  
**1915**

# Table of Contents.

|                                           | PAGE  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Officers and Directors.....               | 4     |
| Standing Committees.....                  | 5     |
| Honorary Members.....                     | 6     |
| Officers of Asylum.....                   | 7     |
| and House of Reception.....               | 8     |
| REPORTS :                                 |       |
| Board of Directors.....                   | 9     |
| Treasurer.....                            | 16    |
| Superintendent, and Summary ....          | 18    |
| Principal.....                            | 30    |
| Physician .....                           | 34    |
| Dentist .....                             | 35    |
| Oculist.....                              | 35    |
| Placing-out Work.....                     | 36    |
| Gardener .....                            | 38    |
| TABLES :                                  |       |
| Abstract .....                            | 39    |
| 1.—Commitments .....                      | 40    |
| 2.—Manner of Commitment.....              | 41 42 |
| 3.—Ages when Committed.....               | 43 44 |
| 4.—Habits when Committed .....            | 45 46 |
| 5.—Education Previous to Commitment ..... | 47 48 |
| 6.—Whether Parents are Living .....       | 49    |
| 7.—Habits of Parents .....                | 50    |
| 8.—Nativity of Children:                  |       |
| United States.....                        | 51    |
| Foreign Countries .....                   | 52    |
| 9.—Discharges.....                        | 53 54 |
| 10.—Percentages of Admissions.....        | 55    |
| APPENDICES :                              |       |
| A.—Letters from the West.....             | 56    |
| B.—Donations.....                         | 61    |
| C.—Financial Resume.....                  | 62    |
| D.—Complete List of Directors .....       | 64    |
| E.—Asylum Chronology .....                | 67    |
| Form of Bequest .....                     | 69    |

**Officers and Directors**  
OF THE  
**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**

FOR THE YEAR 1915.

PRESIDENT,  
CHARLES D. HILLES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,  
EDMUND DWIGHT.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,  
JOHN SEELY WARD

SECRETARY,  
HENRY N. TIFFT

TREASURER,  
CHARLES M. JESUP.

**DIRECTORS**

WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTIVELY

January, 1918.

HENRY N. TIFFT,  
HENRY E. GREGORY,  
RANDOLPH HURRY,  
WM. E. VERPLANCK,  
GUY VAN AMRINGE,  
FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE,  
MAITLAND F. GRIGOS,  
EDMUND DWIGHT,

January, 1917.

FRANK HARVEY FIELD,  
WILBUR C. FISK,  
CHARLES M. JESUP,  
HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.  
THOMAS EWING,  
E. R. L. GOULD,  
GEORGE B. AGNEW,  
JOHN HAYS HAMMOND,

January, 1916.

JAMES T. BARROW  
JOHN SEELY WARD,  
ALEXANDER M. HADDEN,  
GEORGE MCNEIR,  
CHARLES D. HILLES,  
WILLIAM S. HAWK  
JOHN B. LUNGER.

**DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.**

HON. JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor of the City of New York.  
HON. MARCUS M. MARKS, President of the Borough of Manhattan  
HON. GEORGE MCANENY, President of the Board of Aldermen.  
HON. JOHN H. KINGSBURY, Commissioner of Public Charities.  
MISS KATHERINE B. DAVIS, Commissioner of Correction.

**WOMEN'S AUXILIARY**

|                            |                      |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| MRS. NELSON H. HENRY       | MRS. HENRY F. DIMOCK | MRS. ARTHUR M. DODGE |
| MRS. BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER |                      | MRS. SAMUEL B. WARD  |
| MRS. GEORGE C. COMSTOCK    |                      | MISS MARY L. FISK    |

## STANDING COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1915.

---

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

WILLIAM S. HAWK, Chairman.

E. R. L. GOULD.

JOHN B. LUNGER

---

### COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND DEVELOPMENT.

EDMUND DWIGHT, Chairman.

JAMES T. BARROW.

GEORGE MCNEIR

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS

JOHN B. LUNGER

RANDOLPH HURRY.

JOHN SEELY WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, Chairman.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

FRANCIS LOUIS SLADE.

CHARLES M. JESUP.

---

### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES AND DISCHARGES.

HENRY E. GREGORY, Chairman.

HENRY D. CHAPIN, M. D.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

GEORGE B. AGNEW.

ALEXANDER M. HADDEN.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

---

### LEGAL COMMITTEE.

HENRY N. TIFFT, Chairman.

HENRY E. GREGORY.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

RANDOLPH HURRY.

THOMAS EWING,

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK.

MAITLAND F. GRIGGS.

---

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

RANDOLPH HURRY, Chairman.

WILLIAM S. HAWK, of Committee on Finance.

EDMUND DWIGHT, of Committee on Buildings and Development.

WILLIAM E. VERPLANCK, of Committee on Supplies.

HENRY E. GREGORY, of Com. on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges

HENRY N. TIFFT, of Legal Committee.

## Honorary Members.

---

BUTLER, WILLARD PARKER

HILLS, HENRY F.

HUMPHREY, HENRY M.

JOHNSON, JOHN E.

KING, WILLIAM V.

KINGSLEY, WILLIAM M.

GALLAWAY, ROBERT M.

LOVELL, LEANDER N.

MARLING, ALFRED E.

MILLER, WALTER T.

CUSHMAN, JAMES S.

MOULTON, FRANKLIN W.

SMITH, ORISON B.

STOKES, ANSON P.

STOKES, J. G. PHELPS

STRONG, THERON G.

TOWNSEND, HOWARD

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN

WHEELLOCK, WILLIAM E.

WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON

WILLIAMS, MORNAY

SPEER, ROBERT E.

# Official Staff

SUPERINTENDENT  
GUY MORGAN

## The Children's Village

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
AND PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOLS  
EDWARD W. MCCLURE.

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D., | Physician.          |
| J. P. COLE, D. D. S.,    | Dentist.            |
| A. J. SMITH, M. D.,      | Consulting Oculist. |
| MISS BERTIE H. FRANTZ,   | Hospital Matron.    |

### CLERKS

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| MISS DOROTHY PAPENHAUSEN, | MISS PHOEBE PAPENHAUSEN, |
| MISS HORTENSE PUGH        |                          |

MUSIC TEACHER  
MISS NELLIE M. CHASE.

### TEACHERS

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| MISS JANET D. BURNS,     | MISS JULIA HEIBEL, |
| MISS MARY L. GARTLAND,   | MISS HAZEL RUSE,   |
| MISS ARLOA J. SPRACKLEN, | MISS VIVIEN SHOTT, |
| MISS LUCRETIA MCGARY,    | C. E. MCCLINTOCK.  |

### VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION

|                        |                                                        |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| GEORGE BROWN...        | Master Van Horn Cottage and Instructor in Farming      |
| EDWARD F. COLVIN.....  | Master Russ Cottage and Instructor in Gardening        |
| ORVILLE MOORE.....     | Master Hartley Cottage and Instructor in Sloyd         |
| CHAS. E. VIRDEN.....   | Master Dwight Cottage and Instructor in Printing       |
| A. J. LYLE.....        | Master Green Cottage and Instructor in Plumbing        |
| JULIUS PEDERSEN.....   | Master Stuart Cottage and Instructor in Carpentry      |
| JOSEPH BAKER.....      | Master Lord Cottage and Instructor in Carpentry        |
| FRED WORRALL.....      | Master Fanshaw Cottage and Instructor in Painting      |
| HARRY LYLE.....        | Master Lenox Cottage and Instructor in Laundering      |
| E. W. DUNHAM.....      | Master Howard Cottage and Physical Instructor          |
| JAMES WILSON.....      | Master Smith Cottage and Instructor in Masonry         |
| F. R. HOLT.....        | Master Burr Cottage and Instructor in General Work     |
| E. M. HUMPHRIES.....   | Master Scholes Cottage and Instructor in Tinning       |
| GORDON STOCKIN.....    | Master Bradish Cottage and Teamster                    |
| JOHN SHELLER.....      | Master Lincoln Cottage, Assist. Instructor in Painting |
| C. E. MCCLINTOCK.....  | Master Cooper Cottage and Teacher                      |
| VERNON WEBSTER.....    | Master Wolfe Cottage and Instructor in Mill Work       |
| J. M. MERRILL.....     | Master Kingsley Cottage and Bandmaster                 |
| MORGAN MORGAN.....     | Master Rhinelander Cottage and Teacher                 |
| E. A. SACKEV.....      | Master House of Reception                              |
| <hr/>                  |                                                        |
| HARVEY DANFORD.....    | Storekeeper                                            |
| G. E. SHARP.....       | Instructor in Telegraphy                               |
| ERNEST D. TARANTO..... | Instructor in Shoemaking                               |
| CLARENCE C. LINS.....  | Electrical Instructor                                  |

**COTTAGE MATRONS**

**MRS. E. M. HUMPHRIES**, Scholes Cottage.  
    **MRS. F. R. HOLT**, Burr Cottage.  
        **MRS. E. W. DUNHAM**, Howard Cottage.  
        **MRS. E. F. COLVIN**, Russ Cottage.  
**MISS SOPHIA SOMERS**, Collins Cottage.  
    **MISS GRACE E. HALE**, Butler Cottage.  
        **MRS. CHAS. E. VIRDEN**, Dwight Cottage.  
        **MRS. E. A. SACKEV**, House of Reception.  
**MRS. GORDON STOCKIN**, Bradish Cottage.  
    **MISS CAROLINE K. HONEYMAN**, Willetts Cottage.  
        **MRS. C. E. MCCLINTOCK**, Cooper Cottage.  
**MRS. ORVILLE MOORE**, Hartley Cottage.  
    **MRS. J. M. MERRILL**, Kingsley Cottage.  
        **MRS. JULIUS PEDERSEN**, Stuart Cottage.  
        **MRS. E. L. POLLARD**, Rose Cottage.  
        **MISS GRACE WRIGHT**, Crolus Cottage.  
**MRS. HARRY LYLE**, Lenox Cottage.  
    **MRS. A. J. LYLE**, Green Cottage.  
        **MRS. LELAH DAVIS**, Williams Cottage.  
        **MRS. GEORGE M. BROWN**, Van Horn Cottage.  
        **MRS. JOSEPH BAKER**, Lord Cottage.  
**MRS. FRED WORRALL**, Fanshaw Cottage.  
    **MRS. VERNON WEBSTER**, Wolfe Cottage.  
        **MISS ANNE F. HILLES**, Havens Cottage.  
        **MRS. JOHN SHELTER**, Lincoln Cottage.  
        **MRS. E. W. MCCLURE**, Brown Cottage.  
        **MRS. JAMES WILSON**, Smith Cottage.  
        **MISS LUCY KRECH**, Seamstress.

---

|                                                                  |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>WALTER HARPER</b> , Disciplinarian.                           | <b>GEORGE BRUNJES</b> , Baker.         |
| <b>H. V. WOOD</b> , Relief Officer.                              | <b>HARRY SELLS</b> , Relief Officer.   |
| <b>DOUGLAS CUMMINGS</b> , Ass't Electrical Instructor and Relief |                                        |
| <b>MR. &amp; MRS. GEORGE VAUGHTERS</b> , Cooks.                  |                                        |
| <b>DOUGLAS FORBES</b> , Gardener and Florist.                    |                                        |
| <b>EUGENE STROHM</b> , Instructor in Tailoring                   |                                        |
| <b>ANDREW C. JOHNSON</b> , Chief Engineer.                       |                                        |
| <b>ARDEMUS DETWEILER</b> , Assist. Engineer.                     |                                        |
| <b>ALBERT SIDDEN</b> , Fireman.                                  | <b>PAUL SCHLUTOW</b> , Night Watchman  |
| <b>ANNA LETCH</b> , Janitress.                                   | <b>JOHN STRIFFLER</b> , Night Watchman |

---

**Office of the Corporation—103 Park Avenue.**

**ROBERT T. WEBBER**, Custodian.



**Western Agency—209 S. State Street, Chicago.**

**W. S. REYNOLDS**, Superintendent.

**MRS. JULIE WAY**, Assistant.



## Sixty-third Annual Report

---

TO THE HONORABLE THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.

The Directors of the New York Juvenile Asylum are required by law to file with the State and City authorities, in January of each year, a statistical report indicating the condition, development and progress of the work during the preceding year. This report for the year 1914 will be found in the succeeding pages.

The Directors desire to supplement it by a brief statement of the history and past accomplishments of the institution; of those matters which it is the great desire of the Directors to accomplish in the near future; and of its necessities for both moral and financial support by the community.

The New York Juvenile Asylum is the oldest private charitable institution for the care of delinquent boys in the state of New York. During its more than sixty years of existence, it has cared for 41,270 children. It is the most important Protestant institution performing this work for New York City children and is in fact the only large Protestant institution to which wayward New York City boys can be committed by the Children's Courts, with certain knowledge that the boys so committed will receive the best of physical care; the most thorough education; complete and systematic instruction in industrial work; and above all that they will be guided morally and on broad religious lines to a higher plane of living.

So high is the standard of this institution, that the State Board of Charities has placed it in the first class of institutions of the state.

The boys who are committed to the Children's Village of the New York Juvenile Asylum, find themselves inmates of separate cottages with the atmosphere of family conditions, while at the same time they get the benefit of the thorough organization, the careful and kindly discipline and the educational advantages which can be most satisfactorily provided in an institution under the control and supervision of private individuals, who are interested in giving their time and their sympathetic efforts to such work.

It is work which the state alone cannot perform as well, and at the same time retain the great benefits of a genuine humane interest on the part of the managers. It is work which cannot be performed by an indiscriminate system of placing wayward children in miscellaneous and often ill-equipped private homes.

This accomplishment in the past has been made possible by the effort of three generations of Directors who have been personally interested in and devoted to the work. It will continue in the future for the reason that those who give their time to this and similar institutions, do so from interest and sympathy in the work, and from the natural inclination to be of service to society.

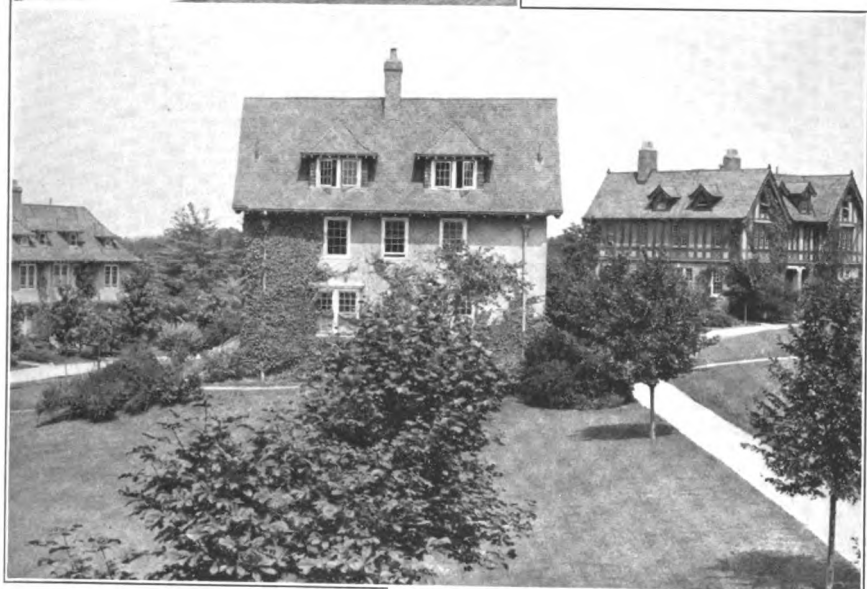
It has been made possible largely because of the gifts of wise and benevolent men and women who believe that the best results to a community come from giving a sound foundation to the children whose inherited tendencies or environment lead them into evil ways, and starting them on the road to good citizenship, rather than by permitting them to grow up with the possibility of becoming criminals and then punishing them.

It will continue, to still greater accomplishments, if the present and future generations of benefactors give to the institution the same measure of financial support which it had in its earlier days.

The needs of the Children's Village are very great. The Directors have invested the resources of the Asylum in the purchase and laying out of nearly three hundred acres of land admirably situated; and in the construction of twenty-nine separate cottages, the building of a model school house, a power house, a small hospital and other essential buildings. The Village is in urgent



DWIGHT, PETER COOPER, WIL-  
LETT'S, AND HOWARD COT-  
TAGES — NEAR WETMORE  
HALL.



KINGSLEY COTTAGE — ONE OF  
THE SEPARATE ROOM OR  
HONOR COTTAGES.



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

need of a separate building for the carrying on of the industrial and vocational training. It is in urgent need of more cottages to care for the growing population. The Assembly Hall in the school building is insufficient to permit the assemblage for Sunday services and for lectures, of all of the boys, with the teachers and visitors, and there is urgent need of a chapel that will accommodate all of the inmates of the Village, as well as other buildings.

There is possibly no single charitable work conducted in or near Greater New York which is of more important and lasting benefit to the community than the work performed at the Children's Village.

Any donor of a building or of money, may have the satisfaction of actually witnessing the fruits of his benefactions, and the Directors earnestly appeal to the charitable public of New York for gifts either in the form of cottages, or of large buildings, or in the form of money in greater or less amounts.

The allowance granted by the City of New York is nearly although not quite sufficient for the maintenance of the Village, and for sufficient funds to meet the constantly growing need, the Directors must look to the public, and they do look with confidence to the wise benevolence of the well-to-do citizens of New York City, either by immediate gifts or by provisions for future legacies, to enable them to continue this work through generations to come.

#### SOME OF THE SPECIAL NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

The chief objects of the school can be summed up in a few words: the correction of early deficiencies and habits; the inculcation of manly and moral qualities; and preparation for a useful career in life. The Directors are deeply imbued with the thought that this preparation for life should consist in strengthening the bodies of the boys, increasing their vitality, and giving each the foundation of a useful trade or calling, so that when he is sent out into the world he will be able to earn a living.

For several years manual training has been carried on by competent instructors with beneficial results. So proficient have a number of boys become that their services have been enlisted in the construction of four of the latest cottages that have been

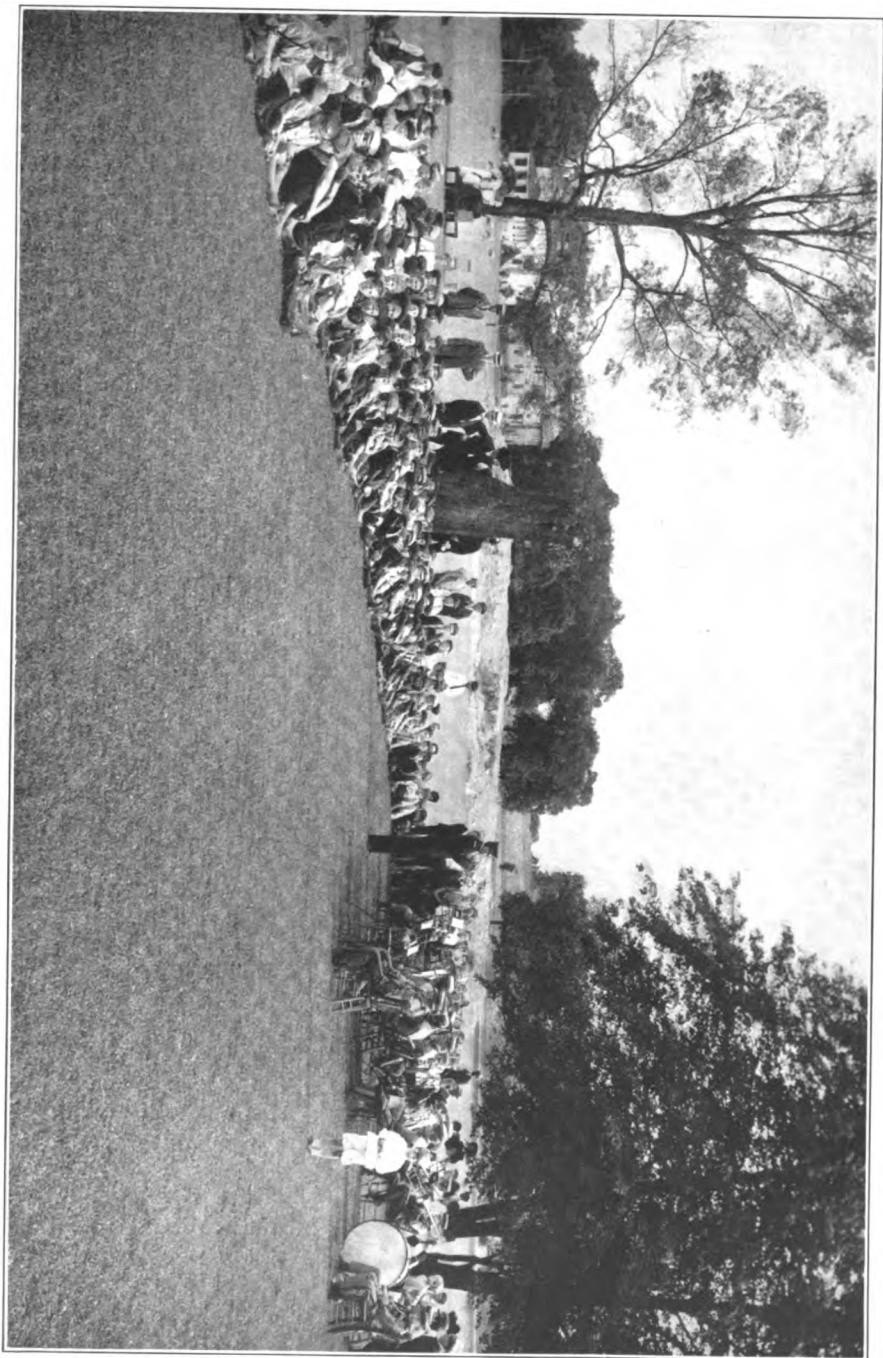
built in the Village. The boys have enjoyed this opportunity of doing in a practical and larger way the things they had been taught to do in a smaller way in the training shops. The excellence of the work done speaks well for the thoroughness of the training, and proves that the boys who have been engaged upon the work are in no small degree fitted for a trade.

Unfortunately the building now used for training and its equipment are adequate for only about three hundred of the six hundred boys in the Village, and openings for those who desire to learn trades can only be found as the older boys are retired. The Directors feel keenly the limitations which are imposed upon them by lack of funds to extend the benefit of manual training to all the boys who have arrived at the age when they can be taught to handle tools, and are hopeful that the friends of the school and those who esteem it a privilege to establish in life boys without resources other than their abilities and pluck, will see to it that they are provided with the funds to carry out this important improvement in the functions of the Village.

The report of the visiting physician shows that in the main the health of the boys is excellent. Every effort is made to keep them in health and to improve their physical condition. Their food is simple but nutritious and ample; they live in small groups in cheerful cottages under influences which favor mental and moral uplift and happiness. The hygienic and sanitary conditions of the Village are of the best and an efficient system of physical inspection prevails.

Notwithstanding all these advantages and checks, the Directors are confident that if they had the means, they could improve in a notable degree the physical condition and stamina of many of the boys. This can be better understood when it is pointed out that a large percentage, if not the greater proportion of the boys who are sent to the school, have been under-fed and have been living under conditions which were bad from the sanitary point of view.

It is not surprising therefore that a good many of the boys are found on arrival to be deficient physically and mentally. In nearly all cases an improvement in health can be noted shortly after they have entered the Village, and it is especially observed during the



BAND CONCERT.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



spring and summer months when they are at work in the gardens or on the grounds, thus showing the benefit of fresh air and outdoor work. The gain is reflected in a better standing in class and in deportment.

But in the case of a certain group in which deficiencies are the most marked, the improvement is not so rapid as the Directors desire. One of the innovations which they have in mind to establish as soon as sufficient funds are available for the purpose is an outdoor school in which this class of boys can carry on their studies in the open air, during the winter months.

The success of the open air schools of Hartford and Providence and other cities where they are conducted as part of the public school system, has established beyond question the benefit of keeping in the open air as much as possible the pupils who are deficient mentally or physically.

In these schools, the students are children suffering from hip-joint disease and other impairments, and children who by reason of bodily weakness or inherent tendencies are mentally sluggish. There is thus removed from the public schools a body of children who might bring disease into the crowded class rooms or retard their fellow pupils by their mental shortcomings. Separated and placed under conditions which have been found favorable to their development it has been proven that this class of children improves rapidly in health and mental vigor, and that when they are sent back to their respective schools for examination they rank equally with their more fortunately endowed classmates. A school of this kind would be of incalculable benefit to not less than fifty of the boys at the Village.

As the physical condition of the boys is of prime importance the Directors are planning, as a further development, to extend the work in physical training now provided, by inaugurating as soon as the funds of the institution permit the so called "Setting-up Exercises" of the army and establishing simple military drills. Boys usually find gymnasium work irksome, unless their interest is kept up by novelty or by something that appeals to instinct. It is believed that if military gymnastics and drill are given, the boys will take kindly to this mode of exercise and by striving to outdo each other in efficiency, and in competing drills will keep up their interest in those forms of exercises. More-

over, the drill will inculcate in the boys the habits of obedience and discipline, and this will help them to become more dependable workmen and better citizens.

In one very important department of institutional work, namely that of providing permanent homes in the country for boys who are either homeless, or likely to return to unfit homes in the City, the Directors, from a review of the past year, do not derive as much satisfaction as some of their predecessors were wont to do. The number of boys sent west during the year was small, very small compared with the number sent in former years. And yet, to find a home of the right sort in an agricultural community for a healthy boy is perhaps the very best service the institution can perform for him. It seems that the experience of a farm-hand is precisely that which many a City boy who has contracted bad habits or been subjected to the influence of evil companions and injurious associations, most urgently needs.

It may be not uninteresting to note here that the Village was visited in the autumn by a former ward of the Juvenile Asylum who, having been placed in a western home more than twenty-five years ago, was making the eastward journey for the first time. He had become a prosperous farmer, owning, it is said, two hundred acres of land, and fully convinced that farming is the most desirable and satisfactory vocation for City boys who have started in life under serious disadvantages, or who find in the City no appropriate employment or outlet for their energies.

Notwithstanding all that has been said and written in praise of farming, it is exceedingly difficult to persuade parents to consent to a permanent separation from their boys, and permit the institution to provide homes for them on western farms. Such disinclination to a permanent severance of family ties is natural enough and has much to commend it; but on the other hand, it may be said that the future of a boy, his whole career and destiny may depend upon being removed from the detrimental influences of his former environment and upon securing in totally different surroundings an opportunity for the normal development of his character and capabilities.

So many of our former wards have become useful and prosperous citizens in different localities in the west and south



ROAD THROUGH WOODS, THE CHILDREN'S VILLAGE.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

west that it is matter of regret that more boys are not permitted to enjoy similar advantages and the Directors are not without hope that they may in some measure be able to restore the placing out department of their work to something approaching its former dimensions and efficiency.

It has become more and more apparent to the Board that the Protestant Churches should take a far deeper interest than they do, in the development and care of our charges. While religious training is given and services are held, nevertheless there is an absence of support from the Churches which is, in a measure, much to be regretted. The Roman Catholic and Jewish institutions of a similar character are not only supported financially but are aided and assisted in other ways by their religious communities. Great watchfulness and care is constantly evinced by both of these religions in the welfare of their juvenile delinquents.

This Institution, on the other hand, while it is practically the only Protestant one of its size in New York, receives but little if any attention from the great body of the churches in this City. There can be no time more suitable for interest and watchfulness than when a child is taken from unnatural and unhappy surroundings and placed in charge of one of these institutions. Sufficiently young to have their characters moulded, and under a guardianship which will see that all proper influences have the opportunity to make themselves felt and be fostered, juvenile delinquency presents a most important field for the Church to turn its attention to.

Some time ago the Committee wrote a circular letter addressed to the clergy of this city, calling for their assistance; but received little response. The Board has decided again to call the attention of the churches to this field for their labors.

It is not a question of financial support alone which determines the Board again to present this appeal to the Churches but the recognition of a joint obligation both on the part of the Churches and the institution for the moral and physical care of these delinquents.

|                                                       |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| EDMUND DWIGHT,<br>GUY VAN AMRINGE,<br>JOHN B. LUNGER, | } <i>Committee on<br/>Report</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|



# NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

17

|                                  |          |                 |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>   |          |                 |
| <b>Trust Funds:</b>              |          |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1914 .....    | \$115.69 | \$117.99        |
| Interest on deposits .....       | 2.30     |                 |
|                                  |          | <u>\$117.99</u> |
| <b>Graduates' Building Fund:</b> |          |                 |
| Balance January 1, 1914 .....    | \$164.53 | \$196.73        |
| Donations .....                  | 32.20    |                 |
|                                  |          | <u>\$196.73</u> |

|                                  |  |                 |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>   |  |                 |
| <b>Trust Funds:</b>              |  |                 |
| Balance December 31, 1914 .....  |  | \$117.99        |
|                                  |  | <u>\$117.99</u> |
| <b>Graduates' Building Fund:</b> |  |                 |
| Balance December 31, 1914 .....  |  | \$196.73        |
|                                  |  | <u>\$196.73</u> |

**S U M M A R Y**

|                                                      |              |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Balances, January 1, 1914:</b>                    |              |                     |
| Home Savings Bank—Graduates' Fund.....               | \$115.69     |                     |
| Home Savings Bank—Graduates Bldg. Fund .....         | 164.53       |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Treas....              | 8,531.29     |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Supt....               | 836.99       |                     |
| Petty Cash at Asylum .....                           | 1,000.00     |                     |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency .....                   | 248.44       |                     |
|                                                      |              | <u>\$10,896.94</u>  |
| <b>Receipts, 1914:</b>                               |              |                     |
| Current Account.....                                 | \$113,233.31 |                     |
| Capital Account.....                                 | 38,129.51    |                     |
| Graduates Building Fund .....                        | 32.20        |                     |
| Children's Fund.....                                 | 2.30         |                     |
|                                                      |              | <u>151,397.32</u>   |
|                                                      |              | <u>\$162,294.26</u> |
| <b>Investments:</b>                                  |              |                     |
| \$5,000 Union Pacific 1st Mgt. 5 p. c. bonds .....   | \$4,762.50   |                     |
| Panhandle Fund—10,000 Rio Grande Western bonds ..... | 6,925.00     |                     |
| Certificate of deposit, Central Trust Co. ....       | 2,406.19     |                     |
|                                                      |              | <u>\$14,093.69</u>  |

|                                              |              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Disbursements, 1914:</b>                  |              |                     |
| Current Account.....                         | \$115,740.48 |                     |
| Capital Account.....                         | 34,619.17    |                     |
|                                              |              | <u>\$150,359.65</u> |
| <b>Balance, December 31, 1914:</b>           |              |                     |
| Home Savings Bank, Children's Fund .....     | \$ 117.99    |                     |
| Home Savings B'k, Graduates Bldg. Fund ..... | 196.73       |                     |
| Home Savings Bank, Chapel Bldg. Fund .....   | 629.51       |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Treas....     | 9,479.29     |                     |
| Mechanics & Metals Nat'l Bank, Supt....      | 453.68       |                     |
| Petty Cash at Asylum.....                    | 1,000.00     |                     |
| Petty Cash at Western Agency.....            | 54.91        |                     |
|                                              |              | <u>11,934.61</u>    |
|                                              |              | <u>\$162,294.26</u> |

|                               |  |                    |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| <b>Liabilities:</b>           |  |                    |
| Farmers' Loan & Trust Co..... |  | \$82,500.00        |
|                               |  | <u>\$82,500.00</u> |

CHARLES M. JESUP, Treasurer.

We hereby certify that we have examined the Treasurer's and Superintendent's books, bank books and vouchers of the foregoing account of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1914, and declare the same to be correct in all respects.

NEW YORK, January 4th, 1915.

TOWNSEND & DIX, Certified Public Accountants.

## Superintendent's Report.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

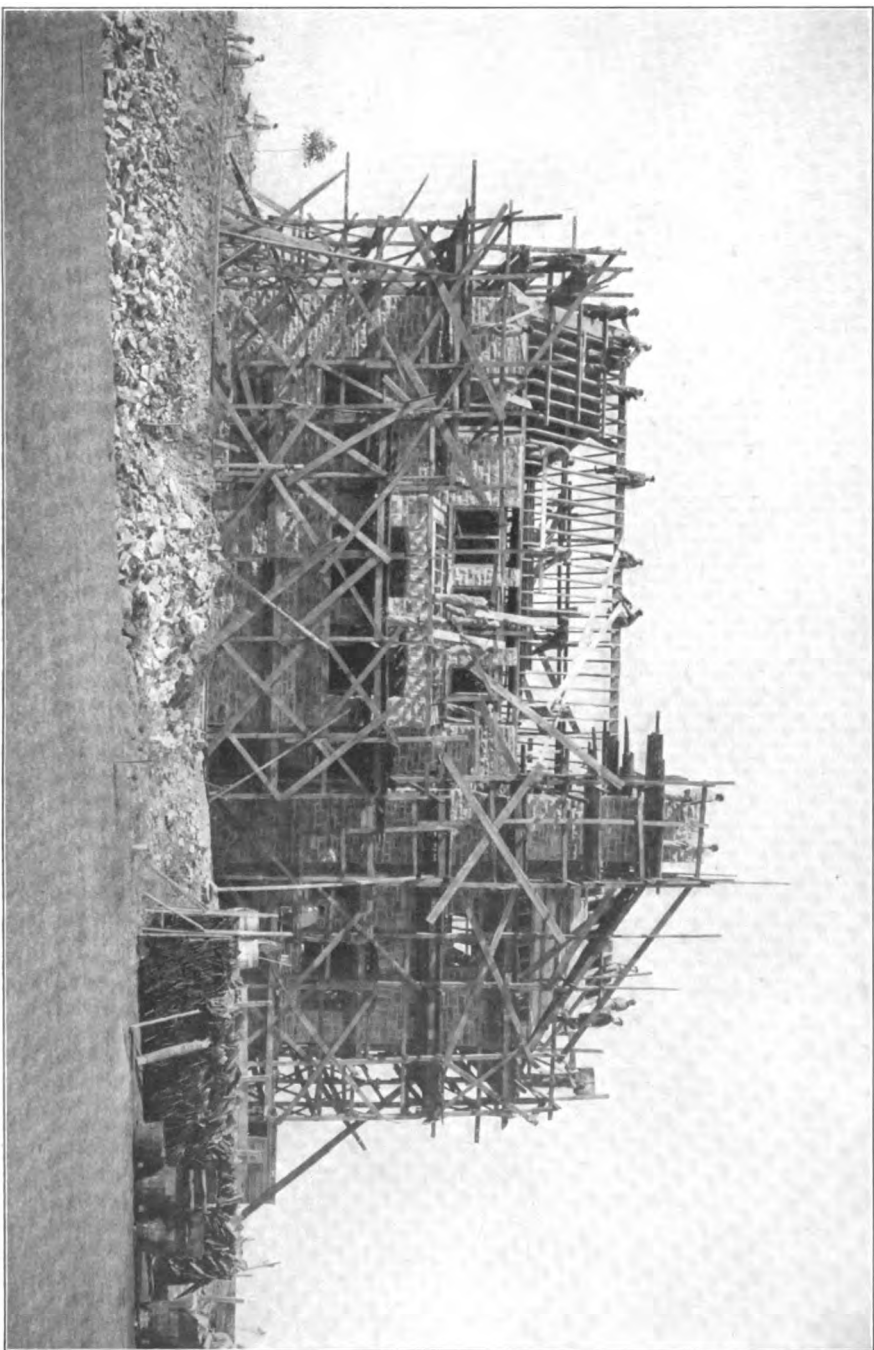
GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit to you my annual report for the year 1914.

The statistics here presented indicate a net gain to the Village population of thirty boys. To accommodate this increase in numbers one additional house, designated as the James Rufus Smith Cottage, was opened and occupied. Other changes in population together with locations of the several groups of children which constitute the grand total under the Asylum's care and control for the year, are set forth as follows:

|                                                                                 |     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Number on school's register January 1st, 1914.....                              | 584 |     |
| Received in 1914.....                                                           | 257 |     |
| Total enrolment for the year.....                                               | 841 |     |
| Number in western homes January 1st, 1914.....                                  | 61  |     |
| Grand total under care and control in 1914.....                                 | 902 |     |
| Discharged.....                                                                 | 197 |     |
| Transferred to other institutions.....                                          | 2   |     |
| Died.....                                                                       | 1   |     |
| Dropped from roll.....                                                          | 7   |     |
| " " rolls of Western Agencies.....                                              | 15  | 222 |
| Total enrolment December 31st, 1914.....                                        | 680 |     |
| Under supervision in western homes Jan. 1, 1914..                               | 61  |     |
| Sent west in 1914.....                                                          | 12  |     |
|                                                                                 | 73  |     |
| Dropped from rolls in 1914.....                                                 | 15  |     |
| Under supervision in western homes Dec. 31, 1914..                              | 58  |     |
| Temporarily absent in hospitals, escaped and under supervision in vicinity..... | 37  | 95  |
| Actual population of the Village December 31st, 1914.....                       | 585 |     |





AT WORK ON MINTURN COTTAGE.

Digitized by Google

The continued increase in numbers serves to emphasize the fact of the yet existing necessity for an institution of this character, a school in which delinquent youth may be trained, disciplined and developed, under a different environment and clearer atmosphere than that found in the improper homes or crowded thoroughfares of a city. True, many boys avail themselves of the opportunities afforded under the friendly guidance and in the helpful companionship of the Big Brother or vigilant probation officer, and are at length enabled to gain a correct perspective of their relation to society, and thus reformatations are many times effected outside the confines of such a school. Yet there is likely to be an indefinite number of those who possess such hardened and criminal tendencies or who have repeatedly disregarded the admonitions of their mentors to avoid the consequences which must inevitably follow the recurrence of bad conduct; and for them there is no alternative but commitment to institutions.

Having in mind the facts of birth, parentage, and conditions of environment as factors in juvenile delinquency and how little the young offender has really had to do with shaping his misdirected course, the matter of his commitment is not, in the mind of the Court, to any great extent a punitive measure, but an act of justice to society in insuring protection against his further misdeeds and to himself in conferring upon him the advantages of an education and training in some useful calling.

In the modern school of correction, of which the Children's Village may be regarded as a type, a boy's sojourn may be prolonged indefinitely without danger of loss to himself of much that is important or necessary to a normal development. The natural attractions of the Village are all that the heart could wish. Extended grounds, diversified landscape, the beckoning woods, the inviting fields, the laughing stream, all exert beneficial influence tending to soften and refine the disposition. Here, too, are offered the advantages of school and industrial training, competitive sports, music, the Sunday service and Sabbath observance, a clean and attractive home life, the privilege of receiving visits and of communicating with friends and relatives, in fact, a life quite similar to that led by children of the fairly well-to-do in our more or less prosperous towns and villages.

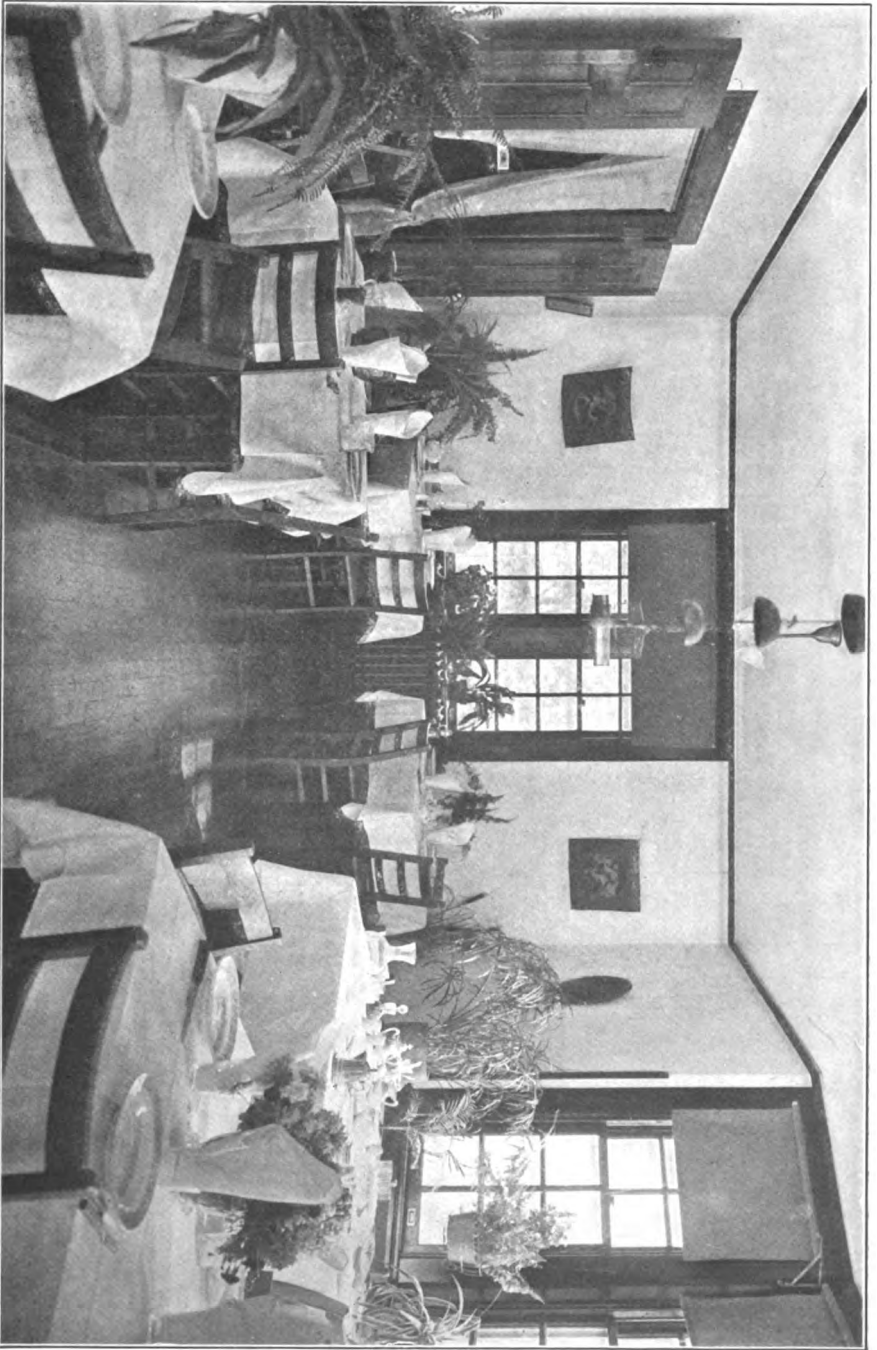
To believe that boys under discipline do not appreciate or are unresponsive to all this, would be far from correct. They are but children and being such, do not perhaps make at the time, distinct comparisons between the advantages here and the lack of such opportunities in their previous surroundings. Results are oft times distant, yet there is every evidence that this sense of appreciation does come, in time, perhaps in the case of most boys after being returned to their homes, and the lessons here learned in obedience, respect for authority and the rights of others, abide and influence their lives in ways which truly make for civic virtue.

### DEVELOPMENT

Reasonable progress has been made in further development of the Village as outlined in the original plans. More than a decade has passed since those who aimed to effect the transformation of a congregate type of institution into a cottage colony, conceived and planned a Village, complete in all the details of dwellings, school and trades buildings, hospital, chapel, power and light plant, water supply, sewage etc., for the work of training delinquent boys. Prior to the removal of the Asylum from its old home in Manhattan, sixteen cottages, the power plant and school building were erected and immediate grounds developed to accommodate them to the occupancy of that youthful community which was to form the nucleus of a great school.

The Village site comprises some fifty acres of more or less level ground extending along the crest of an elevation known as Echo Hills. This expanse is now traversed by several miles of roadway and paths and intervening surfaces graded and terraced, presenting a pleasing, attractive playground and campus skirted by cottage lawns. This has been accomplished by the boys during vacation periods with the aid of a force of laborers to blast out the stone and perform that portion of the work which may be attended with more or less danger to inexperienced hands.

The work of filling in the remaining units in both cottages and accessory buildings has been performed from year to year as the necessities incident to the increase in population demanded.



BOYS' DINING-ROOM.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Of late years one additional cottage has been erected annually, largely by the young mechanics and artisans who receive training and instruction in the several industries required in the erection of modern buildings.

The past year has not only contributed its quota of one cottage to the existing number, but also the completion of the James Rufus Smith Cottage and the hospital annex referred to in the report for 1913.

The cottage now nearing completion is a stone structure of native granite blasted from the ledges in grading for paths, roadways and cottage sites. Compared with the frame buildings it is even more beautiful in appearance and suggests great permanency and durability. In point of architecture and general interior arrangement, this cottage was modeled from the accepted type of building which experience has proved to be so well adapted to the needs and purposes here. Slight modifications, however, in exterior lines preserves that diversity of appearance which characterizes the older cottages and lends to the Village the home-like air of a residential suburb. While it was found necessary to call to the aid of our young masons the assistance of practical stone cutters, the installation of the plumbing, the heating system, the electric wiring and fittings, the painting and carpentry work were performed almost entirely by the classes in vocational training.

To the uninitiated it may appear impractical, to undertake the erection of a building of such proportions with trades-classes as are here maintained; and most unbusiness like to place several thousand dollars worth of good material at the disposal of mere boys. But this would be a misjudgment. Working under skilled instructors, men of experience in building, and under the supervision of the architect, it has been demonstrated that it is not only a good business proposition, saving to the school at least one third the cost of the completed building if erected by contract, but indeed resulting in a better built, better finished and more thoroughly substantial structure. Such undertakings have therefore not only been found practical and economical to a very great extent, but have further afforded occupation in work

of the most valuable type for the boys enrolled in these trade-classes. Model-working in the shops or departments and the instruction and guidance there provided is not lacking in interest, yet but few, if any, of the vocational schools are able to extend their courses to include house building in a practical way. We have been unable to supply shop work of any kind which would appeal to the boys in general as does this building of real houses and the opportunities here afforded for gaining insight and experience in vocational directions are probably not surpassed in any boys' school.

The sewer and water mains on the south end have been extended by the local classes to accommodate another cottage and the excavation for the foundation and basement area has likewise been brought almost to completion by the boys of the Correctional Cottage. Other work in the way of development performed largely by this force of boys was the grading and sunken-garden about James Rufus Smith cottage, the driveway encircling the Hospital and the improvements to the Hospital grounds.

The underground cable and lamp posts for lighting the street at the southern end of the ellipse have also been placed and connected by the class in applied electricity.

Aside from assisting with the erection of the new cottage, the class in masonry has added improvements in the way of concrete steps mounting the terraces at the Hospital, Havens and Crolius cottages, and a concrete manure pit at the horse barn. Two additional basement areas for better light and ventilation have been formed by this class in the walls of Fanshaw, Crolius, Williams, Havens and Brown Cottages.

The main path which skirts the campus and outlines the inner curve of the ellipse was this year completed by the addition of some three hundred yards to the southern end.

In order to give temporary relief to the over-crowded condition in the Assembly Hall and to provide seats for the staff, who for some time had been deprived of the privilege of attending the lectures and Sunday services owing to the necessary reservation of additional space for the boys, a balcony with seats for sixty-five persons was erected on either end of the room. These balconies



not only improve the appearance of the auditorium but have solved the problem for the present at least, of seating the growing population.

### HEALTH

The report of the physician, which is published herewith, is a succinct and specific statement of the care given at the infirmary to the sick and afflicted at the Village during the past year and likewise indicates methods employed in preventing serious illness or complications to develop from more or less trivial ailments. Without explanation, the comparatively large number of cases reported on the dispensary lines might be misleading. In reality this is indisputable evidence of wise precaution, also of that sympathetic care and attention accorded to all, without exception who suffer physical pain, be the indisposition however slight. Experience has repeatedly vindicated the practice in schools of this character of treating all ailments, even the most trivial, at the Hospital and has as often proved the unwisdom of attempting such treatment in the cottages, even though the case seemed to require but the slightest household remedies.

The increase in the number of bed patients would also seem to suggest that the general state of health among the boys had not been so good as in the previous year. The enlargement of the hospital building has made it possible to accommodate all boys who may be indisposed in the hospital wards. Heretofore, many cases of those slight disorders prevalent among growing children were cared for at the cottages and therefore did not appear on the health records.

For the first time in almost four years death has crossed our threshold, claiming Miss Thompson, the nurse, and William Greiner, a member of the Rose Cottage family. Miss Thompson's loss was felt by the entire Village. Although she had filled that responsible position for but a few months, her devotion to duty, kindly disposition and sympathetic care of the sick both among the boys and members of the staff, had won for her an enviable place in the esteem and appreciation of all and her memory will be long cherished in the hearts of her friends and acquaintances at the Children's Village.

William Greiner suffered severe and frequent attacks of rheumatism which antedated his reception at the Village. His parents came frequently from Tuckahoe to visit him and every care and comfort were provided to alleviate his suffering. After a time the disorder seemed to be yielding to Dr. Denniston's treatment and hopes were entertained for his recovery. On the morning of April 11th his heart, which had been affected by the disease, refused to respond to the prescribed stimulants and death came almost instantly.

The School has been free from epidemic or contagion with the exception of a few sporadic cases which were immediately placed in quarantine and the disease restricted in almost each instance to an individual case. Twelve cases of contagious eye or skin afflictions were temporarily transferred to hospitals in New York City for special treatment, likewise eight cases for the removal of tonsils and adenoids and five to be treated for tuberculosis, hernia, etc.

Your attention is directed to the report of the oculist, which appears on another page, for a detailed statement of the work performed for the boys in this special line of medicine and surgery.

Another important phase in the work of fostering and preserving good health is the attention given to the children's teeth. The regular semi-annual examinations were made by the dentist and his assistant in January and June, when the mouth of each boy in the Village was carefully inspected, loose and troublesome teeth removed and the necessary work in the way of fillings and extractions charted for use in making up the lists for future treatment.

While boys are sent almost every day to the office of Dr. Cole, we have found it necessary to arrange certain days for additional visits to the school mainly for the purpose of extracting teeth. On these occasions all teeth that have become useless or troublesome through neglect and decay are removed, thus assuring a more perfect mastication of the food and consequently better nourished bodies.

The dentist's report also appears appended hereto and contains interesting data on this subject.

## INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION

The year has brought the usual number of interested visitors to our doors. Though a private institution, the general public is at all times made welcome, whether to study the Village scheme, the arrangement of the plant, or the methods and system under which the school is conducted. Official visits were made for purposes of inspection by representatives from the local Board of Health and Fire Department, also from the Children's Courts and the Department of Public Charities and Correction. The annual inspection by the State Board of Charities was made in September. Eighty-five recorded visits were made by members of the Board of Directors in their supervision of the work of the school. The regular monthly meetings of the Directors have been held, likewise the monthly meetings of the Committee on Supplies and of the Committee on Admissions, Indentures and Discharges. The Committee on Buildings and Development has also held meetings made necessary by the erection of new cottages. The accounts have been audited monthly by certified accountants.

The appended list taken from the Visitors' Register bears the names of many who have received recognition in this or related work in the broad field presented in the child problem: Mr. Fred W. Brown, Liverpool, England; Miss Bertha S. Evers, Liverpool; Mr. and Mrs. Rodney H. Brandon, Mooseheart, Ill.; Mr. A. L. Bowen of Springfield, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. V. Everit Macy, Scarborough, N. Y.; Mr. David S. Hill, New Orleans; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Independence, Mo.; Hon. Franklin C. Hoyt, New York City; Mr. and Mrs. Mornay Williams, Englewood, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Waterhouse Chino, California; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Bradley, Lake Villa, Ill.; Mr. W. P. Carrington, Charleston S. C.; Mr. J. M. Butler, Chicago; Mr. Twain Michelson, San Francisco; Mr. G. A. Sterling and Dr. G. W. Latimer, Washington, D. C.; Mr. J. F. Kingsley, Easton, Pa.; Miss M. Mullins, Franklin, Pa.; Miss M. Ellwanger, Rochester, N. Y. Dr. D. C. Potter, New York City; Mr. Evert Jansen Wendell, N. Y. City; Mr. George A. Gilbert, Chicago; Mr. Henry Marquand, Bedford Hills, N. Y. Mr. Winthrop Cowdin, Mount Kisco, N. Y.; Mr. W. A. Dobbryn, N. Y. City; Mr. Frank A. Starratt and a party of twelve

students from Colgate University; Mrs. Mary G. Worthington and fifteen members of the N. Y. School of Philanthropy; Miss E. S. Lunn and the Senior Class of Miss Masons' School; and the young ladies from the Misses Master's School.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Each season, considerable time is devoted by the boys in many of the cottages to their individual gardens. These garden plots have received unusual attention the past year from the fact that two prizes of \$25. each had been offered to those whose gardens should excel in the beauty of arrangement and highest relative yield, the one by Mr. Charles Thorley for the best flowers the other by Mr. Leo L. Redding for quality and abundance of vegetables. Ten cottages engaged in friendly rivalry for these prizes and many splendid gardens were exhibited. To the boys of Russ Cottage were awarded the honors for the best flower garden and with the prize money they purchased rugs for their reading rooms. The boys of Rose Cottage won the prize for vegetables and have added to their cottage equipment a phonograph and records. The general gardens of the Village have produced an unusual quantity of fresh vegetables. After supplying the tables throughout the summer, sufficient quantities of the staple products have been stored for the use of the Village during the winter months. Your attention is invited to the Gardener's Report on another page.

The boys of the Reception Cottage were again fairly successful with their chickens. They have been able to keep their flock self-supporting and to supply the cottages with roast chicken on Thanksgiving Day. The farm boys have likewise had a profitable year with their pigs. Quite a number were sold to local farmers and on occasions others were slaughtered for the Village tables.

The usual tonnage of ice has been stored for refrigerating purposes.

The saw-mill was again called into use and enough chestnut was sawn from trees found on the property to finish the interior of the Hospital and Minturn Cottage and to build an additional icehouse of about 200 tons capacity.



RECEPTION HALL, AT LORD COTTAGE.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

An independent hot water system for heating the Reception Cottage was installed in the early fall by the class in steam fitting.

The capacity of the laundry was increased by the installation of a Vento drying tumbler. This will greatly facilitate the work of laundering the eight thousand odd pieces which are weekly cleansed and dried by this department.

Several vocational classes have each contributed their portion in the erection and completion of new cottages and the Hospital building. Aside from the work on new structures they have performed the duties incidental to keeping the plant in perfect condition and the buildings in good repair. Improvements in many directions have been added here and there and some additional furniture and household equipment have been supplied.

The clothing worn by the boys has all been made in the tailoring department and the shoes in the Village shoe shop.

Two classes of ten boys each were regularly employed with the printing and have received instruction and training in the various operations pertaining to job office work.

Telegraphy continues a favorite study with the boys at the Village. Forty boys are enrolled in this department and daily receive instruction in the use of the instruments and are made familiar with the duties of the operator and train dispatcher in the matter of arranging schedules, the use of signals and the various blanks adopted and standardized by railroad and telegraph companies.

The work begun last year in physical training and organized athletics was continued with gratifying results. During school sessions the classes were visited daily by the physical instructor, who conducted the gymnastics and drills in the classrooms. Fifteen minute periods were provided in the schedules for this training.

Four base ball leagues were maintained through the season, in which the several cottage teams played two series of games. Prizes of balls, gloves, etc. were awarded to the winning teams in each league. Silver cups and pennants were also provided as

trophies to be held by the champions of each league so long as the results of successive series should proclaim them leaders. Each team was coached and instructed in the rules of base ball and great interest was manifested in this particular sport. Track teams were also organized in each cottage and under the supervision of the physical instructor coached for the annual field meet held on Labor Day. An all-day program of track and field events was rendered in which competition was again stimulated by prizes and positions on the Village athletic team.

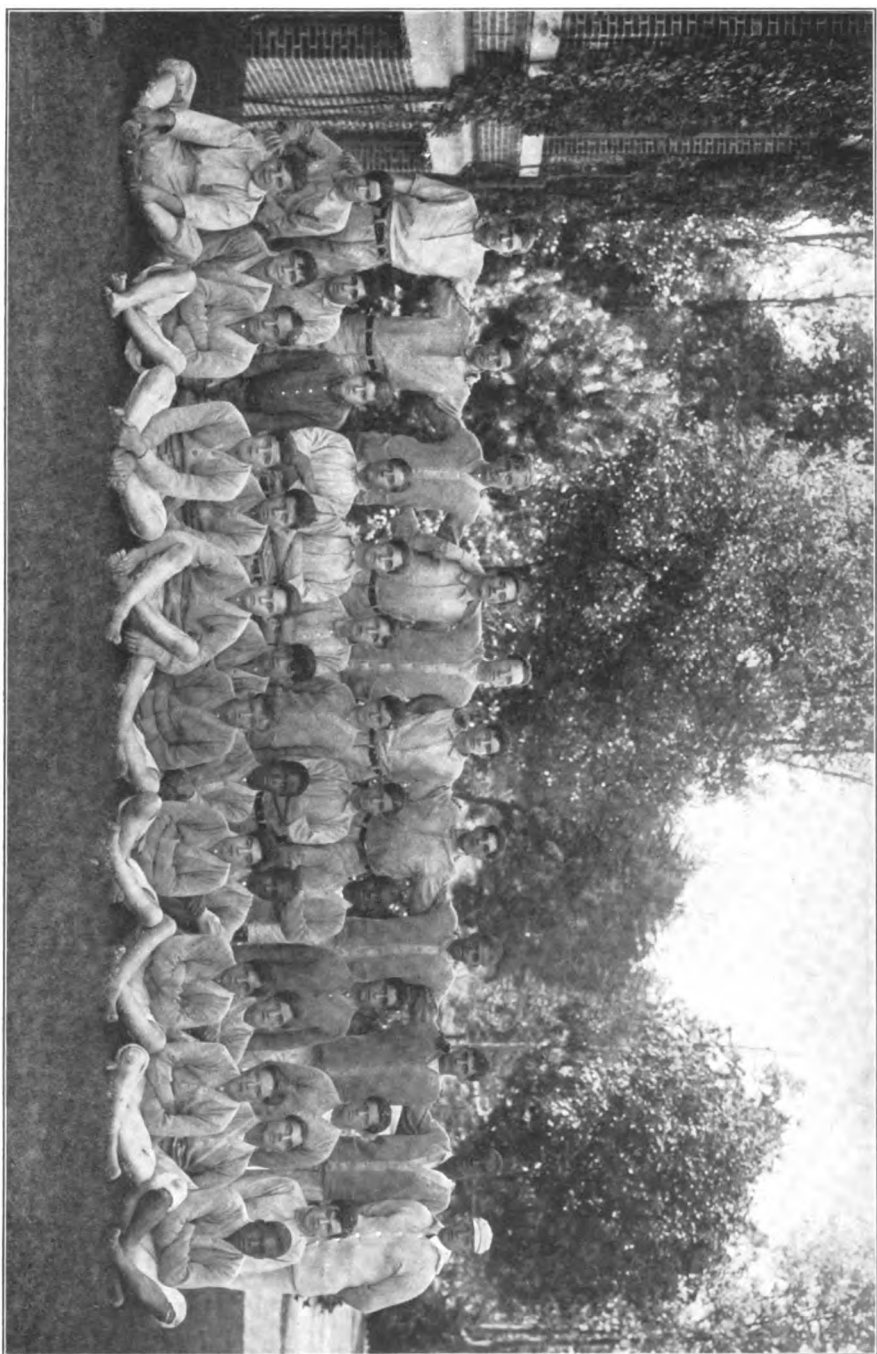
In this connection, mention is made of the visit to the School of Mr. Christy Mathewson, the veteran star pitcher for the New York Giants. To say that he was warmly welcomed by the boys would be a very mild and moderate statement of the facts of his reception on this occasion. Evidence of the local interest in base-ball being seen on every hand, in the spirit of the true sportsman he graciously extended an invitation to each and all to witness a real game and from the Brush Stadium as his guests. The vote for acceptance was unanimous and on August 13th a special train was engaged, each boy contributing from his conduct money sufficient in the aggregate to meet the expenses of the trip, and the entire Village went to the Polo Grounds.

The Boys Band has ably upheld the reputation long since established as being one of the best in the country. An unusual demand for their services has been made by Churches, Clubs and Societies. Twenty five different engagements were filled during the summer months and many concerts were held on the Village lawns for the entertainment of the boys and visiting friends.

All holidays were appropriately observed by a cessation of the routine of activities and instructive programs fittingly commemorating the person or event and in keeping with the purpose to which the days have been so set apart, were rendered in general assembly.

Special mention should here be made of the Chapel Services which have been regularly conducted on Sunday afternoons and of the speakers who have gratuitously served the School and given so great a portion of their time and energies to the work





TRACK TEAM, 1914.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

which is here undertaken. Religious training has been denied to many boys who are here assembled at the Sunday services and to such training is conceded a well recognized place in the work of reformation. Grateful acknowledgment is therefore made to the following named persons who have addressed the School on these Sunday afternoon occasions during the past year: Rev. Spencer J. Ford, Rev. D. J. McMillan, Rev. Robert R. White. George S. Webster, Rev. Benjamin, F. Saxon, Rev. Henry E. Cobb, Rev. Robert W. Courtney, Rev. W. Knight McGowan, Rev. Horace E. Clute, Rev. D. Baines Griffiths, Rev. Henry K. Dubinger and Rev. George H. Deyo, of New York City. Mr. Mornay Williams Englewood, New Jersey. Rev. Franklin B. Dwight, Morristown N. J. Rev. George R. Abrams, Rev. W. E. Mountenay, Rev. Arthur C. McMillan, Rev. William P. Bruce, Rev. William P. Stevenson, and Rev. Charles F. Mayhew of Yonkers. Mr. Thomas G. Hall, Rev. T. B. Johnson, and Rev. F. A. Wells of New Rochelle. Rev. Benjamin H. Everitt, Peekskill. Rev. Cyrus T. Brady, Mount Vernon. Rev. Daniel Russell and Rev. F. Hermance, Irvington. Rev. Arthur T. Brooks and Rev. Charles A. Ashmead, Tarrytown. Rev. Elias Thompson, Hastings-on-Hudson. Rev. John M. Trout and Rev. Foster A. Coons, Dobbs Ferry.

To you gentlemen of the Board I beg to convey my hearty appreciation for continued courteous treatment and support. To the staff I give assurance that their co-operation and loyal service to the School are gratefully remembered, for with them, who are so intimately associated with the children under our care rests largely the measure of good results which attends the work from year to year.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY MORGAN

*Superintendent.*

December 31st, 1914.

## Principal's Report

---

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

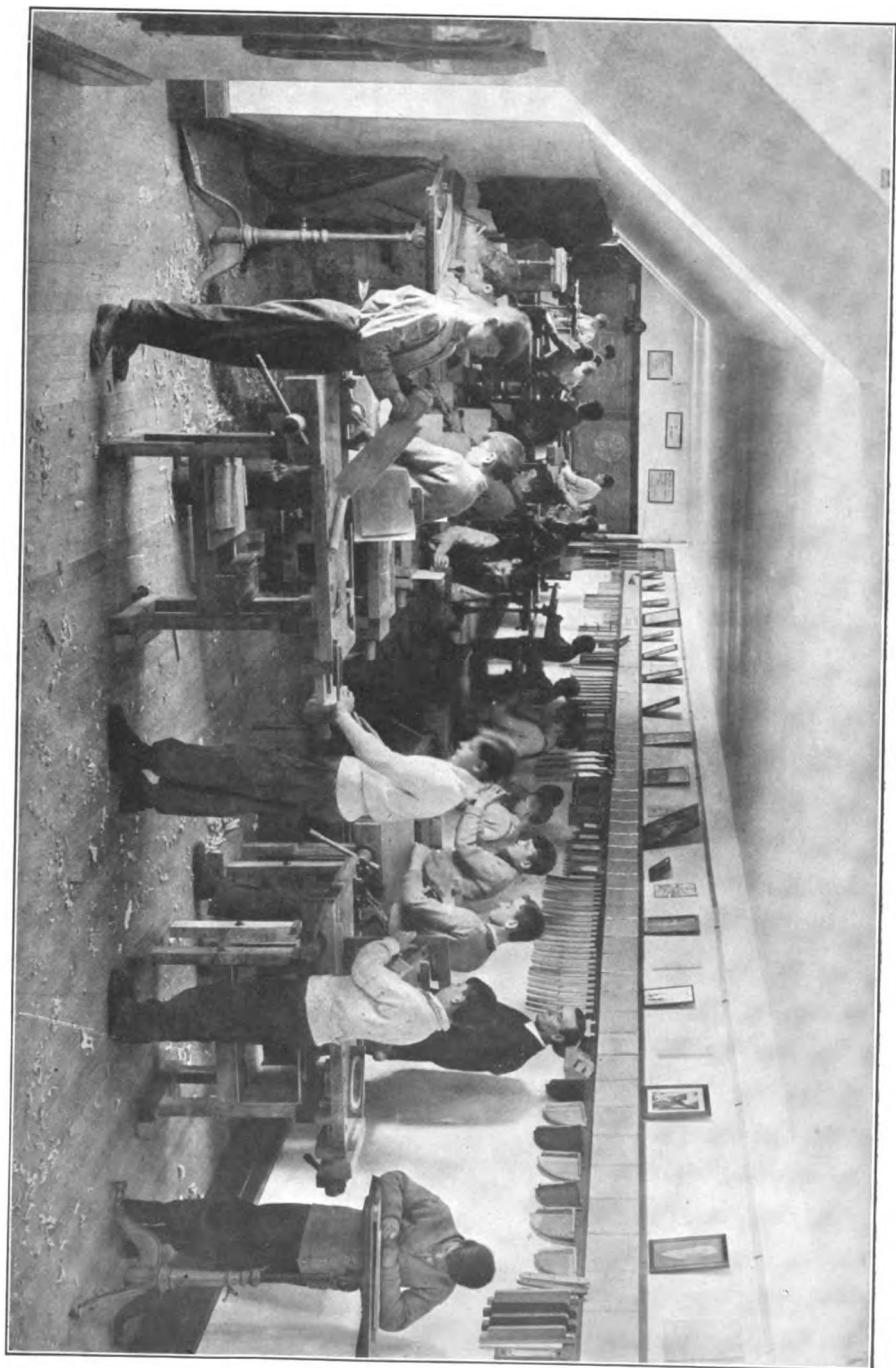
While readjustments from time to time have been found necessary in accommodating the work to the ever shifting student body, the past year has seen no distinct change effected, either in organization or school plan.

The school of letters now comprises sixteen classes and these have received daily instruction in the branches of study designated for the course in fundamental education.

The school programs are arranged under a five day schedule and including the music periods, accommodate each pupil with four hours instruction on each day of the school week. Both morning and afternoon sessions are held and the course pursued comprehends the grade work through the first seven years of the common school curriculum.

Three hour periods, corresponding to the morning and afternoon school sessions, are still provided in the daily schedule, for vocational training and classes are maintained in the common trades or vocations, in which three hundred boys now receive instruction and are trained in the use of tools in productive employment. The brain has a well defined motor area and this faculty must be trained and developed that proper balance may be maintained in the education of the individual. For it is the aim of the school, not only to supply its pupils with a knowledge of facts but also with ability to compare and make decisions and withal some measure of power to act in accordance with conclusions formed.

For many years the attention of educators was directed toward courses of study, school equipment and measures for increasing the efficiency of teachers. It was not enough for the teacher to possess a knowledge of the texts, nor yet through intimate association to know his pupils. He must be trained to clearly plan how to bring these two divisions of pedagogical knowledge into



SLOYD WORK.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

proper relationship. Hence the institution of the Normal School.

Just now the subject of Vocational Training looms largely on the educational horizon. Business and the industries demand a correlation between the instruction and training provided in the schools and the work to be performed in shop, factory and office. The education which a boy receives at public expense should better qualify him for that service which he in turn is to render, when he shall take his place in organized industry. His hands must also be trained to be obedient and competent servants to his mind, that he may be resourceful and self-reliant in his ability to provide. To this end fifteen trades departments are now maintained in the school, offering as many fields for experiment, investigation and training, and the pupils are guided along lines in which their efforts show they possess greatest native ability.

Authorities on trades-teaching contend that shop conditions must be created and commercial products turned out in order that trades may be taught effectively. Meeting this requirement, the classes make many things of a practical nature for immediate use in the Village, tables, chairs, tabourets, kitchen utensils, sleds, play ground apparatus, shoes, and clothing. They also erect buildings of no mean proportions, grow their own vegetables and print their school journal, pamphlets and reports.

Efforts to classify and assign the boys to their best advantage have disclosed three general groups or classes with respect to aptitudes or inherited skill and insight; those who possess special ability or talent for a particular thing; those who seem to do most things equally well; and many who show little mechanical ability in any direction. The shops or trades departments await those of the first and second groups, while employment is provided for boys who seem to possess no especial fitness or inclination for mechanical pursuits, in the gardens and at various forms of outdoor work. If latent talents awaken, under the influence of more favorable environment, these in turn take their place in that line of training to which they may seem adapted.

Making or producing for their own use or for the better equipment of the Village homes, engenders a friendly interest

and strengthens the tie between the boys and the school. Alternating grade work with such employment tends to remove that dread of school which so often makes youth a fugitive from education. It also lends the touch of distance to their curtailments here, time flies, and better progress is noted in both branches of the school training.

Much has been said and written of late with reference to the close correlation of academic and vocational training in schools of various types. The comparatively small number of pupils enrolled in the separate vocational classes renders this extremely difficult here, except in a general way, yet our efforts at co-ordination have not been barren of results. As a rule, boys received into this school are from one to three years retarded and but few have completed the work of the common school course. That a boy may intelligently pursue those studies which set forth the theories of his calling and fairly comprehend its texts, presumes an amount of elementary training, which he must needs receive here if at all. It would therefore seem that in the broader sense all school subjects in such situations, peculiarly co-ordinate with the work performed in these trades departments.

Three changes have occurred in the personnel of the teaching staff within the year, occasioned by failing health or calls to position in other schools, offering promotion in rank and increase in salary. Both faithfulness and competence, however, have marked the efforts of the present corps of teachers and the usual high standard has been maintained in the matter of capable instructors.

In all the grades, the pupils have been uniformly attentive to their tasks and the interest manifested in former years has not flagged. As evidence of continued progress mention is made of the extension of the school course to include a part of the seventh year work and further testimony is furnished in the way of individual advancement. At each semi-annual promotion, some seventy percent of the pupils were found to have made sufficient progress to entitle them to move forward.

Class enrollments show an increase over last year of from two to three pupils, due to the addition of some thirty boys to the Village population and an average attendance of thirty-four



boys to the class is recorded for the ten month term.

Physical training and gymnastics have been continued in the class-rooms under the direction of a physical instructor who made daily visits to each class and conducted the drills and exercises through ten minute periods. Physical exercises of this character executed with snap and vigor, with doors and windows wide, arouse the pupil from sluggishness or indifference, supply his system with needed oxygen and return him to his studies alert and responsive.

The work of testing the boys under the Binet scale of measurements has been extended to include all admissions to the school. The results of these tests are found helpful in segregating the mentally deficient from those whose development has been retarded by economic or social conditions in the home.

In keeping with the customs of previous years, fire drills have been regularly conducted in Wetmore Hall and the lecture courses provided by the board of Education were again supplied. These midweek lectures present much that is of a distinct educational value, being selected by the Bureau of Public lectures, and also furnish a high order of entertainment to the boys.

And so the year in retrospect holds but little of unusual occurrence in our school affairs. Yet we believe a degree of thoroughness characterizes the work performed, due to the zeal and persistence of the teachers who have given unsparingly of their energies in advancing the boys who come under their care.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. MCCLURE

## Report of the Physician

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

GENTLEMEN:

With due allowance for the increase in population the amount of work done in the hospital has been very much greater the past year than ever before, but again we have been fortunate in having no epidemic. There was unfortunately one death, due to a septic Rheumatic condition in a lad with an abnormal heart.

The sad death of Miss Thompson who was a most efficient nurse made necessary the tentative engagement of different persons in the process of readjusting conditions at the hospital, who were inexperienced in the problems which arise in caring for delinquent boys and the work for a time necessarily suffered interruptions.

The new hospital is a very great improvement and it is hoped that some good friend of the institution will come forward and equip the operating room.

We have treated one thousand more cases in the dispensary than during the year 1913.

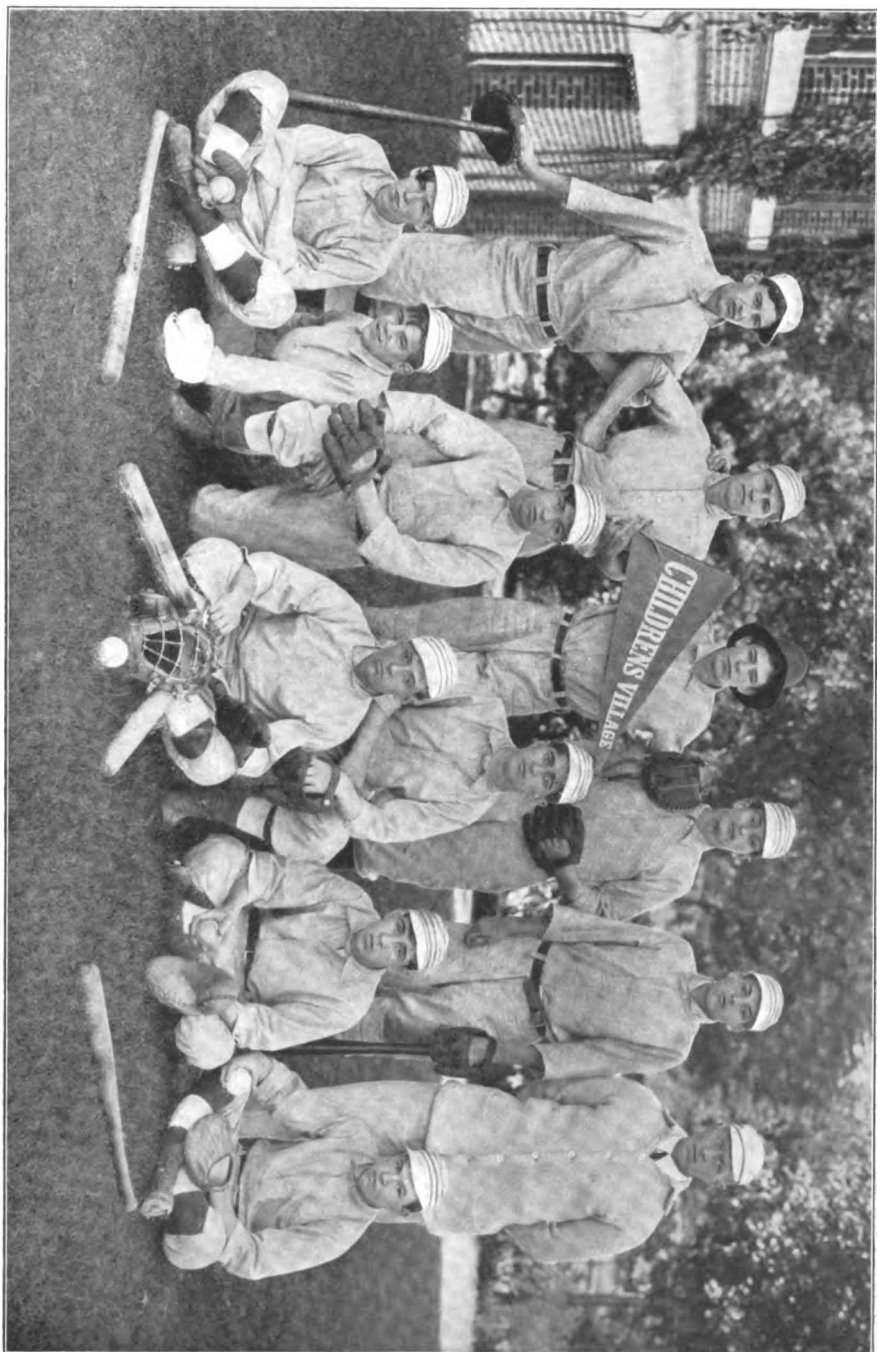
The hospital cases numbered two hundred and thirty nine or an increase of ninety five over the preceding classified year as follows.

|                          |    |                        |           |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-----------|
| Appendicitis .....       | 1  | Lacerated Wounds ..... | 4         |
| Abscesses .....          | 14 | Malaria .....          | 2         |
| Colds, Severe .....      | 8  | Measles ....           | 9         |
| Circumcision .....       | 1  | Ophthalmia .....       | 6         |
| Diphtheria .....         | 4  | Pes Valgus .....       | 2         |
| Eczema .....             | 1  | Pneumonia .....        | 1         |
| Fractures, Femur .....   | 2  | Pleurisy .....         | 3         |
| Furuncles .....          | 8  | Pediculosis .....      | 4         |
| Gastroenteritis .....    | 68 | Potts disease .....    | 1         |
| Herpe Zoster .....       | 1  | Quinsy .....           | 1         |
| Hemorrhage, Severe ..... | 1  | Rheumatism .....       | 4         |
| Intestinal Abscess ..... | 1  | Sprains, bad .....     | 8         |
| Influenza .....          | 7  | Scarlet Fever .....    | 1         |
| Infections, Severe ....  | 20 | Tonsillitis .....      | 12        |
| Ivy poison .....         | 3  | Tuberculosis .....     | 1         |
| Laryngitis .....         | 38 | Ulcerated Teeth .....  | 2         |
|                          |    |                        | Total 239 |

I wish to thank Miss Frantz for her interest in the work and the uniform good care which she has given to the boys also all officers of the institution for their thoughtful and courteous treatment.

Respectfully,

ROBERT DENNISTON, M. D.



THE CHAMPIONS.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

## Report of the Dentist.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to report that twice during the past year we have carefully examined the teeth of each boy in the institution and at these examinations all temporary teeth that should be extracted were removed.

It is very gratifying to see the anaemic boy who comes to us with loose or badly ulcerated temporary teeth, gain in color and general physical condition after these teeth have been removed.

It is also interesting to note how much more pride and care a boy takes in his general personal appearance after his mouth has been put in good condition.

The number of operations for the year 1914 are as follows:

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Silver fillings.....                      | 254 |
| Gold fillings.....                        | 1   |
| Cleanings.....                            | 10  |
| Gold Crowns.....                          | 1   |
| Extractions (mostly temporary teeth)..... | 332 |

I can not express too strongly my thanks and appreciation to the Superintendent and officers for the hearty and cordial co-operation with which they have assisted me in this work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PARLIMAN COLE, D. D. S.

## Report of the Oculist

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:—

During the year ending Dec. 31, 1914, the patients of the New York Juvenile Asylum referred to me for examination and treatment were as follows:

Diseases of the Eye.

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Ulcer of the Cornea . . . . . | 1 |
| Trachoma . . . . .            | 2 |
| Refraction . . . . .          | 3 |

Diseases of the Ear

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Abscess of Middle Ear . . . . . | 1 |
|---------------------------------|---|

Diseases of the Nose and Throat

|                                          |   |
|------------------------------------------|---|
| Fracture of the Nasal Septum . . . . .   | 2 |
| Abscess of Nasal Septum . . . . .        | 1 |
| Examination of Nose and Throat . . . . . | 2 |

Total number of visits made by patients . . . . . 32

In submitting this report I wish to thank the Superintendent and Officials of this institution for their co-operation in this work and for the courteous treatment I have always received.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO J. SMITH. M. D.

## Placing out Work

---

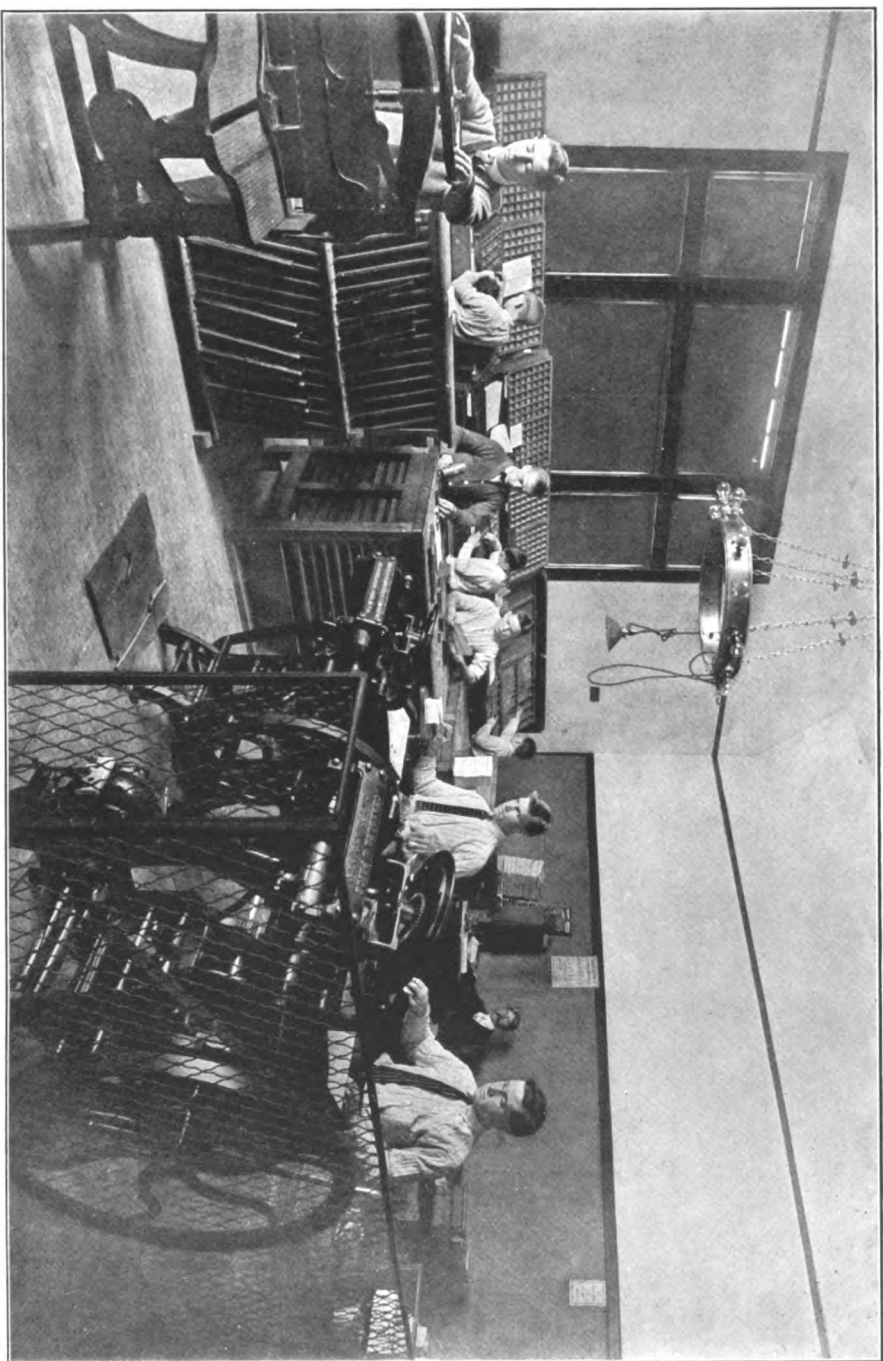
TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, CHAUNCEY, NEW YORK.

Dear Sirs:-

In this time of depression in business and lack of employment in all our larger cities, it is refreshing to look over the records of your boys placed by the CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY in the West. In not a single case do I find any ill effects from hard times, and on the other hand I find your boys making more money now than in normal times. The explanation is that the farmers of the West have been benefited by the high price of everything they grow, due to the falling off in production in Europe and to the further fact that practically all the boys have learned farming and can follow it in times like these. For instance, Willett La Farge is earning \$25. a month and his own board and that of his team of horses. Emil Beyer saved \$175. from his summer's work over and above his clothes and other expenses.

It is not at all probable that Willett would be the proud owner of a team had he remained in New York, nor is it likely that Emil would have started a bank account at the age of 17. Another point in favor of our plan of finding homes for the boys in the country is that if they ever do get out of work they still have their old home to go back to, and no farmer who has brought up a boy would refuse him a home when he needs it. They say almost invariably that their home is the boy's home whenever he will come back and back he always comes if there is any need to. This is an important feature of country life and keeps the boys out of the ranks of the homeless unemployed. John Beyer understood this when he was in the East last year, and went promptly back to Nebraska.

Of course, all the boys have not stuck to farming. Thus, Frank Loughran is a telegraph operator and Clarence Vesterby is taking a course in Business College, and Emil Frederick is working in a store and starting a bank account.



CLASS IN PRINTING.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



As Emil has a horse and other stock, he seems to be combining agriculture and mercantile business.

A very remarkable feature of the year's work is the fact that we have only had to make one removal. Another encouraging feature is the large number of boys who are still in the first homes they were placed in. Out of 31 boys under 19 years of age, 18 are in their original homes. The boys over 19 are working for wages and taking care of themselves, though they keep in touch with us and are visited when it seems necessary.

The following table will show the number of children received and the number of removals and visits made during the year:

|                                          |       |    |
|------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Children placed in 1907.....             | 1     |    |
| Children placed in 1908.....             | 42    |    |
| Children placed in 1911.....             | 9     |    |
| Children placed in 1912 .....            | 4     |    |
| Children placed in 1913.....             | 7     |    |
| Children placed in 1914.....             | 3     |    |
|                                          | <hr/> |    |
|                                          | 66    |    |
| No. children replaced during 1914        |       | 1  |
| No. visits made during 1914              |       | 49 |
| No. children still under 19 years of age |       | 31 |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. BRACE,

Superintendent.

## Report of the Gardener

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEW  
YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1914.

Each year's work on our garden plots removes quantities of stones and stumps which are impediments to cultivation. The general fertility of the soil is gradually being built up by fertilizers and by late seeding to rye, which not only affords a protective covering through the winter but supplies much additional plant food to the ground when turned under in the spring.

This has enabled us to show favorable increase in products in seasonable years, although we have been unable to increase the acreage. Each year we reclaim to cultivation a small field but lose almost an equal amount preempted for cottage sites, lawns, and streets in the work of development.

We have had under tillage about seventy-five acres of land with the following results:

|                       |               |                     |                |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Bush Beans .....      | 500 bushels   | Onions .....        | 300 bushels    |
| Bush Lima Beans ..... | 45 bushels    | Parsnips.....       | 30 barrels     |
| Pole Lima Beans ...   | 110 bushels   | Spinach .....       | 30 barrels     |
| Blackberries .....    | 5,800 quarts  | Squash.....         | 15 barrels     |
| Cabbage .....         | 28,000 heads  | Pumpkins.....       | 3,000          |
| Carrots .....         | 300 bushels   | Radishes.....       | 10,000 bunches |
| Celery .....          | 10,000 stalks | Turnips .....       | 40 barrels     |
| Cauliflower.....      | 800 heads     | Peas.....           | 200 bushels    |
| Cucumbers .....       | 200 doz.      | Beets.....          | 250 bushels    |
| Romaine.....          | 1,000 heads   | Tomatoes .....      | 500 bushels    |
| Lettuce.....          | 10,000 heads  | Potatoes .....      | 4,300 bushels  |
| Rhubarb.....          | 1,500 bunches | Sweet Potatoes..... | 90 bushels     |
| Endive.....           | 1,500 heads   | Strawberries.....   | 1,300 quarts   |
| Grapes.....           | 14 bushels    | Ruta Baga.....      | 12 barrels     |
| Green Peppers.....    | 50 baskets    | Red Peppers.....    | 40 baskets     |
| Cantaloupes.....      | 10,000        | Watermelons.....    | 2,500          |
| Sweet Corn.....       | 45,000 ears   | Egg Plants .....    | 3,000          |
| Hay.....              | 12 tons       |                     |                |

Sincerely yours,

DOUGLAS FORBES

## ABSTRACT OF THE TABLES IN THE APPENDIX.

| YEAR      | Total number committed | Number of re-commitments | Total number discharged | Number of escapes | Number of deaths | Total number during year | Number at the end of the year |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1853..... | 623                    | 8                        | 421                     | 33                | 1                | 623                      | 202                           |
| 1854..... | 1050                   | 85                       | 954                     | 37                | 3                | 1252                     | 298                           |
| 1855..... | 727                    | 101                      | 935                     | 72                | 10               | 1025                     | 90                            |
| 1856..... | 902                    | 114                      | 851                     | 104               | 5                | 992                      | 141                           |
| 1857..... | 741                    | 124                      | 685                     | 128               | 2                | 882                      | 189                           |
| 1858..... | 781                    | 104                      | 727                     | 121               | 7                | 978                      | 251                           |
| 1859..... | 863                    | 136                      | 613                     | 19                | 6                | 1114                     | 501                           |
| 1860..... | 863                    | 59                       | 816                     | 33                | 5                | 1364                     | 548                           |
| 1861..... | 800                    | 47                       | 847                     | 15                | 4                | 1348                     | 501                           |
| 1862..... | 957                    | 109                      | 1008                    | 5                 | 5                | 1458                     | 450                           |
| 1863..... | 1160                   | 234                      | 1105                    | 12                | 3                | 1610                     | 505                           |
| 1864..... | 888                    | 139                      | 905                     | 11                | ..               | 1398                     | 488                           |
| 1865..... | 812                    | 98                       | 795                     | 6                 | ..               | 1300                     | 505                           |
| 1866..... | 853                    | 119                      | 847                     | 3                 | 1                | 1358                     | 511                           |
| 1867..... | 922                    | 152                      | 854                     | 5                 | 1                | 1433                     | 579                           |
| 1868..... | 854                    | 136                      | 838                     | 1                 | 4                | 1433                     | 595                           |
| 1869..... | 826                    | 152                      | 866                     | 3                 | 2                | 1421                     | 555                           |
| 1870..... | 714                    | 143                      | 717                     | 6                 | 4                | 1269                     | 552                           |
| 1871..... | 572                    | 112                      | 517                     | 3                 | 3                | 1124                     | 607                           |
| 1872..... | 546                    | 91                       | 536                     | ..                | 1                | 1153                     | 617                           |
| 1873..... | 581                    | 53                       | 585                     | 1                 | 2                | 1198                     | 613                           |
| 1874..... | 687                    | 93                       | 656                     | 1                 | 2                | 1300                     | 644                           |
| 1875..... | 632                    | 76                       | 648                     | 1                 | 2                | 1276                     | 628                           |
| 1876..... | 802                    | 95                       | 652                     | 3                 | 2                | 1430                     | 778                           |
| 1877..... | 588                    | 59                       | 576                     | 1                 | 2                | 1366                     | 790                           |
| 1878..... | 588                    | 67                       | 596                     | 1                 | 3                | 1378                     | 782                           |
| 1879..... | 499                    | 59                       | 562                     | ..                | 3                | 1340                     | 775                           |
| 1880..... | 577                    | 72                       | 636                     | 1                 | 3                | 1352                     | 716                           |
| 1881..... | 670                    | 68                       | 563                     | 1                 | ..               | 1386                     | 883                           |
| 1882..... | 672                    | 54                       | 685                     | 4                 | ..               | 1555                     | 870                           |
| 1883..... | 711                    | 57                       | 654                     | ..                | 4                | 1581                     | 923                           |
| 1884..... | 653                    | 65                       | 703                     | ..                | ..               | 1576                     | 873                           |
| 1885..... | 640                    | 70                       | 611                     | 2                 | 6                | 1513                     | 894                           |
| 1886..... | 649                    | 78                       | 655                     | 1                 | 3                | 1543                     | 888                           |
| 1887..... | 698                    | 65                       | 598                     | 4                 | 7                | 1586                     | 988                           |
| 1888..... | 687                    | 59                       | 668                     | 1                 | 2                | 1675                     | 1007                          |
| 1889..... | 638                    | 61                       | 702                     | 1                 | 3                | 1645                     | 943                           |
| 1890..... | 646                    | 72                       | 635                     | 1                 | 1                | 1589                     | 954                           |
| 1891..... | 614                    | 70                       | 567                     | 2                 | 5                | 1568                     | 1001                          |
| 1892..... | 624                    | 71                       | 593                     | 2                 | 3                | 1625                     | 1030                          |
| 1893..... | 569                    | 58                       | 548                     | 7                 | 1                | 1599                     | 1051                          |
| 1894..... | 599                    | 56                       | 617                     | 7                 | 4                | 1650                     | 1033                          |
| 1895..... | 541                    | 47                       | 633                     | 9                 | 6                | 1574                     | 941                           |
| 1896..... | 692                    | 46                       | 680                     | 2                 | 4                | 1633                     | 953                           |
| 1897..... | 916                    | 67                       | 821                     | 1                 | 1                | 1869                     | 1048                          |
| 1898..... | 983                    | 81                       | 959                     | 3                 | 3                | 2031                     | 1066                          |
| 1899..... | 905                    | 112                      | 1096                    | 3                 | 4                | 1971                     | 875                           |
| 1900..... | 1073                   | 124                      | 1160                    | 10                | 3                | 1948                     | 788                           |
| 1901..... | 1020                   | 167                      | 920                     | 6                 | 2                | 1808                     | 880                           |
| 1902..... | 861                    | 134                      | 927                     | 5                 | 2                | 1741                     | 814                           |
| 1903..... | 644                    | 79                       | 584                     | 14                | 1                | 1458                     | 874                           |
| 1904..... | 758                    | 56                       | 642                     | 8                 | 1                | 1646                     | 989                           |
| 1905..... | 265                    | 27                       | 902                     | 3                 | 1                | 1262                     | 360                           |
| 1906..... | 163                    | 12                       | 193                     | 4                 | 3                | 523                      | 323                           |
| 1907..... | 233                    | 17                       | 210                     | 3                 | ..               | 541                      | 354                           |
| 1908..... | 214                    | 19                       | 226                     | 3                 | 1                | 568                      | 342                           |
| 1909..... | 234                    | 19                       | 146                     | 1                 | 1                | 576                      | 430                           |
| 1910..... | 285                    | 9                        | 182                     | 0                 | 4                | 715                      | 533                           |
| 1911..... | 230                    | 14                       | 185                     | 2                 | 2                | 763                      | 578                           |
| 1912..... | 214                    | 13                       | 235                     | 11                | 1                | 792                      | 557                           |
| 1913..... | 245                    | 12                       | 218                     | 5                 | 1                | 802                      | 584                           |
| 1914..... | 257                    | 16                       | 219                     | 7                 | 1                | 841                      | 622                           |

TABLE I—COMMITMENTS.

These embrace all admissions into the institution, whether under commitments from the magistrates, surrenders by parents or otherwise.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |       |                        |     |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----|
| First commitments..... | 36433 | Third Commitments..... | 515 |
| Second ".....          | 4322  | Fourth ".....          |     |
| Total.....             | 41270 |                        |     |

| YEAR     | NEW COMMITMENTS. |      |         |     |        | SECOND COMMITMENTS. |     |         |    |        | THIRD AND FOURTH COMMITMENTS. |    |         |    |        | Grand Total |
|----------|------------------|------|---------|-----|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|--------|-------------|
|          | White            |      | Colored |     | Total. | White               |     | Colored |    | Total. | White                         |    | Colored |    | Total. |             |
|          | M.               | F.   | M.      | F.  |        | M.                  | F.  | M.      | F. |        | M.                            | F. | M.      | F. |        |             |
| 1853.... | 593              | 12   | 10      | ..  | 615    | 8                   | ..  | ..      | .. | 8      | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 623         |
| 1854.... | 774              | 156  | 30      | 5   | 965    | 83                  | 1   | ..      | .. | 84     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 1050        |
| 1855.... | 473              | 128  | 19      | 6   | 626    | 81                  | 13  | 1       | .. | 95     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 727         |
| 1856.... | 605              | 154  | 20      | 9   | 788    | 99                  | 12  | ..      | .. | 111    | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 902         |
| 1857.... | 494              | 102  | 20      | 1   | 617    | 102                 | 18  | 3       | 1  | 124    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 741         |
| 1858.... | 501              | 154  | 19      | 3   | 677    | 85                  | 17  | 2       | .. | 104    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 781         |
| 1859.... | 535              | 163  | 23      | 6   | 727    | 117                 | 13  | 6       | .. | 136    | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 863         |
| 1860.... | 626              | 144  | 24      | 10  | 804    | 40                  | 6   | 2       | 4  | 52     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 863         |
| 1861.... | 583              | 132  | 29      | 9   | 753    | 29                  | 10  | 3       | 1  | 43     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 800         |
| 1862.... | 676              | 141  | 28      | 3   | 848    | 79                  | 12  | 5       | 1  | 97     | 11                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 12     | 975         |
| 1863.... | 746              | 149  | 19      | 12  | 926    | 161                 | 22  | 5       | .. | 188    | 42                            | 4  | ..      | .. | 46     | 1160        |
| 1864.... | 600              | 134  | 9       | 6   | 749    | 107                 | 11  | 4       | 1  | 123    | 16                            | .. | ..      | .. | 16     | 888         |
| 1865.... | 567              | 121  | 18      | 8   | 714    | 82                  | 6   | 2       | 2  | 92     | 6                             | .. | ..      | .. | 6      | 812         |
| 1866.... | 589              | 126  | 14      | 5   | 734    | 94                  | 9   | 1       | 1  | 105    | 12                            | 2  | ..      | .. | 14     | 853         |
| 1867.... | 627              | 129  | 9       | 5   | 770    | 120                 | 15  | 2       | .. | 137    | 14                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 15     | 922         |
| 1868.... | 556              | 135  | 17      | 10  | 718    | 110                 | 13  | 3       | .. | 126    | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 10     | 854         |
| 1869.... | 540              | 111  | 14      | 9   | 674    | 113                 | 15  | 2       | 1  | 131    | 20                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 21     | 826         |
| 1870.... | 439              | 108  | 17      | 7   | 571    | 101                 | 15  | 7       | 1  | 124    | 17                            | 1  | 1       | .. | 19     | 714         |
| 1871.... | 379              | 62   | 12      | 7   | 460    | 70                  | 15  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 23                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 24     | 546         |
| 1872.... | 375              | 61   | 11      | 8   | 455    | 66                  | 7   | 1       | 1  | 75     | 15                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 16     | 572         |
| 1873.... | 408              | 77   | 12      | 7   | 504    | 56                  | 6   | 3       | 2  | 67     | 9                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 19     | 581         |
| 1874.... | 468              | 111  | 11      | 4   | 594    | 63                  | 8   | 2       | 1  | 74     | 17                            | 1  | ..      | 1  | 19     | 687         |
| 1875.... | 456              | 91   | 6       | 2   | 555    | 55                  | 8   | 3       | .. | 66     | 11                            | .. | ..      | .. | 11     | 632         |
| 1876.... | 562              | 129  | 14      | 2   | 707    | 71                  | 14  | 2       | 1  | 88     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 802         |
| 1877.... | 438              | 73   | 13      | 5   | 529    | 45                  | 9   | ..      | .. | 54     | 5                             | .. | ..      | .. | 5      | 588         |
| 1878.... | 402              | 105  | 13      | 1   | 521    | 52                  | 4   | 1       | .. | 57     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1879.... | 390              | 90   | 14      | 5   | 499    | 48                  | 4   | 3       | .. | 55     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 577         |
| 1880.... | 391              | 94   | 15      | 5   | 505    | 58                  | 4   | ..      | .. | 62     | 10                            | .. | ..      | .. | 10     | 588         |
| 1881.... | 458              | 115  | 22      | 7   | 602    | 50                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 59     | 9                             | .. | ..      | .. | 9      | 670         |
| 1882.... | 464              | 123  | 23      | 8   | 618    | 45                  | 8   | 1       | .. | 54     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 675         |
| 1883.... | 487              | 135  | 24      | 8   | 654    | 43                  | 5   | 5       | .. | 53     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 711         |
| 1884.... | 436              | 117  | 28      | 7   | 588    | 51                  | 11  | 1       | 1  | 64     | ..                            | 1  | ..      | .. | 1      | 653         |
| 1885.... | 429              | 100  | 30      | 11  | 570    | 53                  | 6   | 3       | .. | 62     | 7                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 8      | 640         |
| 1886.... | 400              | 105  | 43      | 23  | 571    | 51                  | 15  | 6       | 2  | 74     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 649         |
| 1887.... | 441              | 119  | 44      | 29  | 633    | 47                  | 7   | 8       | 1  | 63     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | 2      | 698         |
| 1888.... | 448              | 126  | 38      | 16  | 628    | 40                  | 7   | 5       | 4  | 56     | 3                             | .. | ..      | .. | 3      | 687         |
| 1889.... | 405              | 103  | 51      | 18  | 577    | 47                  | 2   | 9       | 1  | 59     | 1                             | .. | 1       | .. | 2      | 638         |
| 1890.... | 427              | 90   | 34      | 23  | 574    | 51                  | 1   | 6       | 5  | 63     | 8                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 9      | 649         |
| 1891.... | 389              | 110  | 24      | 21  | 544    | 43                  | 7   | 8       | 5  | 63     | 7                             | .. | ..      | .. | 7      | 614         |
| 1892.... | 410              | 93   | 37      | 13  | 553    | 49                  | 6   | 8       | .. | 63     | 6                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 8      | 624         |
| 1893.... | 389              | 85   | 26      | 11  | 511    | 41                  | 7   | 4       | 2  | 54     | 3                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 4      | 555         |
| 1894.... | 403              | 98   | 30      | 12  | 543    | 39                  | 6   | 4       | .. | 49     | 3                             | .. | 3       | 1  | 7      | 599         |
| 1895.... | 365              | 90   | 29      | 10  | 494    | 31                  | 6   | 5       | .. | 42     | 2                             | 3  | ..      | .. | 5      | 541         |
| 1896.... | 466              | 127  | 34      | 19  | 646    | 36                  | 4   | 1       | 1  | 42     | 4                             | .. | ..      | .. | 4      | 692         |
| 1897.... | 600              | 197  | 40      | 12  | 849    | 46                  | 5   | 6       | .. | 57     | 9                             | .. | 1       | .. | 10     | 916         |
| 1898.... | 701              | 157  | 34      | 10  | 902    | 64                  | 5   | 4       | 1  | 74     | 6                             | 1  | ..      | .. | 7      | 983         |
| 1899.... | 621              | 112  | 44      | 16  | 793    | 77                  | 8   | 9       | 2  | 96     | 13                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 16     | 905         |
| 1900.... | 782              | 94   | 57      | 16  | 949    | 86                  | 7   | 8       | 3  | 104    | 19                            | .. | 1       | .. | 20     | 107         |
| 1901.... | 653              | 123  | 62      | 15  | 853    | 120                 | 8   | 6       | 2  | 136    | 29                            | .. | 2       | .. | 31     | 102         |
| 1902.... | 594              | 90   | 29      | 14  | 727    | 92                  | 6   | 8       | 1  | 107    | 24                            | .. | 2       | 1  | 27     | 861         |
| 1903.... | 423              | 94   | 38      | 10  | 565    | 53                  | 2   | 8       | 6  | 69     | 8                             | .. | 1       | 1  | 10     | 644         |
| 1904.... | 507              | 144  | 31      | 20  | 702    | 29                  | 3   | 8       | 3  | 43     | 12                            | .. | ..      | 1  | 13     | 758         |
| 1905.... | 222              | 14   | 2       | ..  | 238    | 21                  | ..  | 1       | 2  | 24     | 2                             | .. | ..      | 1  | 3      | 265         |
| 1906.... | 141              | 10   | ..      | ..  | 151    | 12                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 12     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 163         |
| 1907.... | 215              | ..   | 1       | ..  | 216    | 17                  | ..  | ..      | .. | 17     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | ..          |
| 1908.... | 195              | ..   | ..      | ..  | ..     | 16                  | 1   | ..      | .. | ..     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1909.... | 194              | ..   | 21      | ..  | ..     | 18                  | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | 1                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 234         |
| 1910.... | 223              | ..   | 53      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | ..  | ..      | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 285         |
| 1911.... | 194              | ..   | 22      | ..  | ..     | 12                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 230         |
| 1912.... | 182              | ..   | 19      | ..  | ..     | 9                   | 1   | 1       | .. | ..     | 2                             | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 214         |
| 1913.... | 184              | ..   | 49      | ..  | ..     | 10                  | ..  | 2       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 245         |
| 1914.... | 185              | ..   | 56      | ..  | ..     | 12                  | ..  | 4       | .. | ..     | ..                            | .. | ..      | .. | ..     | 257         |
| Total..  | 28426            | 5963 | 1535    | 509 | 36433  | 3615                | 437 | 209     | 61 | 4322   | 469                           | 23 | 15      | 8  | 515    | 41270       |

Males, 34269; females, 7001—Total 41270.

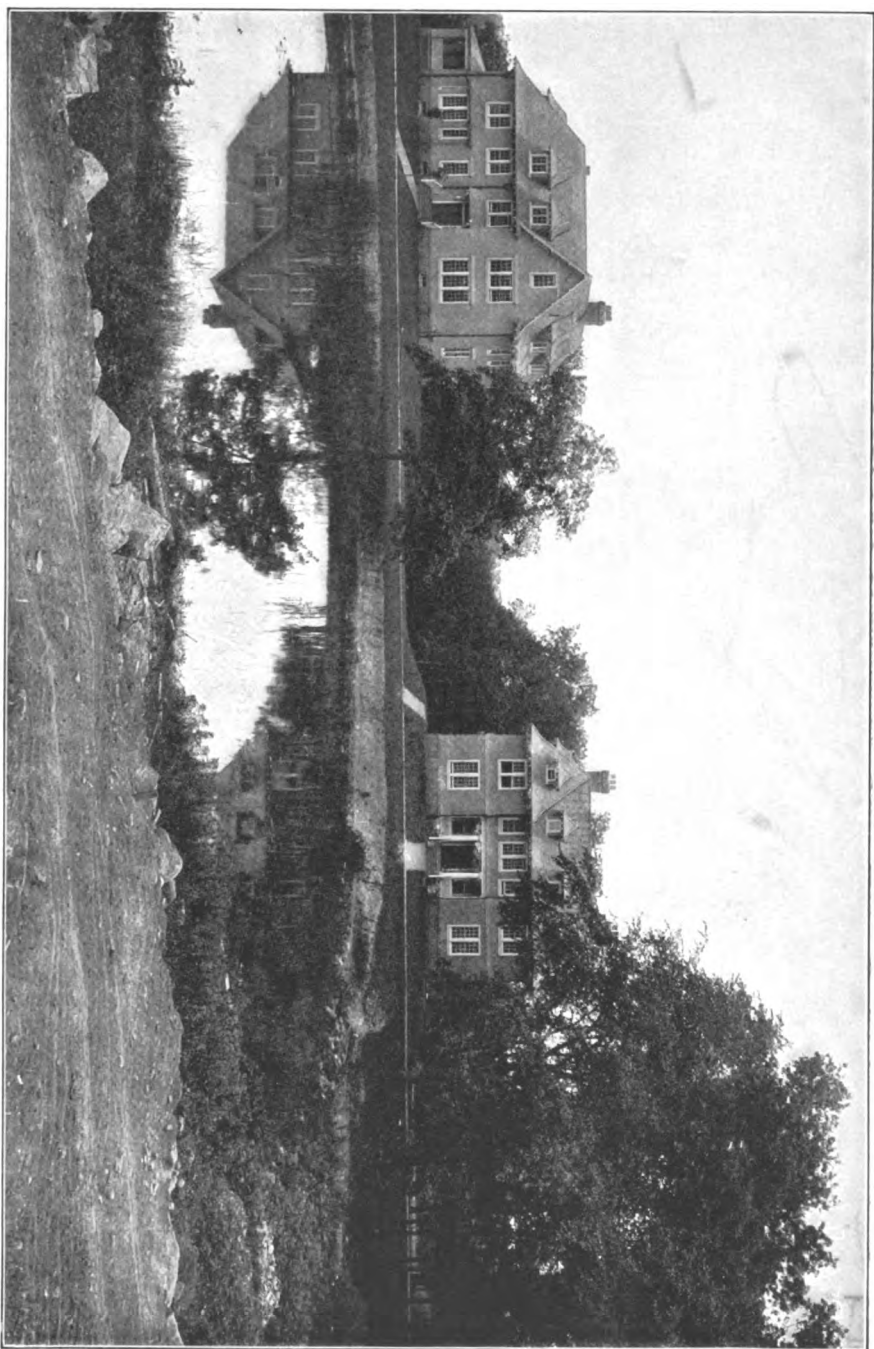
TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT.

| YEARS.     | CLASS 1. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE. |      |          |     | CLASS 2. — COMMITTED BY MAGISTRATE AT THE REQUEST OF PARENTS OR FR'NDS |      |          |     | CLASS 3. — COMMITTED BY A MAGISTRATE AT THEIR OWN REQUEST. |     |          |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----|
|            | White.                                |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                                 |      | Colored. |     | White.                                                     |     | Colored. |    |
|            | M.                                    | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                                     | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.                                                         | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....  | 435                                   | 9    | 9        | ..  | 65                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | 28                                                         | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....  | 667                                   | 107  | 21       | 2   | 101                                                                    | 29   | 4        | 2   | 19                                                         | 3   | 5        | .. |
| 1855.....  | 386                                   | 92   | 10       | 2   | 89                                                                     | 27   | 6        | 3   | 34                                                         | 8   | 2        | .. |
| 1856.....  | 409                                   | 86   | 12       | 5   | 130                                                                    | 33   | 4        | 2   | 54                                                         | 12  | 3        | .. |
| 1857.....  | 364                                   | 59   | 15       | 1   | 104                                                                    | 29   | 5        | 1   | 48                                                         | 11  | 3        | .. |
| 1858.....  | 508                                   | 140  | 20       | 2   | 60                                                                     | 21   | ..       | 1   | 11                                                         | 9   | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....  | 394                                   | 114  | 13       | 2   | 184                                                                    | 32   | 9        | 3   | 36                                                         | 13  | 3        | .. |
| 1860.....  | 420                                   | 104  | 11       | 3   | 180                                                                    | 33   | 11       | 9   | 32                                                         | 5   | ..       | 1  |
| 1861.....  | 270                                   | 68   | 7        | 2   | 268                                                                    | 48   | 16       | 9   | 11                                                         | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1862.....  | 275                                   | 63   | 13       | 1   | 403                                                                    | 67   | 18       | 2   | 31                                                         | 7   | 1        | .. |
| 1863.....  | 313                                   | 40   | 7        | ..  | 490                                                                    | 95   | 6        | 10  | 21                                                         | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1864.....  | 162                                   | 25   | 2        | ..  | 279                                                                    | 44   | 5        | 2   | 2                                                          | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....  | 173                                   | 25   | 6        | 3   | 269                                                                    | 36   | 8        | 3   | 3                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1866.....  | 208                                   | 22   | 6        | 4   | 282                                                                    | 49   | 6        | 1   | 8                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....  | 141                                   | 19   | ..       | ..  | 414                                                                    | 62   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....  | 90                                    | 12   | 3        | 1   | 257                                                                    | 50   | 3        | 3   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....  | 39                                    | 4    | 2        | ..  | 286                                                                    | 35   | 3        | 3   | 16                                                         | 1   | 1        | .. |
| 1870.....  | 15                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 187                                                                    | 32   | 7        | 2   | 9                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....  | 18                                    | 5    | 2        | ..  | 161                                                                    | 19   | 4        | 2   | 12                                                         | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....  | 36                                    | 4    | 1        | ..  | 177                                                                    | 23   | 7        | 7   | 3                                                          | 2   | 1        | .. |
| 1873.....  | 51                                    | 12   | 1        | ..  | 163                                                                    | 31   | 6        | 5   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....  | 54                                    | 16   | 1        | ..  | 192                                                                    | 44   | 6        | 2   | 9                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....  | 37                                    | 4    | 2        | 1   | 168                                                                    | 29   | 2        | ..  | 6                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....  | 57                                    | 22   | 1        | ..  | 145                                                                    | 41   | 4        | 1   | 4                                                          | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....  | 60                                    | 15   | 3        | ..  | 109                                                                    | 15   | 3        | 2   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....  | 51                                    | 11   | 4        | 1   | 105                                                                    | 29   | 3        | ..  | 8                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....  | 39                                    | 6    | 5        | ..  | 61                                                                     | 15   | 3        | 1   | 4                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....  | 43                                    | 10   | 4        | ..  | 69                                                                     | 15   | 2        | ..  | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....  | 67                                    | 15   | 7        | 1   | 58                                                                     | 14   | 3        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....  | 51                                    | 18   | 2        | 1   | 56                                                                     | 22   | 5        | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....  | 58                                    | 19   | 3        | 2   | 65                                                                     | 24   | 8        | ..  | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....  | 56                                    | 33   | 4        | 4   | 113                                                                    | 38   | 3        | 3   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....  | 77                                    | 34   | 4        | 1   | 90                                                                     | 17   | 11       | 4   | 5                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....  | 84                                    | 41   | 7        | 12  | 130                                                                    | 35   | 23       | 4   | 4                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....  | 69                                    | 36   | 7        | 12  | 103                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 8   | 2                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....  | 102                                   | 39   | 6        | 4   | 143                                                                    | 58   | 14       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....  | 89                                    | 29   | 8        | 4   | 144                                                                    | 35   | 21       | 9   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....  | 75                                    | 15   | 10       | 4   | 123                                                                    | 29   | 9        | 13  | 1                                                          | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1891.....  | 62                                    | 12   | 6        | 2   | 130                                                                    | 24   | 11       | 10  | 1                                                          | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....  | 101                                   | 11   | 8        | 2   | 146                                                                    | 43   | 20       | 6   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....  | 60                                    | 6    | 5        | 3   | 131                                                                    | 20   | 10       | 1   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....  | 74                                    | 18   | 8        | ..  | 166                                                                    | 31   | 13       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....  | 90                                    | 21   | 5        | 1   | 140                                                                    | 29   | 15       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1896.....  | 131                                   | 8    | 6        | ..  | 96                                                                     | 16   | 4        | 3   | 1                                                          | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1897.....  | 234                                   | 3    | 8        | 1   | 80                                                                     | 18   | 10       | 2   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1898.....  | 377                                   | 12   | 15       | 2   | 120                                                                    | 37   | 5        | 3   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1899.....  | 446                                   | 16   | 27       | 2   | 86                                                                     | 19   | 16       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1900.....  | 633                                   | 28   | 32       | 4   | 106                                                                    | 26   | 17       | 5   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1901.....  | 510                                   | 49   | 38       | 3   | 163                                                                    | 44   | 13       | 8   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1902.....  | 442                                   | 49   | 20       | 6   | 181                                                                    | 40   | 13       | 7   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1903.....  | 272                                   | 49   | 22       | 8   | 152                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 4   | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1904.....  | 309                                   | 111  | 20       | 10  | 158                                                                    | 34   | 13       | 11  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1905.....  | 145                                   | 14   | 2        | 1   | 85                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....  | 86                                    | 8    | ..       | ..  | 59                                                                     | 1    | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....  | 151                                   | ..   | ..       | ..  | 79                                                                     | ..   | 1        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....  | 117                                   | 1    | ..       | ..  | 92                                                                     | ..   | ..       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....  | 114                                   | ..   | 6        | ..  | 89                                                                     | ..   | 4        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1910.....  | 137                                   | ..   | 32       | ..  | 90                                                                     | ..   | 19       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1911.....  | 134                                   | ..   | 14       | ..  | 71                                                                     | ..   | 9        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1912.....  | 124                                   | ..   | 14       | ..  | 63                                                                     | ..   | 6        | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1913.....  | 104                                   | ..   | 25       | ..  | 91                                                                     | ..   | 25       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1914.....  | 102                                   | ..   | 32       | ..  | 92                                                                     | ..   | 28       | ..  | ..                                                         | ..  | ..       | .. |
| Total..... | 11398                                 | 1793 | 585      | 120 | 9089                                                                   | 1712 | 532      | 207 | 461                                                        | 100 | 31       | 1  |

TABLE 2—MANNER OF COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEARS. | CLASS 4.—SURRENDERED TO COMMITTEE BY PARENTS OR FRIENDS. |       |          |       | CLASS 5.—SURRENDERED THEMSELVES TO THE COMMITTEE. |       |          |       | CLASS 6.—RECEIVED FROM OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |       |          |       | Total. |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|        | White.                                                   |       | Colored. |       | White.                                            |       | Colored. |       | White.                                     |       | Colored. |       |        |
|        | M.                                                       | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                                | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                                         | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.  | 67                                                       | ..... | 1        | ..... | 6                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.  | 60                                                       | 15    | .....    | 1     | 6                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,052  |
| 1855.  | 43                                                       | 12    | 1        | 1     | 1                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 727    |
| 1856.  | 88                                                       | 26    | 1        | 2     | 22                                                | 8     | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 902    |
| 1857.  | 80                                                       | 21    | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 741    |
| 1858.  | 7                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 781    |
| 1859.  | 38                                                       | 17    | 1        | 1     | .....                                             | 3     | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 863    |
| 1860.  | 39                                                       | 8     | 2        | 2     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 863    |
| 1861.  | 68                                                       | 20    | 4        | 1     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 800    |
| 1862.  | 53                                                       | 10    | .....    | 1     | 3                                                 | 3     | 1        | ..... | 1                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.  | 123                                                      | 30    | 3        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1,160  |
| 1864.  | 284                                                      | 64    | 5        | 6     | 1                                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 888    |
| 1865.  | 203                                                      | 64    | 6        | 4     | 3                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 812    |
| 1866.  | 190                                                      | 63    | 3        | 1     | 4                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 853    |
| 1867.  | 193                                                      | 61    | 4        | ..... | 3                                                 | 1     | .....    | ..... | 6                                          | 1     | 1        | ..... | 992    |
| 1868.  | 315                                                      | 87    | 14       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.  | 329                                                      | 84    | 9        | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 1        | ..... | 826    |
| 1870.  | 343                                                      | 86    | 18       | 4     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | 1        | ..... | 714    |
| 1871.  | 275                                                      | 48    | 7        | 6     | .....                                             | 2     | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 575    |
| 1872.  | 238                                                      | 39    | 2        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 546    |
| 1873.  | 254                                                      | 42    | 6        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.  | 288                                                      | 62    | 4        | 3     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 687    |
| 1875.  | 295                                                      | 64    | 3        | 1     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 17                                         | 2     | .....    | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.  | 422                                                      | 74    | 9        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | 1        | ..... | 11                                         | 6     | .....    | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.  | 313                                                      | 51    | 6        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | 3     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1878.  | 299                                                      | 65    | 8        | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.  | 333                                                      | 65    | 8        | 3     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 7                                          | 5     | .....    | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.  | 340                                                      | 69    | 9        | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 577    |
| 1881.  | 380                                                      | 88    | 15       | 6     | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 8                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 670    |
| 1882.  | 392                                                      | 84    | 16       | 5     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 7     | 1        | ..... | 672    |
| 1883.  | 400                                                      | 95    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 711    |
| 1884.  | 302                                                      | 55    | 22       | 1     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 11                                         | 3     | .....    | ..... | 653    |
| 1885.  | 308                                                      | 50    | 18       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 0     | .....    | ..... | 640    |
| 1886.  | 227                                                      | 42    | 19       | 9     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | .....    | ..... | 649    |
| 1887.  | 307                                                      | 48    | 30       | 10    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 668    |
| 1888.  | 240                                                      | 34    | 21       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | 2     | 2        | ..... | 687    |
| 1889.  | 216                                                      | 39    | 28       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 2     | 4        | ..... | 638    |
| 1890.  | 287                                                      | 48    | 19       | 11    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | 1        | ..... | 646    |
| 1891.  | 246                                                      | 80    | 14       | 14    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 614    |
| 1892.  | 214                                                      | 45    | 16       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 624    |
| 1893.  | 239                                                      | 67    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 569    |
| 1894.  | 203                                                      | 55    | 16       | 7     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 599    |
| 1895.  | 168                                                      | 49    | 14       | 4     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 541    |
| 1896.  | 276                                                      | 103   | 24       | 17    | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 2                                          | 4     | .....    | ..... | 692    |
| 1897.  | 341                                                      | 181   | 29       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 916    |
| 1898.  | 270                                                      | 113   | 15       | 5     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | 3        | 1     | 983    |
| 1899.  | 176                                                      | 82    | 10       | 13    | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | 3     | 2        | ..... | 905    |
| 1900.  | 129                                                      | 46    | 15       | 9     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 19                                         | 1     | .....    | ..... | 1,073  |
| 1901.  | 106                                                      | 36    | 17       | 6     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 23                                         | 2     | 2        | ..... | 1,020  |
| 1902.  | 36                                                       | 7     | 5        | 2     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 49                                         | ..... | 3        | 1     | 861    |
| 1903.  | 26                                                       | 12    | 5        | 3     | 1                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 34                                         | 1     | 0        | 2     | 644    |
| 1904.  | 7                                                        | 2     | 2        | ..... | 2                                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 72                                         | ..... | 4        | 3     | 758    |
| 1905.  | 6                                                        | ..... | 1        | 2     | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.  | 4                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 5                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 9                                          | ..... | 11       | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 3                                          | ..... | 2        | ..... | 284    |
| 1911.  | 1                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 1                                          | ..... | .....    | ..... | 235    |
| 1912.  | 2                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | 4                                          | 1     | .....    | ..... | 210    |
| 1913.  | .....                                                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 245    |
| 1914.  | 3                                                        | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                             | ..... | .....    | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 257    |
| Total  | 11097                                                    | 2708  | 536      | 237   | 66                                                | 21    | 4        | 1     | 424                                        | 83    | 52       | 1     | 41270  |

First Class, 13896; Second Class, 11540; Third Class, 593; Fourth Class, 14578; Fifth Class, 92 Sixth Class, 571. Total, 41270.



GREEN COTTAGE, THE SHEEP POND, COLLINS COTTAGE.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEARS.      | EIGHT YEARS AND UNDER. |      |          |    | NINE YEARS. |     |          |    | TEN YEARS. |     |          |    | ELEVEN YEARS. |     |          |    |
|-------------|------------------------|------|----------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------------|-----|----------|----|
|             | White.                 |      | Colored. |    | White.      |     | Colored. |    | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.        |     | Colored. |    |
|             | M.                     | F.   | M.       | F. | M.          | F.  | M.       | F. | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....   | 64                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 51          | 4   | 1        | .. | 96         | 3   | 2        | .. | 110           | 3   | 1        | .. |
| 1854.....   | 97                     | 39   | 6        | 1  | 77          | 19  | 2        | .. | 149        | 21  | 7        | 2  | 123           | 20  | 2        | 1  |
| 1855.....   | 72                     | 29   | 2        | 1  | 53          | 19  | 1        | .. | 103        | 24  | 3        | .. | 86            | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1856.....   | 74                     | 33   | 3        | .. | 49          | 16  | ..       | .. | 78         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 104           | 20  | 3        | 3  |
| 1857.....   | 23                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 46          | 12  | 1        | .. | 62         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 70            | 15  | 7        | .. |
| 1858.....   | 37                     | 18   | ..       | .. | 38          | 15  | 1        | .. | 42         | 9   | 3        | .. | 66            | 20  | 1        | .. |
| 1859.....   | 82                     | 46   | 3        | 1  | 53          | 28  | 3        | 1  | 88         | 16  | 4        | .. | 80            | 17  | 2        | .. |
| 1860.....   | 85                     | 42   | 3        | 3  | 57          | 19  | 2        | 1  | 93         | 19  | 4        | 2  | 95            | 18  | 2        | 2  |
| 1861.....   | 111                    | 33   | 6        | 4  | 65          | 18  | 11       | 3  | 79         | 17  | 3        | 1  | 89            | 12  | 3        | 2  |
| 1862.....   | 106                    | 50   | 5        | .. | 75          | 19  | 1        | .. | 147        | 21  | 4        | .. | 104           | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1863.....   | 150                    | 36   | 4        | 2  | 90          | 28  | 1        | 2  | 176        | 20  | 1        | 4  | 140           | 19  | 4        | 1  |
| 1864.....   | 129                    | 43   | 1        | .. | 86          | 11  | 3        | .. | 96         | 15  | ..       | .. | 117           | 15  | 1        | .. |
| 1865.....   | 104                    | 29   | 2        | 1  | 78          | 14  | 2        | .. | 107        | 17  | 1        | 2  | 83            | 14  | 4        | 2  |
| 1866.....   | 117                    | 41   | 1        | .. | 65          | 21  | ..       | 1  | 83         | 17  | 3        | .. | 102           | 16  | 2        | 1  |
| 1867.....   | 118                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 88          | 7   | 2        | .. | 100        | 15  | 2        | .. | 107           | 13  | 2        | .. |
| 1868.....   | 134                    | 46   | 1        | .. | 79          | 12  | 4        | 2  | 84         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 19  | 6        | 2  |
| 1869.....   | 132                    | 39   | 4        | 1  | 76          | 13  | 1        | .. | 87         | 16  | 2        | 2  | 96            | 11  | 2        | .. |
| 1870.....   | 100                    | 29   | 6        | 1  | 63          | 19  | 3        | .. | 86         | 17  | 1        | 1  | 74            | 15  | 4        | 1  |
| 1871.....   | 75                     | 15   | 1        | .. | 61          | 6   | 1        | .. | 80         | 12  | 1        | 1  | 79            | 12  | 5        | 1  |
| 1872.....   | 60                     | 23   | 2        | .. | 61          | 8   | 1        | 2  | 62         | 4   | 4        | .. | 65            | 8   | 2        | 2  |
| 1873.....   | 80                     | 25   | 2        | .. | 48          | 7   | 1        | .. | 81         | 10  | 1        | 4  | 54            | 8   | 1        | .. |
| 1874.....   | 87                     | 35   | ..       | .. | 67          | 12  | 2        | .. | 74         | 21  | 2        | .. | 68            | 13  | 2        | 1  |
| 1875.....   | 90                     | 36   | 1        | .. | 65          | 13  | 1        | .. | 69         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 67            | 10  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....   | 117                    | 51   | 2        | .. | 84          | 22  | 2        | .. | 104        | 12  | 2        | .. | 104           | 16  | 4        | 1  |
| 1877.....   | 67                     | 19   | 3        | .. | 61          | 9   | 1        | .. | 73         | 11  | 1        | 1  | 83            | 14  | 1        | 2  |
| 1878.....   | 68                     | 26   | 1        | .. | 52          | 19  | 1        | .. | 59         | 21  | ..       | .. | 77            | 14  | 1        | .. |
| 1879.....   | 74                     | 37   | 4        | .. | 56          | 10  | 4        | .. | 73         | 19  | 2        | .. | 71            | 12  | ..       | 1  |
| 1880.....   | 89                     | 30   | 1        | .. | 53          | 12  | 5        | 1  | 76         | 12  | 5        | 2  | 77            | 17  | 1        | 2  |
| 1881.....   | 86                     | 41   | 3        | 1  | 78          | 17  | 4        | 1  | 74         | 15  | 4        | 1  | 82            | 10  | 5        | .. |
| 1882.....   | 109                    | 35   | 7        | .. | 64          | 23  | 3        | 1  | 85         | 19  | 2        | 2  | 73            | 13  | 6        | .. |
| 1883.....   | 113                    | 45   | 6        | 2  | 73          | 22  | 2        | .. | 88         | 20  | 4        | .. | 78            | 17  | 4        | 3  |
| 1884.....   | 94                     | 38   | 7        | 2  | 64          | 26  | 5        | .. | 91         | 9   | 6        | 1  | 76            | 17  | 4        | 4  |
| 1885.....   | 105                    | 27   | 7        | .. | 64          | 19  | 3        | .. | 73         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 64            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1886.....   | 72                     | 34   | 5        | 4  | 68          | 14  | 10       | 1  | 67         | 21  | 3        | 4  | 59            | 13  | 6        | 5  |
| 1887.....   | 98                     | 29   | 9        | 5  | 76          | 19  | 5        | 3  | 75         | 22  | 10       | 7  | 62            | 16  | 6        | 6  |
| 1888.....   | 86                     | 33   | 5        | 2  | 62          | 15  | 6        | 1  | 65         | 12  | 7        | 3  | 69            | 19  | 4        | 3  |
| 1889.....   | 75                     | 25   | 8        | 5  | 56          | 12  | 7        | 2  | 72         | 16  | 8        | 1  | 50            | 8   | 7        | 4  |
| 1890.....   | 96                     | 19   | 6        | .. | 48          | 15  | 5        | 3  | 58         | 12  | 10       | 1  | 84            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1891.....   | 53                     | 28   | 4        | 1  | 49          | 17  | ..       | 6  | 57         | 10  | 6        | .. | 57            | 15  | 6        | 4  |
| 1892.....   | 67                     | 25   | 1        | 3  | 46          | 9   | 5        | .. | 58         | 8   | 6        | .. | 69            | 14  | 4        | 3  |
| 1893.....   | 75                     | 28   | 5        | 5  | 47          | 14  | 2        | .. | 52         | 11  | ..       | 1  | 64            | 8   | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....   | 62                     | 30   | 3        | 2  | 47          | 11  | 6        | 1  | 68         | 16  | 6        | .. | 55            | 10  | 6        | 5  |
| 1895.....   | 71                     | 38   | 5        | 1  | 46          | 12  | 5        | 3  | 52         | 10  | 6        | 1  | 51            | 10  | 7        | 2  |
| 1896.....   | 84                     | 44   | 9        | 8  | 53          | 25  | 3        | 1  | 64         | 18  | 5        | 2  | 64            | 15  | 4        | 2  |
| 1897.....   | 132                    | 90   | 0        | 2  | 60          | 35  | 6        | 4  | 59         | 33  | 2        | 2  | 81            | 16  | 8        | 1  |
| 1898.....   | 126                    | 83   | 17       | 3  | 62          | 19  | 3        | 1  | 89         | 21  | 6        | 2  | 82            | 14  | 4        | 1  |
| 1899.....   | 76                     | 54   | 4        | 4  | 57          | 20  | 1        | 3  | 74         | 12  | 2        | 2  | 75            | 11  | 5        | 2  |
| 1900.....   | 90                     | 39   | 3        | 8  | 53          | 10  | 3        | 3  | 98         | 8   | 7        | 2  | 96            | 10  | 8        | .. |
| 1901.....   | 86                     | 60   | ..       | 1  | 47          | 10  | 3        | .. | 59         | 10  | 8        | 1  | 102           | 12  | 6        | 2  |
| 1902.....   | 98                     | 46   | 0        | 2  | 38          | 8   | 5        | 1  | 66         | 9   | 1        | 2  | 84            | 7   | 5        | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 66                     | 40   | 7        | 2  | 20          | 8   | 1        | 1  | 35         | 5   | 4        | .. | 59            | 11  | 3        | 2  |
| 1904.....   | 82                     | 53   | 3        | 2  | 29          | 10  | 2        | .. | 43         | 12  | ..       | .. | 72            | 17  | 7        | 1  |
| 1905.....   | 28                     | 13   | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 18         | ..  | ..       | .. | 22            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....   | 20                     | 6    | ..       | .. | 10          | 1   | ..       | .. | 19         | ..  | ..       | .. | 18            | 1   | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....   | 20                     | ..   | ..       | .. | 1           | ..  | ..       | .. | 14         | 12  | ..       | .. | 18            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1908.....   | 18                     | 1    | ..       | .. | 15          | ..  | ..       | .. | 12         | ..  | ..       | .. | 19            | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....   | 8                      | ..   | ..       | .. | 10          | ..  | 1        | .. | 15         | ..  | 1        | .. | 30            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1910.....   | 20                     | ..   | 6        | .. | 7           | ..  | 3        | .. | 14         | ..  | 5        | .. | 27            | ..  | 5        | .. |
| 1911.....   | 7                      | ..   | 2        | .. | 12          | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 4        | .. | 20            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1912.....   | 11                     | ..   | 2        | .. | 8           | ..  | 1        | .. | 12         | ..  | 1        | .. | 24            | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1913.....   | 14                     | ..   | 1        | .. | 12          | ..  | 3        | .. | 12         | ..  | 7        | .. | 16            | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1914.....   | 11                     | ..   | 2        | .. | 4           | ..  | 5        | .. | 11         | ..  | 6        | .. | 18            | ..  | 10       | .. |
| Total ..... | 4881                   | 1833 | 203      | 82 | 3198        | 803 | 167      | 49 | 4277       | 760 | 205      | 60 | 4394          | 714 | 223      | 77 |

TABLE 3—AGES WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEARS.     | TWELVE YEARS. |     |          |    | THIRTEEN YEARS. |     |          |     | FOURTEEN YEARS AND OVER. |     |          |     | Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
|            | White.        |     | Colored. |    | White.          |     | Colored. |     | White.                   |     | Colored. |     |        |
|            | M.            | F.  | M.       | F. | M.              | F.  | M.       | F.  | M.                       | F.  | M.       | F.  |        |
| 1853.....  | 110           | ..  | 2        | .. | 104             | 1   | 2        | ..  | 66                       | ..  | 1        | ..  | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 189           | 25  | 4        | 1  | 120             | 21  | 7        | 1   | 103                      | 12  | 2        | ..  | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 91            | 23  | 5        | 1  | 88              | 16  | 2        | 1   | 67                       | 11  | 3        | 2   | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 126           | 28  | 8        | 1  | 120             | 24  | 2        | 2   | 108                      | 27  | 3        | 2   | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 79            | 9   | 3        | 1  | 112             | 13  | 2        | ..  | 204                      | 46  | 9        | ..  | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 58            | 12  | 4        | .. | 103             | 19  | 6        | ..  | 242                      | 78  | 6        | 3   | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 95            | 23  | 3        | .. | 128             | 18  | 6        | 3   | 126                      | 28  | 8        | 1   | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 109           | 17  | 6        | 3  | 103             | 15  | 4        | 2   | 131                      | 20  | 5        | 1   | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 93            | 16  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 17  | 3        | 3   | 96                       | 21  | 7        | 2   | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 130           | 18  | 8        | 1  | 94              | 14  | 4        | 2   | 110                      | 17  | 7        | ..  | 958    |
| 1863.....  | 150           | 20  | 6        | .. | 147             | 26  | 3        | 1   | 96                       | 26  | 5        | 2   | 1106   |
| 1864.....  | 100           | 18  | 4        | 1  | 118             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 83                       | 18  | 4        | 3   | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 117           | 20  | 5        | 1  | 90              | 8   | 3        | 3   | 86                       | 15  | 3        | 1   | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 109           | 13  | 6        | 1  | 105             | 11  | 1        | 1   | 116                      | 18  | 2        | ..  | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 139           | 17  | 1        | 3  | 101             | 18  | 1        | 2   | 108                      | 29  | 2        | ..  | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 99            | 19  | 1        | 1  | 97              | 22  | 4        | ..  | 99                       | 19  | 3        | 4   | 851    |
| 1869.....  | 97            | 14  | 3        | 3  | 85              | 10  | 4        | 1   | 100                      | 24  | ..       | 3   | 826    |
| 1870.....  | 66            | ..  | 2        | 1  | 78              | 16  | ..       | 3   | 90                       | 20  | 6        | 13  | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 62            | 10  | 3        | 1  | 59              | 5   | 1        | 2   | 54                       | 17  | 4        | 4   | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 84            | 8   | 1        | 2  | 65              | 10  | 1        | 7   | 55                       | 6   | 2        | 1   | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 70            | 7   | 2        | .. | 72              | 12  | 5        | 1   | 71                       | 14  | 1        | 4   | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 80            | 20  | 1        | 1  | 80              | 7   | ..       | ..  | 83                       | 23  | 3        | 4   | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 83            | 8   | 1        | 1  | 73              | 10  | 3        | 1   | 78                       | 8   | 1        | ..  | 637    |
| 1876.....  | 88            | 18  | 2        | .. | 77              | 13  | 2        | 3   | 62                       | 15  | ..       | 1   | 800    |
| 1877.....  | 91            | 11  | 3        | 2  | 80              | 10  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 7   | ..       | 1   | 582    |
| 1878.....  | 85            | 12  | 5        | .. | 77              | 12  | 4        | ..  | 47                       | 6   | 1        | ..  | 581    |
| 1879.....  | 72            | 7   | ..       | .. | 67              | 8   | 5        | 2   | 29                       | 3   | 1        | 1   | 553    |
| 1880.....  | 69            | 6   | 3        | .. | 67              | 13  | ..       | ..  | 29                       | 7   | ..       | ..  | 570    |
| 1881.....  | 87            | 19  | 2        | 3  | 64              | 14  | 3        | 1   | 46                       | 5   | 4        | 1   | 678    |
| 1882.....  | 77            | 20  | 3        | 2  | 66              | 16  | 3        | ..  | 34                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 82            | 17  | 7        | 2  | 69              | 14  | 5        | 1   | 31                       | 5   | 1        | ..  | 712    |
| 1884.....  | 72            | 17  | 4        | 4  | 67              | 16  | 2        | ..  | 23                       | 6   | 1        | 1   | 658    |
| 1885.....  | 69            | 12  | 4        | 2  | 70              | 12  | 6        | 3   | 44                       | 13  | 3        | ..  | 649    |
| 1886.....  | 82            | 10  | 11       | 2  | 56              | 14  | 10       | 5   | 52                       | 13  | 5        | 3   | 648    |
| 1887.....  | 65            | 14  | 8        | 3  | 68              | 13  | 8        | 5   | 46                       | 13  | 6        | 5   | 697    |
| 1888.....  | 72            | 16  | 7        | 1  | 70              | 21  | 7        | 5   | 67                       | 17  | 7        | 5   | 688    |
| 1889.....  | 75            | 18  | 9        | 1  | 56              | 12  | 8        | 2   | 69                       | 14  | 14       | ..  | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 66            | 7   | 4        | 10 | 62              | 9   | 7        | 2   | 72                       | 19  | 3        | 10  | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 73            | 10  | 4        | 3  | 60              | 16  | 7        | 7   | 90                       | 21  | 5        | 5   | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 77            | 7   | 7        | 4  | 54              | 12  | 11       | 2   | 94                       | 24  | 12       | 2   | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 73            | 10  | 5        | 2  | 63              | 10  | 4        | 4   | 59                       | 12  | 8        | 1   | 569    |
| 1894.....  | 75            | 14  | 2        | .. | 76              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 62                       | 14  | 8        | 3   | 591    |
| 1895.....  | 71            | 10  | 4        | 1  | 50              | 8   | 2        | ..  | 57                       | 11  | 5        | 2   | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 68            | 9   | 5        | 3  | 64              | 9   | 6        | 2   | 109                      | 11  | 3        | 2   | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 100           | 16  | 6        | 1  | 79              | 7   | 6        | 2   | 144                      | 5   | 9        | ..  | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 130           | 10  | ..       | 1  | 108             | 8   | 7        | 1   | 174                      | 8   | 11       | 2   | 983    |
| 1899.....  | 112           | 9   | 4        | 1  | 103             | 2   | 22       | 4   | 215                      | 12  | 16       | 3   | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 144           | 6   | 14       | 2  | 120             | 8   | 9        | 1   | 286                      | 20  | 22       | 3   | 1070   |
| 1901.....  | 132           | 10  | 10       | 3  | 102             | 12  | 14       | 3   | 274                      | 17  | 29       | 7   | 1021   |
| 1902.....  | 107           | 5   | 2        | 1  | 101             | 5   | 9        | 4   | 215                      | 16  | 18       | 5   | 864    |
| 1903.....  | 75            | 5   | 11       | 1  | 73              | 9   | 11       | 3   | 156                      | 18  | 10       | 8   | 648    |
| 1904.....  | 66            | 12  | 5        | 4  | 75              | 8   | 7        | 3   | 181                      | 35  | 15       | 14  | 755    |
| 1905.....  | 32            | 1   | ..       | .. | 33              | ..  | 1        | ..  | 97                       | ..  | 2        | 3   | 263    |
| 1906.....  | 11            | ..  | ..       | .. | 22              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 54                       | 1   | ..       | ..  | 234    |
| 1907.....  | 28            | ..  | ..       | .. | 35              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 116                      | ..  | 1        | ..  | ..     |
| 1908.....  | 29            | ..  | ..       | .. | 34              | ..  | ..       | ..  | 86                       | ..  | ..       | ..  | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 30            | ..  | 3        | .. | 45              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 9        | ..  | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 34            | ..  | 8        | .. | 46              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 84                       | ..  | 17       | ..  | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 20            | ..  | 3        | .. | 49              | ..  | 6        | ..  | 87                       | ..  | 5        | ..  | 230    |
| 1912.....  | 31            | ..  | 3        | .. | 34              | ..  | 5        | ..  | 73                       | 1   | 7        | ..  | 214    |
| 1913.....  | 36            | ..  | 10       | .. | 29              | ..  | 10       | ..  | 75                       | ..  | 18       | ..  | 245    |
| 1914.....  | 41            | ..  | 8        | .. | 35              | ..  | 9        | ..  | 77                       | ..  | 20       | ..  | 257    |
| Total..... | 5083          | 683 | 268      | 85 | 4728            | 651 | 304      | 105 | 6037                     | 873 | 384      | 143 | 41270  |

8 years and under, 6999; 9 years, 4217; 10 years, 5302; 11 years, 5408; 12 years, 6119; 13 years, 5788; 14 years and over, 7437. Total, 41,270.

TABLE 4.—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED.

| YEAR.       | UNFORTUNATE. |      |          |     | PILFERING. |     |          |    | VAGRANT. |     |          |    | BAD AND DISORDERLY. |     |          |    |
|-------------|--------------|------|----------|-----|------------|-----|----------|----|----------|-----|----------|----|---------------------|-----|----------|----|
|             | White.       |      | Colored. |     | White.     |     | Colored. |    | White.   |     | Colored. |    | White.              |     | Colored. |    |
|             | M.           | F.   | M.       | F.  | M.         | F.  | M.       | F. | M.       | F.  | M.       | F. | M.                  | F.  | M.       | F. |
| 1853.....   | 5            | ..   | ..       | ..  | 102        | 3   | 1        | .. | 479      | 9   | 9        | .. | 8                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1854.....   | 90           | 43   | 6        | 1   | 257        | 24  | 5        | 1  | 392      | 45  | 17       | 1  | 108                 | 45  | 2        | 2  |
| 1855.....   | 93           | 53   | 5        | 2   | 177        | 13  | 2        | 2  | 145      | 20  | 10       | 2  | 96                  | 25  | 3        | .. |
| 1856.....   | 70           | 27   | 3        | 2   | 243        | 30  | 9        | .. | 182      | 45  | 3        | 3  | 165                 | 29  | 5        | 4  |
| 1857.....   | 160          | 47   | 7        | ..  | 159        | 7   | 3        | .. | 88       | 5   | 8        | 1  | 138                 | 33  | 3        | 1  |
| 1858.....   | 171          | 70   | 6        | 1   | 120        | 10  | 3        | .. | 93       | 10  | 3        | .. | 169                 | 47  | 8        | 2  |
| 1859.....   | 127          | 79   | 5        | 1   | 151        | 8   | 6        | 1  | 113      | 5   | 7        | .. | 187                 | 32  | 10       | 4  |
| 1860.....   | 129          | 63   | 7        | 7   | 111        | 9   | 2        | 1  | 166      | 20  | 4        | .. | 73                  | 11  | 4        | 4  |
| 1861.....   | 166          | 70   | 9        | 3   | 106        | 10  | 6        | .. | 88       | 21  | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1862.....   | 136          | 74   | 9        | 1   | 76         | 6   | 2        | .. | 167      | 25  | 9        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1863.....   | 170          | 80   | 6        | 4   | 148        | 9   | 4        | 2  | 153      | 20  | 4        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1864.....   | 139          | 76   | 4        | 1   | 84         | 13  | 2        | .. | 45       | 9   | 2        | .. | 77                  | 11  | 4        | 3  |
| 1865.....   | 135          | 57   | 6        | 2   | 75         | 10  | 2        | 2  | 52       | 15  | 4        | 2  | 44                  | 6   | 2        | 1  |
| 1866.....   | 193          | 72   | 5        | 1   | 80         | 5   | 2        | 2  | 53       | 9   | ..       | .. | 13                  | 2   | ..       | .. |
| 1867.....   | 159          | 66   | 2        | ..  | 120        | 9   | 1        | .. | 38       | 16  | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1868.....   | 165          | 96   | 4        | ..  | 80         | 4   | ..       | .. | 40       | 7   | 1        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1869.....   | 185          | 74   | 4        | 2   | 64         | 4   | 4        | .. | 8        | 1   | ..       | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1870.....   | 173          | 62   | 13       | 1   | 32         | 6   | 1        | .. | 4        | 1   | ..       | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1871.....   | 134          | 41   | 5        | 3   | 21         | 3   | 3        | .. | 7        | 2   | ..       | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1872.....   | 109          | 33   | 5        | 4   | 35         | 3   | ..       | 1  | 10       | 2   | ..       | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1873.....   | 150          | 43   | 4        | 1   | 49         | 8   | 2        | .. | 5        | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1874.....   | 166          | 65   | 1        | ..  | 44         | 6   | 1        | .. | 19       | 5   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1875.....   | 175          | 58   | 2        | ..  | 23         | 2   | ..       | .. | 15       | 4   | 1        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1876.....   | 294          | 90   | 2        | 1   | 17         | 5   | ..       | .. | 31       | 13  | ..       | .. | 2                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1877.....   | 129          | 42   | 1        | 1   | 15         | 4   | ..       | .. | 26       | 5   | 3        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1878.....   | 153          | 66   | 1        | 1   | 24         | 2   | ..       | .. | 24       | 5   | 1        | 1  | 4                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1879.....   | 161          | 62   | 4        | 2   | 3          | 5   | 1        | .. | 10       | 4   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1880.....   | 179          | 60   | 1        | 4   | 15         | 7   | ..       | .. | 11       | 2   | 2        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1881.....   | 189          | 80   | 3        | 5   | 31         | 1   | 2        | .. | 14       | 1   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1882.....   | 162          | 83   | 5        | 1   | 26         | 5   | 1        | .. | 13       | 1   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1883.....   | 180          | 72   | 5        | 4   | 12         | 3   | 1        | .. | 18       | 8   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1884.....   | 191          | 77   | 7        | 2   | 12         | 1   | 1        | 1  | 21       | 8   | 4        | 2  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1885.....   | 200          | 67   | 13       | 7   | 15         | 1   | ..       | 1  | 18       | 4   | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1886.....   | 162          | 93   | 11       | 14  | 22         | 4   | 2        | .. | 16       | 3   | 5        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1887.....   | 190          | 80   | 18       | 16  | 25         | 3   | 2        | 3  | 20       | 1   | 4        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1888.....   | 184          | 88   | 4        | 8   | 33         | 6   | ..       | .. | 21       | 4   | 3        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1889.....   | 149          | 60   | 14       | 9   | 37         | 3   | 2        | 1  | 22       | 1   | 3        | 1  | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1890.....   | 141          | 50   | 17       | 9   | 31         | 6   | 5        | .. | 30       | 1   | 1        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1891.....   | 115          | 55   | 5        | 3   | 55         | 5   | 4        | 4  | 14       | 1   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1892.....   | 128          | 57   | 13       | 6   | 72         | 4   | 5        | 1  | 26       | 2   | 2        | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1893.....   | 130          | 52   | 8        | 6   | 56         | 5   | 5        | 1  | 14       | 2   | ..       | .. | ..                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1894.....   | 188          | 76   | 12       | 6   | 52         | 5   | 4        | .. | 11       | 1   | 2        | .. | 1                   | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1895.....   | 172          | 84   | 10       | 5   | 37         | 3   | 2        | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 18                  | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1896.....   | 203          | 100  | 22       | 14  | 27         | 1   | 2        | .. | 2        | 1   | ..       | .. | 93                  | ..  | 2        | .. |
| 1897.....   | 282          | 190  | 23       | 12  | 35         | ..  | ..       | .. | 1        | ..  | 1        | .. | 193                 | ..  | 6        | .. |
| 1898.....   | 257          | 143  | 14       | 8   | 43         | 2   | ..       | 1  | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 302                 | ..  | 13       | .. |
| 1899.....   | 156          | 106  | 9        | ..  | 28         | 1   | 1        | .. | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 384                 | ..  | 23       | .. |
| 1900.....   | 137          | 79   | 12       | 14  | 33         | 2   | 3        | .. | ..       | ..  | ..       | .. | 563                 | 1   | 25       | .. |
| 1901.....   | 135          | 94   | 10       | 5   | 74         | 3   | 7        | 1  | 9        | 2   | 1        | .. | 383                 | 5   | 26       | 1  |
| 1902.....   | 198          | 75   | 10       | 5   | 82         | 5   | 4        | .. | 5        | 1   | ..       | .. | 293                 | 2   | ..       | 1  |
| 1903.....   | 139          | 78   | 13       | 6   | 109        | 3   | 1        | .. | 7        | 1   | ..       | .. | 77                  | ..  | 9        | .. |
| 1904.....   | 195          | 115  | 11       | 7   | 85         | 9   | 3        | 1  | 9        | 1   | 1        | .. | 77                  | 1   | 5        | .. |
| 1905.....   | 67           | 16   | ..       | ..  | 40         | ..  | ..       | .. | 7        | ..  | ..       | .. | 40                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1906.....   | 63           | 9    | ..       | ..  | 28         | ..  | ..       | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 58                  | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1907.....   | 60           | ..   | ..       | ..  | 63         | ..  | ..       | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 06                  | ..  | 1        | .. |
| 1908.....   | 75           | 1    | ..       | ..  | 35         | ..  | ..       | .. | 8        | ..  | ..       | .. | 173                 | ..  | ..       | .. |
| 1909.....   | 64           | ..   | 10       | ..  | 47         | ..  | 4        | .. | 3        | ..  | ..       | .. | 57                  | ..  | 5        | .. |
| 1910.....   | 86           | ..   | 20       | ..  | 45         | ..  | 8        | .. | 5        | ..  | 1        | .. | 58                  | ..  | 20       | .. |
| 1911.....   | 69           | ..   | 11       | ..  | 49         | ..  | 6        | .. | 1        | ..  | ..       | .. | 51                  | ..  | 3        | .. |
| 1912.....   | 68           | 1    | 7        | ..  | 44         | ..  | 5        | .. | 2        | ..  | ..       | .. | 38                  | ..  | 4        | .. |
| 1913.....   | 57           | ..   | 18       | ..  | 38         | ..  | 6        | .. | 2        | ..  | ..       | .. | 46                  | ..  | 18       | .. |
| 1914.....   | 56           | ..   | 16       | ..  | 46         | ..  | 17       | .. | 1        | ..  | ..       | .. | 52                  | ..  | 12       | .. |
| Total ..... | 8964         | 3750 | 478      | 227 | 3898       | 303 | 167      | 28 | 2793     | 368 | 130      | 23 | 4056                | 250 | 226      | 23 |

TABLE 4—HABITS WHEN COMMITTED—Concluded.

| YEAR.  | BEGGARS.    |                |              |                | PED-<br>DLING. |                | DISOBEDIENT AND<br>TRUANT. |                |              |                | TEMPORARY,<br>AS WITNESSES. |                |              |                | Total |
|--------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------|
|        | White<br>M. | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M. | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M.   | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M.               | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M. | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M.                | Colored.<br>F. | White.<br>M. | Colored.<br>F. |       |
| 1853.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 7                          |                |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 62    |
| 1854.  | 2           |                |              |                |                |                | 9                          |                |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 1050  |
| 1855.  | 25          | 29             |              |                |                |                | 24                         | 1              |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 727   |
| 1856.  | 14          | 34             |              |                |                |                | 29                         |                |              |                | 4                           | 1              |              |                | 902   |
| 1857.  | 17          | 28             | 1            |                |                |                | 32                         |                | 1            |                | 2                           |                |              |                | 74    |
| 1858.  | 8           | 34             |              |                |                |                | 24                         |                | 1            |                | 1                           |                |              |                | 781   |
| 1859.  | 29          | 47             | 1            |                |                |                | 45                         | 4              |              |                |                             | 1              |              |                | 863   |
| 1860.  | 29          | 36             | 1            |                |                |                | 165                        | 11             | 8            | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 863   |
| 1861.  | 14          | 12             |              |                |                |                | 243                        | 28             | 13           | 8              |                             |                |              |                | 800   |
| 1862.  | 10          | 20             |              |                |                |                | 377                        | 29             | 13           | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 957   |
| 1863.  | 18          | 8              |              | 1              |                |                | 460                        | 58             | 10           | 4              |                             |                |              |                | 1160  |
| 1864.  | 1           | 2              |              |                |                |                | 378                        | 31             | 2            | 3              | 1                           |                |              |                | 888   |
| 1865.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 349                        | 39             | 6            | 3              |                             |                |              |                | 812   |
| 1866.  |             | 1              |              |                |                |                | 356                        | 48             | 8            | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 853   |
| 1867.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 443                        | 54             | 9            | 4              |                             |                |              |                | 922   |
| 1868.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 389                        | 42             | 15           | 9              |                             |                |              |                | 854   |
| 1869.  |             | 1              |              |                |                |                | 416                        | 47             | 8            | 7              |                             |                |              |                | 826   |
| 1870.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 348                        | 54             | 12           | 6              |                             |                |              |                | 714   |
| 1871.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 309                        | 33             | 7            | 3              |                             |                |              |                | 572   |
| 1872.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 304                        | 28             | 7            | 4              |                             |                |              |                | 546   |
| 1873.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 270                        | 31             | 10           | 5              |                             |                |              |                | 581   |
| 1874.  | 3           | 1              |              |                |                |                | 315                        | 48             | 8            | 5              |                             |                |              |                | 687   |
| 1875.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 308                        | 37             | 4            | 1              |                             |                |              |                | 632   |
| 1876.  | 2           | 4              | 2            |                |                |                | 296                        | 29             | 12           | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 802   |
| 1877.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 316                        | 32             | 8            | 4              |                             |                |              |                | 588   |
| 1878.  | 2           | 2              |              |                |                |                | 259                        | 33             | 10           |                |                             |                |              |                | 588   |
| 1879.  | 4           |                |              |                |                |                | 265                        | 25             | 9            | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 558   |
| 1880.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 255                        | 31             | 11           |                |                             |                |              |                | 577   |
| 1881.  | 5           | 3              | 2            |                |                |                | 280                        | 36             | 14           | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 670   |
| 1882.  | 4           | 3              | 1            |                |                |                | 304                        | 40             | 16           | 7              |                             |                |              |                | 672   |
| 1883.  | 7           |                |              |                |                |                | 316                        | 57             | 21           | 4              | 1                           |                |              |                | 711   |
| 1884.  | 6           | 3              |              |                |                |                | 258                        | 39             | 17           | 3              |                             |                |              |                | 653   |
| 1885.  | 5           | 5              |              |                | 10             | 3              | 241                        | 27             | 17           | 3              |                             |                |              |                | 640   |
| 1886.  | 5           | 3              |              |                | 5              | 1              | 236                        | 16             | 30           | 10             | 9                           |                | 1            |                | 649   |
| 1887.  | 4           | 2              |              |                | 9              | 1              | 241                        | 39             | 27           | 9              | 1                           |                | 1            | 1              | 608   |
| 1888.  | 11          |                |              | 1              | 8              | 2              | 231                        | 32             | 35           | 11             | 3                           | 1              | 1            |                | 687   |
| 1889.  | 4           | 3              |              |                | 2              | 3              | 225                        | 31             | 42           | 8              | 14                          | 4              |              |                | 636   |
| 1890.  | 9           |                |              |                | 5              |                | 269                        | 35             | 17           | 19             | 1                           |                |              |                | 644   |
| 1891.  | 7           |                |              | 1              | 2              |                | 244                        | 50             | 21           | 18             | 2                           |                |              |                | 614   |
| 1892.  | 8           | 1              |              |                | 3              |                | 227                        | 34             | 26           | 7              | 1                           | 1              |              |                | 629   |
| 1893.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 232                        | 34             | 17           | 6              |                             |                |              |                | 569   |
| 1894.  | 4           |                |              |                | 3              |                | 186                        | 22             | 19           | 7              |                             |                |              |                | 591   |
| 1895.  | 2           |                |              |                | 2              |                | 164                        | 12             | 21           | 5              |                             |                |              |                | 542   |
| 1896.  | 3           |                |              |                | 1              |                | 177                        | 29             | 9            | 6              |                             |                |              |                | 696   |
| 1897.  |             |                |              |                | 1              |                | 143                        | 12             | 17           |                |                             |                |              |                | 913   |
| 1898.  |             |                |              |                | 4              |                | 165                        | 18             | 11           | 2              |                             |                |              |                | 988   |
| 1899.  | 5           |                |              |                |                |                | 138                        | 13             | 22           | 10             |                             |                |              |                | 905   |
| 1900.  | 2           |                |              |                |                |                | 151                        | 19             | 26           | 5              | 1                           |                |              |                | 1073  |
| 1901.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 201                        | 27             | 26           | 10             |                             |                |              |                | 1020  |
| 1902.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 130                        | 13             | 14           | 10             |                             |                |              |                | 861   |
| 1903.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 152                        | 17             | 22           | 10             |                             |                |              |                | 644   |
| 1904.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 182                        | 21             | 19           | 16             |                             |                |              |                | 758   |
| 1905.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 90                         |                | 1            | 3              | 1                           |                |              |                | 265   |
| 1906.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 2                          |                |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 163   |
| 1907.  |             |                |              |                |                |                |                            |                |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 233   |
| 1908.  | 1           |                |              |                |                |                | 21                         |                |              |                |                             |                |              |                | 214   |
| 1909.  |             |                |              |                | 1              |                | 41                         |                | 2            |                |                             |                |              |                | 234   |
| 1910.  |             |                |              |                | 1              |                | 38                         |                | 3            |                |                             |                |              |                | 285   |
| 1911.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 31                         |                | 3            |                |                             |                |              |                | 230   |
| 1912.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 41                         |                | 4            |                |                             |                |              |                | 214   |
| 1913.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 51                         |                | 9            |                |                             |                |              |                | 245   |
| 1914.  |             |                |              |                |                |                | 42                         |                | 15           |                |                             |                |              |                | 257   |
| Totals | 277         | 282            | 8            | 3              | 57             | 10             | 12441                      | 1452           | 735          | 267            | 42                          | 8              | 3            | 1              | 41270 |

Unfortunate, 13419; Pilfering, 4396; Vagrant, 3314; Bad, 4555; Beggars, 570; Peddling, 67; Disobedient and Truant, 14895; Temporary as Witnesses, 54—Total, 41270.



THEY'RE OFF.



BROAD JUMP.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT.

| YEAR.       | No. 1—COULD READ, WRITE AND CIPHER. |       |          |       | No. 2—COULD READ AND WRITE. |       |          |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|             | White.                              |       | Colored. |       | White.                      |       | Colored. |       |
|             | M.                                  | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                          | F.    | M.       | F.    |
| 1853.....   | 16                                  | 2     | .....    | ..... | 65                          | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1854.....   | 10                                  | 3     | .....    | ..... | 147                         | 25    | 3        | 1     |
| 1855.....   | 59                                  | 17    | 2        | ..... | 36                          | 12    | 1        | ..... |
| 1856.....   | 160                                 | 20    | .....    | ..... | 53                          | 9     | 2        | 1     |
| 1857.....   | 167                                 | 22    | 3        | ..... | 21                          | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1858.....   | 166                                 | 46    | 5        | 2     | 25                          | 9     | 3        | ..... |
| 1859.....   | 186                                 | 31    | 4        | 1     | 44                          | 14    | 5        | ..... |
| 1860.....   | 110                                 | 14    | 2        | 2     | 81                          | 14    | 2        | 1     |
| 1861.....   | 72                                  | 6     | 1        | ..... | 66                          | 18    | 5        | ..... |
| 1862.....   | 176                                 | 10    | 3        | 1     | 55                          | 10    | 1        | ..... |
| 1863.....   | 350                                 | 45    | 8        | 5     | 29                          | 8     | 1        | 1     |
| 1864.....   | 242                                 | 30    | 1        | 3     | 41                          | 9     | 2        | ..... |
| 1865.....   | 251                                 | 45    | 3        | 3     | 40                          | 7     | 3        | 2     |
| 1866.....   | 280                                 | 34    | 4        | 2     | 52                          | 13    | 3        | 1     |
| 1867.....   | 298                                 | 48    | 2        | 2     | 25                          | 2     | .....    | 1     |
| 1868.....   | 258                                 | 64    | 9        | 7     | 21                          | 3     | .....    | ..... |
| 1869.....   | 298                                 | 38    | 6        | 5     | 62                          | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1870.....   | 204                                 | 35    | 11       | 3     | 48                          | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1871.....   | 191                                 | 29    | 8        | 2     | 48                          | 7     | .....    | 3     |
| 1872.....   | 249                                 | 19    | 3        | 3     | 49                          | 6     | 3        | 1     |
| 1873.....   | 241                                 | 31    | 5        | 3     | 46                          | 13    | 1        | 2     |
| 1874.....   | 251                                 | 36    | 7        | 3     | 86                          | 18    | 1        | ..... |
| 1875.....   | 253                                 | 31    | 3        | 1     | 87                          | 14    | 1        | 1     |
| 1876.....   | 328                                 | 46    | 7        | 4     | 106                         | 25    | 1        | ..... |
| 1877.....   | 245                                 | 36    | 4        | 1     | 75                          | 14    | .....    | 2     |
| 1878.....   | 275                                 | 51    | 9        | ..... | 63                          | 14    | .....    | 1     |
| 1879.....   | 263                                 | 31    | 4        | 4     | 53                          | 14    | 1        | ..... |
| 1880.....   | 241                                 | 45    | 6        | 3     | 49                          | 7     | 1        | ..... |
| 1881.....   | 310                                 | 46    | 14       | 3     | 43                          | 13    | 1        | 1     |
| 1882.....   | 261                                 | 59    | 13       | 6     | 54                          | 10    | 1        | 1     |
| 1883.....   | 267                                 | 54    | 12       | 3     | 56                          | 15    | 5        | 2     |
| 1884.....   | 260                                 | 55    | 11       | 4     | 37                          | 9     | 1        | ..... |
| 1885.....   | 288                                 | 53    | 21       | 7     | 22                          | 12    | 2        | 1     |
| 1886.....   | 282                                 | 61    | 29       | 17    | 26                          | 4     | 3        | 1     |
| 1887.....   | 285                                 | 66    | 33       | 17    | 25                          | 1     | 5        | 1     |
| 1888.....   | 308                                 | 77    | 28       | 15    | 17                          | 4     | 4        | ..... |
| 1889.....   | 314                                 | 63    | 38       | 13    | 12                          | 3     | 5        | 2     |
| 1890.....   | 333                                 | 57    | 32       | 26    | 4                           | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1891.....   | 315                                 | 57    | 23       | 21    | 1                           | 3     | .....    | 1     |
| 1892.....   | 329                                 | 54    | 40       | 11    | 2                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1893.....   | 286                                 | 48    | 24       | 8     | 6                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1894.....   | 333                                 | 57    | 25       | 10    | 3                           | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1895.....   | 296                                 | 48    | 20       | 5     | 14                          | 7     | 3        | 1     |
| 1896.....   | 339                                 | 58    | 19       | 11    | 27                          | 7     | 3        | ..... |
| 1897.....   | 406                                 | 59    | 32       | 8     | 60                          | 16    | 5        | ..... |
| 1898.....   | 553                                 | 48    | 25       | 6     | 47                          | 16    | 5        | 1     |
| 1899.....   | 554                                 | 41    | 47       | 12    | 33                          | 10    | 5        | 3     |
| 1900.....   | 749                                 | 52    | 54       | 9     | 36                          | 10    | 5        | 0     |
| 1901.....   | 690                                 | 69    | 67       | 16    | 16                          | 1     | 1        | ..... |
| 1902.....   | 588                                 | 51    | 37       | 14    | 17                          | 2     | 1        | ..... |
| 1903.....   | 493                                 | 52    | 39       | 14    | 12                          | ..... | 2        | 2     |
| 1904.....   | 449                                 | 92    | 35       | 22    | 10                          | 2     | .....    | ..... |
| 1905.....   | 211                                 | ..... | 3        | 3     | 4                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1906.....   | 117                                 | 2     | .....    | ..... | 13                          | 1     | .....    | ..... |
| 1907.....   | 180                                 | ..... | 1        | ..... | 19                          | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1908.....   | 168                                 | ..... | .....    | ..... | 6                           | ..... | .....    | ..... |
| 1909.....   | 163                                 | ..... | 17       | ..... | 12                          | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1910.....   | 169                                 | ..... | 31       | ..... | 11                          | ..... | 3        | ..... |
| 1911.....   | 171                                 | ..... | 17       | ..... | 8                           | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1912.....   | 148                                 | 1     | 11       | ..... | 12                          | ..... | 2        | ..... |
| 1913.....   | 142                                 | ..... | 34       | ..... | 12                          | ..... | 4        | ..... |
| 1914.....   | 145                                 | ..... | 49       | ..... | 13                          | ..... | 1        | ..... |
| Totals..... | 16655                               | 2243  | 1001     | 341   | 2263                        | 463   | 114      | 35    |

TABLE 5—EDUCATION PREVIOUS TO COMMITMENT—Concluded.

| YEAR.      | No. 3—COULD READ ONLY. |       |          |       | No. 4—COULD NOT READ. |       |          |       | Total. |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
|            | White.                 |       | Colored. |       | White.                |       | Colored. |       |        |
|            | M.                     | F.    | M.       | F.    | M.                    | F.    | M.       | F.    |        |
| 1853.....  | 176                    | 2     | 4        | ..... | 345                   | 5     | 6        | ..... | 623    |
| 1854.....  | 220                    | 42    | 9        | 2     | 481                   | 87    | 18       | 2     | 1050   |
| 1855.....  | 150                    | 38    | 6        | 2     | 315                   | 75    | 10       | 4     | 727    |
| 1856.....  | 130                    | 45    | 6        | 2     | 364                   | 92    | 12       | 6     | 902    |
| 1857.....  | 120                    | 32    | 2        | 1     | 288                   | 56    | 17       | 1     | 741    |
| 1858.....  | 113                    | 25    | 1        | ..... | 283                   | 91    | 11       | 1     | 781    |
| 1859.....  | 118                    | 27    | 3        | 1     | 304                   | 104   | 17       | 4     | 863    |
| 1860.....  | 148                    | 26    | 3        | 2     | 334                   | 96    | 19       | 9     | 863    |
| 1861.....  | 173                    | 37    | 6        | 2     | 302                   | 81    | 23       | 8     | 800    |
| 1862.....  | 268                    | 39    | 7        | 3     | 267                   | 95    | 22       | ..... | 957    |
| 1863.....  | 286                    | 53    | 8        | 3     | 284                   | 69    | 7        | 3     | 1160   |
| 1864.....  | 211                    | 47    | 4        | 1     | 240                   | 51    | 4        | 2     | 888    |
| 1865.....  | 156                    | 35    | 6        | 2     | 209                   | 39    | 8        | 3     | 812    |
| 1866.....  | 147                    | 45    | 5        | 1     | 216                   | 45    | 3        | 2     | 853    |
| 1867.....  | 218                    | 41    | 5        | 1     | 220                   | 54    | 4        | 1     | 922    |
| 1868.....  | 201                    | 31    | 5        | 3     | 195                   | 51    | 6        | ..... | 854    |
| 1869.....  | 178                    | 34    | 5        | 3     | 135                   | 46    | 4        | 2     | 829    |
| 1870.....  | 149                    | 33    | 7        | 1     | 157                   | 48    | 7        | 3     | 714    |
| 1871.....  | 152                    | 26    | 4        | 3     | 85                    | 13    | 1        | ..... | 572    |
| 1872.....  | 105                    | 21    | 3        | 3     | 53                    | 23    | 4        | 1     | 546    |
| 1873.....  | 93                     | 13    | 7        | 2     | 97                    | 26    | 1        | ..... | 581    |
| 1874.....  | 126                    | 30    | 2        | ..... | 90                    | 34    | 2        | 1     | 687    |
| 1875.....  | 108                    | 27    | 2        | ..... | 75                    | 28    | 1        | ..... | 632    |
| 1876.....  | 102                    | 38    | 5        | ..... | 105                   | 33    | 2        | ..... | 802    |
| 1877.....  | 92                     | 15    | 2        | ..... | 79                    | 18    | 4        | 1     | 588    |
| 1878.....  | 74                     | 16    | 1        | 1     | 61                    | 20    | 2        | ..... | 588    |
| 1879.....  | 62                     | 18    | 4        | ..... | 65                    | 35    | 4        | ..... | 558    |
| 1880.....  | 83                     | 17    | 6        | 1     | 86                    | 29    | 2        | 1     | 577    |
| 1881.....  | 63                     | 21    | 4        | 1     | 102                   | 41    | 5        | 2     | 670    |
| 1882.....  | 67                     | 10    | 4        | ..... | 127                   | 52    | 6        | 1     | 672    |
| 1883.....  | 92                     | 28    | 6        | 1     | 119                   | 43    | 6        | 2     | 711    |
| 1884.....  | 62                     | 18    | 5        | 1     | 128                   | 47    | 12       | 3     | 653    |
| 1885.....  | 65                     | 12    | 3        | 1     | 114                   | 30    | 7        | 2     | 640    |
| 1886.....  | 42                     | 10    | 9        | 4     | 105                   | 45    | 8        | 3     | 649    |
| 1887.....  | 38                     | 6     | 8        | 3     | 142                   | 49    | 10       | 9     | 698    |
| 1888.....  | 40                     | 11    | 7        | 3     | 126                   | 41    | 4        | 2     | 687    |
| 1889.....  | 27                     | 9     | 7        | 1     | 100                   | 30    | 11       | 3     | 636    |
| 1890.....  | 26                     | 5     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 28    | 6        | 3     | 644    |
| 1891.....  | 21                     | 2     | 2        | ..... | 102                   | 55    | 7        | 4     | 614    |
| 1892.....  | 27                     | 6     | 4        | ..... | 107                   | 39    | 2        | 3     | 629    |
| 1893.....  | 28                     | 1     | 3        | ..... | 113                   | 44    | 3        | 5     | 561    |
| 1894.....  | 13                     | 9     | 2        | ..... | 96                    | 36    | 10       | 3     | 599    |
| 1895.....  | 8                      | 3     | 3        | 2     | 80                    | 41    | 8        | 2     | 542    |
| 1896.....  | 17                     | 8     | 2        | 1     | 123                   | 58    | 11       | 8     | 696    |
| 1897.....  | 16                     | 11    | 1        | 1     | 173                   | 116   | 9        | 3     | 913    |
| 1898.....  | 14                     | 7     | .....    | 1     | 157                   | 92    | 8        | 3     | 988    |
| 1899.....  | 7                      | 4     | .....    | ..... | 117                   | 65    | 3        | 4     | 905    |
| 1900.....  | 8                      | 4     | 1        | 1     | 94                    | 35    | 6        | 9     | 1073   |
| 1901.....  | 9                      | 5     | 2        | ..... | 87                    | 56    | .....    | 1     | 1020   |
| 1902.....  | 16                     | 3     | 1        | ..... | 88                    | 40    | 1        | 2     | 861    |
| 1903.....  | 11                     | 3     | 4        | ..... | 58                    | 41    | 2        | 1     | 644    |
| 1904.....  | 19                     | 3     | .....    | ..... | 70                    | 50    | 4        | 2     | 758    |
| 1905.....  | 5                      | 1     | .....    | ..... | 25                    | 13    | .....    | ..... | 265    |
| 1906.....  | 2                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 22                    | 6     | .....    | ..... | 163    |
| 1907.....  | 3                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 30                    | ..... | .....    | ..... | 233    |
| 1908.....  | 4                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 35                    | 1     | .....    | ..... | 214    |
| 1909.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 37                    | ..... | 2        | ..... | 234    |
| 1910.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 51                    | ..... | 19       | ..... | 285    |
| 1911.....  | 1                      | ..... | 1        | ..... | 27                    | ..... | 3        | ..... | 230    |
| 1912.....  | 1                      | ..... | .....    | ..... | 32                    | ..... | 7        | ..... | 214    |
| 1913.....  | .....                  | ..... | .....    | ..... | 40                    | ..... | 13       | ..... | 245    |
| 1914.....  | .....                  | ..... | 1        | ..... | 39                    | ..... | 9        | ..... | 257    |
| Total..... | 4912                   | 1053  | 210      | 62    | 8724                  | 2638  | 423      | 133   | 41270  |

No. (1), 20240; No. (2), 2875; No. (3), 6237; No. (4), 11918.—Total, 41270.



TABLE 6—WHETHER PARENTS ARE LIVING.

| YEAR.     | Both<br>Parents<br>Living. | Father<br>only<br>Living. | Mother<br>only<br>Living. | Both<br>Parents<br>Dead. | Unknown. | TOTALS. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853..... | 230                        | 122                       | 164                       | 106                      | 1        | 623     |
| 1854..... | 323                        | 210                       | 238                       | 185                      | 94       | 1,050   |
| 1855..... | 275                        | 114                       | 195                       | 129                      | 14       | 727     |
| 1856..... | 374                        | 124                       | 241                       | 152                      | 11       | 902     |
| 1857..... | 316                        | 114                       | 185                       | 117                      | 9        | 741     |
| 1858..... | 342                        | 114                       | 213                       | 103                      | 9        | 781     |
| 1859..... | 396                        | 112                       | 251                       | 84                       | 20       | 863     |
| 1860..... | 373                        | 125                       | 256                       | 90                       | 19       | 863     |
| 1861..... | 387                        | 106                       | 228                       | 70                       | 9        | 800     |
| 1862..... | 449                        | 141                       | 264                       | 66                       | 7        | 927     |
| 1863..... | 557                        | 180                       | 331                       | 88                       | 4        | 1,160   |
| 1864..... | 424                        | 121                       | 272                       | 66                       | 5        | 888     |
| 1865..... | 367                        | 124                       | 228                       | 91                       | 2        | 812     |
| 1866..... | 378                        | 118                       | 231                       | 123                      | 3        | 853     |
| 1867..... | 400                        | 151                       | 294                       | 77                       | ..       | 922     |
| 1868..... | 368                        | 151                       | 256                       | 79                       | ..       | 854     |
| 1869..... | 381                        | 144                       | 227                       | 74                       | ..       | 826     |
| 1870..... | 320                        | 136                       | 205                       | 51                       | 2        | 714     |
| 1871..... | 253                        | 95                        | 169                       | 45                       | 10       | 573     |
| 1872..... | 246                        | 94                        | 161                       | 36                       | 9        | 546     |
| 1873..... | 232                        | 101                       | 205                       | 41                       | 2        | 581     |
| 1874..... | 271                        | 129                       | 233                       | 44                       | 10       | 687     |
| 1875..... | 240                        | 133                       | 205                       | 39                       | 15       | 632     |
| 1876..... | 310                        | 178                       | 252                       | 47                       | 15       | 802     |
| 1877..... | 202                        | 121                       | 213                       | 33                       | 19       | 588     |
| 1878..... | 220                        | 117                       | 198                       | 36                       | 17       | 588     |
| 1879..... | 189                        | 135                       | 186                       | 38                       | 10       | 558     |
| 1880..... | 218                        | 125                       | 193                       | 33                       | 8        | 577     |
| 1881..... | 280                        | 144                       | 202                       | 31                       | 13       | 670     |
| 1882..... | 256                        | 150                       | 210                       | 41                       | 15       | 672     |
| 1883..... | 310                        | 150                       | 215                       | 25                       | 11       | 711     |
| 1884..... | 282                        | 139                       | 194                       | 25                       | 13       | 653     |
| 1885..... | 240                        | 153                       | 198                       | 40                       | 9        | 640     |
| 1886..... | 273                        | 131                       | 193                       | 34                       | 18       | 649     |
| 1887..... | 297                        | 166                       | 176                       | 51                       | 8        | 698     |
| 1888..... | 286                        | 149                       | 193                       | 46                       | 13       | 687     |
| 1889..... | 282                        | 116                       | 174                       | 54                       | 12       | 638     |
| 1890..... | 330                        | 108                       | 149                       | 54                       | 5        | 646     |
| 1891..... | 313                        | 117                       | 147                       | 30                       | 7        | 614     |
| 1892..... | 285                        | 121                       | 168                       | 39                       | 11       | 624     |
| 1893..... | 269                        | 114                       | 157                       | 25                       | 4        | 569     |
| 1894..... | 291                        | 118                       | 151                       | 30                       | 9        | 599     |
| 1895..... | 246                        | 115                       | 151                       | 28                       | 1        | 541     |
| 1896..... | 371                        | 118                       | 160                       | 39                       | 4        | 692     |
| 1897..... | 541                        | 128                       | 202                       | 44                       | 1        | 916     |
| 1898..... | 686                        | 95                        | 164                       | 33                       | 5        | 983     |
| 1899..... | 591                        | 100                       | 171                       | 36                       | 7        | 905     |
| 1900..... | 742                        | 114                       | 180                       | 31                       | 6        | 1073    |
| 1901..... | 648                        | 122                       | 211                       | 24                       | 15       | 1020    |
| 1902..... | 547                        | 100                       | 151                       | 34                       | 29       | 861     |
| 1903..... | 370                        | 108                       | 114                       | 24                       | 28       | 644     |
| 1904..... | 422                        | 122                       | 138                       | 39                       | 37       | 758     |
| 1905..... | 156                        | 44                        | 49                        | 11                       | 5        | 265     |
| 1906..... | 68                         | 48                        | 39                        | 7                        | 1        | 163     |
| 1907..... | 147                        | 42                        | 32                        | 12                       | ..       | 233     |
| 1908..... | 105                        | 44                        | 53                        | 11                       | 1        | 214     |
| 1909..... | 122                        | 49                        | 45                        | 16                       | 2        | 234     |
| 1910..... | 122                        | 82                        | 62                        | 19                       | ..       | 285     |
| 1911..... | 109                        | 51                        | 54                        | 14                       | 2        | 230     |
| 1912..... | 109                        | 43                        | 49                        | 13                       | ..       | 214     |
| 1913..... | 123                        | 40                        | 57                        | 25                       | ..       | 245     |
| 1914..... | 123                        | 42                        | 67                        | 24                       | 1        | 257     |
| Totals... | 19383                      | 7118                      | 10970                     | 3182                     | 617      | 41270   |

TABLE 7.—HABITS OF PARENTS.

| YEAR.      | Both Whose<br>Parents were<br>Temperate. | One or both<br>whose parents<br>were intem-<br>perate. | Unknown. | Totals. |
|------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1853.....  | 230                                      | 331                                                    | 56       | 623     |
| 1854.....  | 407                                      | 446                                                    | 197      | 1,050   |
| 1855.....  | 397                                      | 295                                                    | 35       | 727     |
| 1856.....  | 472                                      | 396                                                    | 34       | 902     |
| 1857.....  | 396                                      | 324                                                    | 21       | 741     |
| 1858.....  | 440                                      | 307                                                    | 34       | 781     |
| 1859.....  | 470                                      | 356                                                    | 37       | 863     |
| 1860.....  | 545                                      | 277                                                    | 41       | 863     |
| 1861.....  | 563                                      | 232                                                    | 5        | 800     |
| 1862.....  | 703                                      | 254                                                    | ..       | 957     |
| 1863.....  | 913                                      | 231                                                    | 16       | 1,160   |
| 1864.....  | 722                                      | 152                                                    | 14       | 888     |
| 1865.....  | 673                                      | 78                                                     | 61       | 812     |
| 1866.....  | 667                                      | 124                                                    | 62       | 853     |
| 1867.....  | 800                                      | 122                                                    | ..       | 922     |
| 1868.....  | 739                                      | 97                                                     | 18       | 854     |
| 1869.....  | 647                                      | 161                                                    | 18       | 826     |
| 1870.....  | 588                                      | 110                                                    | 16       | 714     |
| 1871.....  | 475                                      | 79                                                     | 18       | 572     |
| 1872.....  | 476                                      | 66                                                     | 4        | 546     |
| 1873.....  | 505                                      | 70                                                     | 6        | 581     |
| 1874.....  | 600                                      | 83                                                     | 4        | 687     |
| 1875.....  | 574                                      | 55                                                     | 3        | 632     |
| 1876.....  | 684                                      | 108                                                    | 10       | 802     |
| 1877.....  | 545                                      | 35                                                     | 8        | 588     |
| 1878.....  | 537                                      | 46                                                     | 5        | 588     |
| 1879.....  | 510                                      | 35                                                     | 13       | 558     |
| 1880.....  | 522                                      | 47                                                     | 8        | 577     |
| 1881.....  | 609                                      | 47                                                     | 14       | 670     |
| 1882.....  | 590                                      | 73                                                     | 9        | 672     |
| 1883.....  | 625                                      | 70                                                     | 16       | 711     |
| 1884.....  | 557                                      | 83                                                     | 13       | 653     |
| 1885.....  | 573                                      | 58                                                     | 9        | 640     |
| 1886.....  | 563                                      | 78                                                     | 8        | 649     |
| 1887.....  | 617                                      | 72                                                     | 9        | 698     |
| 1888.....  | 610                                      | 67                                                     | 10       | 687     |
| 1889.....  | 593                                      | 39                                                     | 6        | 638     |
| 1890.....  | 611                                      | 32                                                     | 3        | 646     |
| 1891.....  | 592                                      | 21                                                     | 1        | 614     |
| 1892.....  | 593                                      | 27                                                     | 4        | 624     |
| 1893.....  | 546                                      | 20                                                     | 3        | 569     |
| 1894.....  | 558                                      | 37                                                     | 4        | 599     |
| 1895.....  | 495                                      | 45                                                     | 1        | 541     |
| 1896.....  | 660                                      | 26                                                     | 6        | 692     |
| 1897.....  | 877                                      | 37                                                     | 2        | 916     |
| 1898.....  | 928                                      | 49                                                     | 6        | 983     |
| 1899.....  | 863                                      | 35                                                     | 7        | 905     |
| 1900.....  | 1025                                     | 37                                                     | 11       | 1073    |
| 1901.....  | 947                                      | 55                                                     | 18       | 1020    |
| 1902.....  | 787                                      | 33                                                     | 41       | 861     |
| 1903.....  | 573                                      | 41                                                     | 30       | 644     |
| 1904.....  | 668                                      | 44                                                     | 46       | 758     |
| 1905.....  | 234                                      | 18                                                     | 13       | 265     |
| 1906.....  | 147                                      | 13                                                     | 3        | 163     |
| 1907.....  | 194                                      | 29                                                     | 10       | 233     |
| 1908.....  | 168                                      | 29                                                     | 17       | 214     |
| 1909.....  | 192                                      | 26                                                     | 16       | 234     |
| 1910.....  | 239                                      | 30                                                     | 16       | 285     |
| 1911.....  | 196                                      | 22                                                     | 12       | 230     |
| 1912.....  | 191                                      | 16                                                     | 7        | 214     |
| 1913.....  | 196                                      | 37                                                     | 12       | 245     |
| 1914.....  | 223                                      | 16                                                     | 18       | 257     |
| Total..... | 33846                                    | 6279                                                   | 1145     | 41270   |

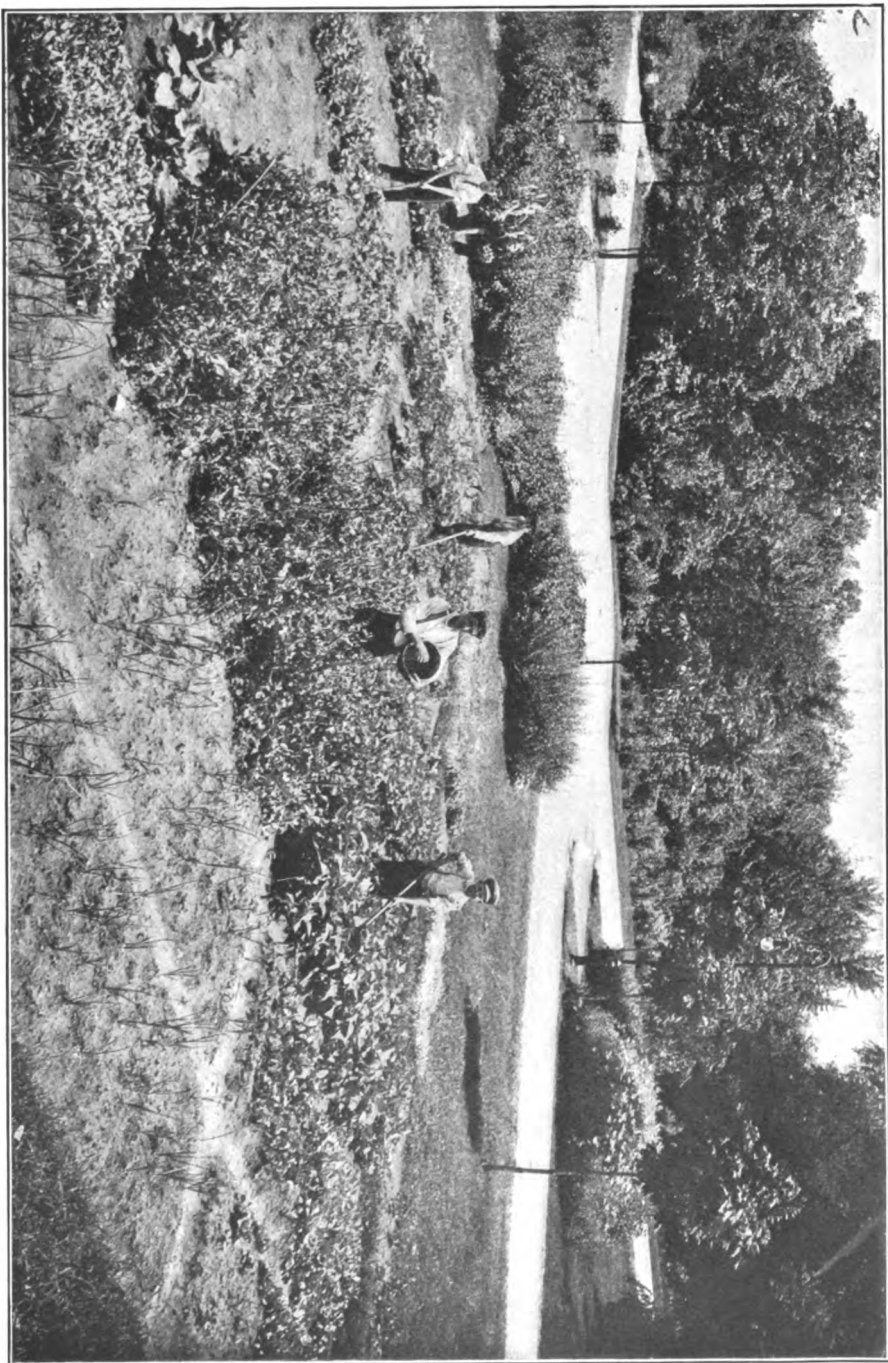
## 51

[illegible]

TABLE 8—(Continued).

## NATIVITY OF CHILDREN—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| Years | Canada, etc. | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | France. | Germany. | Hungary. | Turkey and Syria. | Russia. | Norway. | Denmark. | Holland. | Switzerland. | Africa. | Italy. | Australia. | St. Helena. | W. Indies. | America. | At Sea. | Austria. | Jap-China. | Asia. | Total foreign. | Unknown. |
|-------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|------------|-------|----------------|----------|
| 1853  | 7            | 29       | 180      | 10        | 1       | 37       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 2       | 2        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 27             | 25       |
| 1854  | 8            | 40       | 308      | 10        | 2       | 44       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 2       | 2        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 430   | 53             |          |
| 1855  | 26           | 201      | 261      | 43        | 8       | 145      | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 268   | 27             |          |
| 1856  | 34           | 194      | 5        | 5         | 8       | 37       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 269   | 44             |          |
| 1857  | 11           | 63       | 190      | 4         | 3       | 37       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 264   | 14             |          |
| 1858  | 28           | 172      | 10       | 10        | 4       | 38       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 267   | 35             |          |
| 1859  | 34           | 145      | 14       | 12        | 3       | 41       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 263   | 14             |          |
| 1860  | 46           | 132      | 12       | 3         | 2       | 35       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 253   | 184            |          |
| 1861  | 37           | 77       | 8        | 2         | 3       | 37       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 184   | 8              |          |
| 1862  | 32           | 74       | 11       | 4         | 4       | 37       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 172   | 3              |          |
| 1863  | 13           | 42       | 48       | 15        | 5       | 33       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 171   | 171            |          |
| 1864  | 20           | 26       | 26       | 6         | 2       | 27       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 100   | 100            |          |
| 1865  | 26           | 26       | 26       | 3         | 3       | 30       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 110   | 110            |          |
| 1866  | 32           | 28       | 5        | 4         | 4       | 15       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 104   | 2              |          |
| 1867  | 21           | 18       | 1        | 4         | 3       | 32       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 92    | 92             |          |
| 1868  | 15           | 18       | 2        | 4         | 2       | 25       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 74    | 74             |          |
| 1869  | 14           | 26       | 14       | 1         | 3       | 31       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 101   | 101            |          |
| 1870  | 5            | 27       | 11       | 2         | 2       | 28       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 87    | 87             |          |
| 1871  | 3            | 21       | 17       | 1         | 2       | 31       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 86    | 86             |          |
| 1872  | 4            | 27       | 20       | 2         | 3       | 24       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 90    | 90             |          |
| 1873  | 7            | 9        | 5        | 2         | 9       | 33       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 32    | 32             |          |
| 1874  | 9            | 22       | 13       | 7         | 15      | 29       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 109   | 109            |          |
| 1875  | 1            | 22       | 15       | 9         | 4       | 31       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 106   | 106            |          |
| 1876  | 3            | 31       | 13       | 8         | 7       | 49       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 130   | 130            |          |
| 1877  | 2            | 22       | 8        | 2         | 7       | 15       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 63    | 63             |          |
| 1878  | 2            | 23       | 4        | 1         | 2       | 26       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 70    | 70             |          |
| 1879  | 2            | 13       | 2        | 1         | 1       | 11       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 43    | 43             |          |
| 1880  | 3            | 9        | 2        | 2         | 3       | 9        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 84    | 84             |          |
| 1881  | 2            | 18       | 4        | 1         | 5       | 29       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 113   | 113            |          |
| 1882  | 4            | 17       | 2        | 2         | 5       | 38       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 120   | 120            |          |
| 1883  | 3            | 11       | 11       | 1         | 1       | 31       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 120   | 120            |          |
| 1884  | 2            | 14       | 2        | 4         | 3       | 34       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 120   | 120            |          |
| 1885  | 2            | 9        | 8        | 7         | 2       | 47       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 120   | 120            |          |
| 1886  | 1            | 7        | 1        | 3         | 1       | 45       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 120   | 120            |          |
| 1887  | 7            | 16       | 3        | 3         | 3       | 31       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 177   | 177            |          |
| 1888  | 4            | 23       | 3        | 5         | 5       | 51       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 169   | 169            |          |
| 1889  | 1            | 19       | 2        | 10        | 2       | 63       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 168   | 168            |          |
| 1890  | 4            | 16       | 4        | 5         | 2       | 60       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 229   | 229            |          |
| 1891  | 2            | 12       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 32       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 223   | 223            |          |
| 1892  | 6            | 19       | 4        | 3         | 3       | 41       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 205   | 205            |          |
| 1893  | 3            | 13       | 2        | 8         | 3       | 29       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 201   | 201            |          |
| 1894  | 3            | 20       | 6        | 2         | 4       | 40       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 222   | 222            |          |
| 1895  | 4            | 18       | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 197   | 197            |          |
| 1896  | 1            | 8        | 4        | 4         | 5       | 25       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 281   | 281            |          |
| 1897  | 4            | 7        | 2        | 5         | 4       | 35       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 413   | 413            |          |
| 1898  | 3            | 24       | 3        | 7         | 3       | 23       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 427   | 427            |          |
| 1899  | 2            | 20       | 3        | 1         | 1       | 26       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 359   | 359            |          |
| 1900  | 1            | 19       | 1        | 2         | 2       | 18       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 359   | 359            |          |
| 1901  | 2            | 11       | 4        | 1         | 4       | 14       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 251   | 251            |          |
| 1902  | 4            | 9        | 1        | 5         | 2       | 16       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 226   | 226            |          |
| 1903  | 2            | 7        | 1        | 4         | 1       | 12       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 177   | 177            |          |
| 1904  | 4            | 15       | 1        | 1         | 1       | 9        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 134   | 134            |          |
| 1905  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 7        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 25    | 25             |          |
| 1906  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 6        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 8     | 8              |          |
| 1907  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 9        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 18    | 18             |          |
| 1908  | 2            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 3        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 10    | 10             |          |
| 1909  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 3        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1910  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 2        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1911  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 2        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1912  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 3        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1913  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 3        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1914  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 4        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1915  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 7        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1916  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 9        | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1917  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 11       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1918  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 12       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1919  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 13       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1920  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 14       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1921  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 15       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1922  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 16       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1923  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 17       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1924  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 18       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1925  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       | 19       | 1        | 1                 | 1       | 1       | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1           | 1          | 1        | 1       | 1        | 1          | 1     | 1              | 1        |
| 1926  | 1            | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1       |          |          |                   |         |         |          |          |              |         |        |            |             |            |          |         |          |            |       |                |          |



INDIVIDUAL GARDENS.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

## NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

53

TABLE 9.

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEARS. | Restored by Magistrates to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |     |         |    |       | Expiration of Sentence. |    |         |    |       | Restored by the Committee to Parents, Guardians or Friends. |      |         |     |       | Returned by the Committee to Magistrates also those transferred by Magistrates and the Committee to other Institutions. |     |         |    |       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|----|-------|
|        | White.                                                    |     | Colored |    | Total | White.                  |    | Colored |    | Total | White.                                                      |      | Colored |     | Total | White.                                                                                                                  |     | Colored |    | Total |
|        | M.                                                        | F.  | M.      | F. |       | M.                      | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.                                                          | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.                                                                                                                      | F.  | M.      | F. |       |
| 1853   | 251                                                       | 2   | ..      | .. | 253   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 19                                                          | ..   | ..      | ..  | 19    | 15                                                                                                                      | ..  | ..      | .. | 15    |
| 1854   | 436                                                       | 55  | 6       | .. | 497   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 44                                                          | 18   | ..      | ..  | 62    | 40                                                                                                                      | 4   | ..      | .. | 44    |
| 1855   | 336                                                       | 50  | 4       | .. | 390   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 76                                                          | 26   | 1       | ..  | 103   | 32                                                                                                                      | 3   | ..      | .. | 36    |
| 1856   | 335                                                       | 65  | 1       | 1  | 402   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 95                                                          | 34   | 2       | 1   | 132   | 11                                                                                                                      | 3   | ..      | 1  | 15    |
| 1857   | 255                                                       | 52  | 1       | .. | 308   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 95                                                          | 34   | ..      | ..  | 129   | 5                                                                                                                       | 1   | ..      | .. | 6     |
| 1858   | 210                                                       | 69  | 3       | 1  | 283   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 99                                                          | 21   | ..      | ..  | 120   | 14                                                                                                                      | 1   | ..      | .. | 15    |
| 1859   | 268                                                       | 59  | 10      | 1  | 338   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 139                                                         | 35   | 1       | 1   | 174   | 14                                                                                                                      | 3   | ..      | .. | 14    |
| 1860   | 241                                                       | 50  | 2       | 2  | 335   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 170                                                         | 50   | 4       | 3   | 227   | 21                                                                                                                      | 10  | 1       | .. | 34    |
| 1861   | 271                                                       | 29  | 3       | 2  | 305   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 174                                                         | 42   | 8       | 3   | 227   | 10                                                                                                                      | 7   | 4       | 2  | 21    |
| 1862   | 386                                                       | 54  | 2       | .. | 442   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 213                                                         | 41   | 7       | 1   | 262   | 42                                                                                                                      | 12  | 12      | 5  | 71    |
| 1863   | 425                                                       | 46  | 2       | .. | 473   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 364                                                         | 69   | 6       | 2   | 441   | 12                                                                                                                      | 10  | 5       | 3  | 30    |
| 1864   | 158                                                       | 12  | ..      | .. | 170   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 81                                                          | 11   | 2       | 2   | 94    | 5                                                                                                                       | 3   | ..      | .. | 8     |
| 1865   | 73                                                        | 10  | ..      | .. | 83    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 434                                                         | 75   | 3       | 2   | 512   | 11                                                                                                                      | 2   | ..      | .. | 13    |
| 1866   | 90                                                        | 7   | ..      | .. | 97    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 404                                                         | 53   | 4       | 2   | 459   | 9                                                                                                                       | 3   | 2       | 1  | 24    |
| 1867   | 130                                                       | 18  | ..      | .. | 148   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 411                                                         | 67   | 11      | 2   | 491   | 15                                                                                                                      | 9   | ..      | .. | 24    |
| 1868   | 104                                                       | 11  | ..      | .. | 115   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 438                                                         | 85   | 10      | 8   | 531   | 11                                                                                                                      | 1   | ..      | .. | 12    |
| 1869   | 100                                                       | 11  | ..      | 1  | 112   | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 452                                                         | 92   | 7       | 4   | 558   | 11                                                                                                                      | 1   | ..      | .. | 11    |
| 1870   | 50                                                        | 3   | 2       | .. | 55    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 415                                                         | 62   | 6       | 2   | 478   | 9                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | 1  | 7     |
| 1871   | 35                                                        | 6   | 1       | .. | 42    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 397                                                         | 62   | 6       | 2   | 465   | 3                                                                                                                       | 3   | 1       | .. | 6     |
| 1872   | 45                                                        | 5   | ..      | .. | 51    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 395                                                         | 52   | 12      | 6   | 463   | 3                                                                                                                       | ..  | 2       | 1  | ..    |
| 1873   | 45                                                        | 8   | ..      | .. | 53    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 352                                                         | 45   | 13      | 2   | 412   | 3                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 4     |
| 1874   | 48                                                        | 8   | 1       | 1  | 58    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 356                                                         | 78   | 8       | 8   | 450   | 6                                                                                                                       | 2   | ..      | .. | 8     |
| 1875   | 18                                                        | 2   | ..      | .. | 20    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 336                                                         | 70   | 5       | 4   | 415   | 5                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | 7     |
| 1876   | 18                                                        | 2   | ..      | .. | 20    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 395                                                         | 78   | 13      | 2   | 486   | 4                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | 6     |
| 1877   | 21                                                        | 3   | 1       | .. | 24    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 391                                                         | 60   | 10      | 1   | 462   | 4                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | 6     |
| 1878   | 17                                                        | 1   | 1       | 1  | 20    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 343                                                         | 69   | 10      | ..  | 422   | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 4     |
| 1879   | 21                                                        | 1   | ..      | 1  | 23    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 312                                                         | 77   | 9       | 1   | 399   | 5                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | 7     |
| 1880   | 15                                                        | 1   | 2       | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 372                                                         | 66   | 12      | 3   | 453   | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | .. | 5     |
| 1881   | 7                                                         | ..  | 1       | .. | 8     | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 60   | 8       | ..  | 377   | ..                                                                                                                      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    |
| 1882   | 7                                                         | 2   | 1       | .. | 10    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 363                                                         | 84   | 21      | 5   | 473   | 8                                                                                                                       | 2   | ..      | .. | 10    |
| 1883   | 9                                                         | 1   | ..      | .. | 10    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 337                                                         | 84   | 16      | 10  | 447   | 5                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 4     |
| 1884   | 15                                                        | 3   | ..      | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 373                                                         | 98   | 7       | 3   | 491   | 3                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | .. | 5     |
| 1885   | 11                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | 11    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 332                                                         | 83   | 25      | 7   | 447   | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | .. | 8     |
| 1886   | 19                                                        | 3   | 2       | .. | 24    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 361                                                         | 79   | 26      | 2   | 475   | 7                                                                                                                       | 1   | ..      | .. | 2     |
| 1887   | 8                                                         | 5   | 1       | .. | 14    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 323                                                         | 66   | 25      | 7   | 421   | 2                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 3     |
| 1888   | 12                                                        | 4   | 1       | .. | 17    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 326                                                         | 69   | 45      | 12  | 449   | 3                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 2     |
| 1889   | 24                                                        | 6   | 1       | .. | 31    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 330                                                         | 67   | 47      | 15  | 463   | 2                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 9     |
| 1890   | 15                                                        | ..  | ..      | 1  | 17    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 350                                                         | 87   | 36      | 17  | 490   | 7                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | 2  | 12    |
| 1891   | 11                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | 12    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 302                                                         | 67   | 25      | 13  | 407   | 8                                                                                                                       | 1   | 2       | .. | 10    |
| 1892   | 15                                                        | ..  | 3       | .. | 18    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 317                                                         | 74   | 41      | 14  | 446   | 8                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 11    |
| 1893   | 7                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 7     | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 289                                                         | 71   | 27      | 13  | 400   | 8                                                                                                                       | 1   | 2       | .. | 8     |
| 1894   | 11                                                        | 2   | 1       | .. | 14    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 366                                                         | 71   | 24      | 11  | 472   | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | 3       | 1  | 10    |
| 1895   | 39                                                        | 2   | 2       | 1  | 44    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 342                                                         | 84   | 25      | 10  | 461   | 4                                                                                                                       | 3   | 1       | 2  | 3     |
| 1896   | 24                                                        | ..  | 1       | 1  | 26    | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 433                                                         | 73   | 27      | 8   | 543   | 2                                                                                                                       | 1   | ..      | .. | 10    |
| 1897   | 38                                                        | 2   | 2       | .. | 42    | 162                     | .. | 4       | .. | 166   | 393                                                         | 88   | 37      | 8   | 490   | 4                                                                                                                       | 5   | 1       | .. | 3     |
| 1898   | 34                                                        | ..  | 3       | .. | 37    | 263                     | .. | 9       | .. | 272   | 345                                                         | 130  | 23      | 9   | 507   | 1                                                                                                                       | 2   | ..      | .. | 7     |
| 1899   | 81                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | 81    | 324                     | 1  | 26      | .. | 351   | 317                                                         | 143  | 32      | 11  | 569   | 2                                                                                                                       | 4   | ..      | 1  | 8     |
| 1900   | 229                                                       | 1   | 9       | .. | 239   | 347                     | 1  | 15      | .. | 363   | 296                                                         | 85   | 16      | 10  | 448   | 7                                                                                                                       | 1   | ..      | .. | 7     |
| 1901   | 117                                                       | 3   | 3       | 1  | 124   | 294                     | 2  | 20      | .. | 316   | 242                                                         | 85   | 10      | 356 | 10    | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | 3       | 2  | 16    |
| 1902   | 66                                                        | 3   | 3       | .. | 72    | 271                     | .. | 15      | .. | 287   | 315                                                         | 82   | 26      | 9   | 432   | 10                                                                                                                      | 4   | ..      | .. | 40    |
| 1903   | 11                                                        | ..  | 1       | .. | 12    | 96                      | .. | 7       | .. | 103   | 261                                                         | 62   | 36      | 10  | 359   | 23                                                                                                                      | 16  | ..      | 1  | 36    |
| 1904   | 38                                                        | 19  | 1       | .. | 58    | 81                      | 3  | 3       | .. | 87    | 281                                                         | 33   | 34      | 15  | 363   | 13                                                                                                                      | 13  | 5       | .. | 128   |
| 1905   | 90                                                        | 15  | 4       | .. | 115   | 44                      | 1  | 3       | .. | 48    | 355                                                         | 90   | 42      | 11  | 498   | 63                                                                                                                      | 39  | 18      | 8  | 20    |
| 1906   | 7                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 7     | 9                       | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 133                                                         | 2    | ..      | ..  | 135   | 16                                                                                                                      | 4   | ..      | .. | 22    |
| 1907   | ..                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    | 40                      | .. | ..      | .. | 40    | 119                                                         | 7    | ..      | ..  | 126   | 20                                                                                                                      | 2   | ..      | .. | 48    |
| 1908   | ..                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    | 18                      | .. | ..      | .. | 18    | 142                                                         | 2    | ..      | ..  | 144   | 43                                                                                                                      | 5   | ..      | .. | 6     |
| 1909   | 5                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 5     | 12                      | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 124                                                         | ..   | ..      | ..  | 124   | ..                                                                                                                      | ..  | ..      | .. | 2     |
| 1910   | 2                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 2     | 11                      | .. | 1       | .. | 12    | 151                                                         | ..   | 5       | ..  | 156   | 5                                                                                                                       | ..  | 1       | .. | 4     |
| 1911   | ..                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    | 2                       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 155                                                         | ..   | 9       | ..  | 166   | 2                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | 10    |
| 1912   | 6                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 172                                                         | ..   | 33      | ..  | 205   | 8                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | ..    |
| 1913   | 3                                                         | ..  | ..      | .. | 3     | ..                      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 165                                                         | ..   | 27      | ..  | 192   | 8                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1       | .. | ..    |
| 1914   | ..                                                        | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    | 1                       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 174                                                         | ..   | 20      | ..  | ..    | 4                                                                                                                       | ..  | ..      | .. | ..    |
| Total  | 5390                                                      | 716 | 83      | 17 | 6206  | 1975                    | 8  | 103     | .. | 2086  | 17481                                                       | 3614 | 983     | 320 | 22398 | 625                                                                                                                     | 191 | 76      | 35 | 927   |

TABLE 9—(Concluded).

## DISCHARGES INCLUDING INDENTURES, ESCAPES AND DEATHS.

| YEAR.        | Adopted and Apprenticed. |      |         |     |       | Escaped. |    |         |    |       | Deaths. |    |         |    |       | Total. |
|--------------|--------------------------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|----|---------|----|-------|--------|
|              | White                    |      | Colored |     | Total | White    |    | Colored |    | Total | White   |    | Colored |    | Total |        |
|              | M.                       | F.   | M.      | F.  |       | M.       | F. | M.      | F. |       | M.      | F. | M.      | F. |       |        |
| 1853.....    | 97                       | 3    | ..      | ..  | 100   | 33       | .. | ..      | .. | 33    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 42     |
| 1854.....    | 155                      | 47   | 8       | 1   | 211   | 130      | 6  | 1       | .. | 137   | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 13    | 955    |
| 1855.....    | 220                      | 98   | 4       | 2   | 324   | 68       | 3  | 1       | .. | 72    | 10      | .. | ..      | .. | 10    | 934    |
| 1856.....    | 152                      | 31   | 10      | ..  | 193   | 101      | 3  | ..      | .. | 104   | 5       | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 851    |
| 1857.....    | 77                       | 40   | 2       | 2   | 121   | 122      | 5  | 1       | .. | 128   | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 685    |
| 1858.....    | 76                       | 51   | ..      | ..  | 127   | 117      | 3  | 1       | .. | 121   | 7       | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 725    |
| 1859.....    | 115                      | 59   | 4       | 2   | 180   | 18       | .. | 1       | .. | 19    | 6       | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 617    |
| 1860.....    | 162                      | 53   | 3       | 4   | 222   | 29       | 3  | 1       | .. | 33    | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 813    |
| 1861.....    | 199                      | 63   | 12      | 1   | 275   | 14       | 1  | ..      | .. | 15    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 846    |
| 1862.....    | 170                      | 43   | 9       | 1   | 223   | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | 2       | 1  | 2       | .. | 5     | 1007   |
| 1863.....    | 94                       | 37   | 12      | 3   | 146   | 12       | .. | ..      | .. | 12    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1108   |
| 1864.....    | 130                      | 38   | 10      | 10  | 188   | 8        | 2  | 1       | .. | 11    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 905    |
| 1865.....    | 141                      | 48   | 5       | 15  | 209   | 4        | 2  | ..      | .. | 6     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 795    |
| 1866.....    | 160                      | 54   | 5       | 3   | 222   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 847    |
| 1867.....    | 136                      | 46   | 1       | 2   | 185   | 5        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 854    |
| 1868.....    | 122                      | 33   | ..      | 1   | 156   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | 1       | .. | 4     | 838    |
| 1869.....    | 120                      | 30   | 18      | 1   | 169   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | 2     | 866    |
| 1870.....    | 88                       | 33   | 2       | ..  | 123   | 6        | .. | ..      | .. | 6     | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 717    |
| 1871.....    | 55                       | 20   | 6       | 4   | 85    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 517    |
| 1872.....    | 76                       | 21   | 2       | 3   | 102   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 536    |
| 1873.....    | 77                       | 29   | 2       | 5   | 113   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 585    |
| 1874.....    | 133                      | 17   | 4       | 3   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | 2       | .. | 2     | 656    |
| 1875.....    | 124                      | 28   | 2       | ..  | 154   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 648    |
| 1876.....    | 123                      | 30   | 1       | ..  | 154   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 652    |
| 1877.....    | 86                       | 1    | ..      | ..  | 87    | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 576    |
| 1878.....    | 116                      | 26   | 2       | 2   | 146   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 596    |
| 1879.....    | 106                      | 26   | ..      | 1   | 133   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 565    |
| 1880.....    | 116                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 157   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 3       | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 636    |
| 1881.....    | 98                       | 13   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 503    |
| 1882.....    | 129                      | 56   | 2       | 1   | 188   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 685    |
| 1883.....    | 144                      | 45   | 2       | 1   | 192   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 3       | 1  | ..      | .. | 4     | 658    |
| 1884.....    | 150                      | 37   | 3       | ..  | 190   | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 703    |
| 1885.....    | 116                      | 28   | 3       | 1   | 148   | 1        | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 2       | 1  | 3       | .. | 6     | 619    |
| 1886.....    | 103                      | 37   | 2       | 2   | 144   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 655    |
| 1887.....    | 112                      | 29   | 7       | 2   | 150   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 3  | 1       | .. | 7     | 598    |
| 1888.....    | 130                      | 47   | 4       | 15  | 196   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 2       | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 668    |
| 1889.....    | 125                      | 51   | 11      | 13  | 200   | 1        | .. | 2       | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | 1       | 1  | 3     | 702    |
| 1890.....    | 93                       | 18   | 4       | 2   | 117   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1     | 635    |
| 1891.....    | 95                       | 25   | 6       | 3   | 129   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 2  | 2       | .. | 5     | 567    |
| 1892.....    | 89                       | 19   | 6       | 2   | 116   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 2       | .. | 1       | .. | 3     | 559    |
| 1893.....    | 80                       | 34   | 4       | 4   | 122   | 5        | .. | 2       | .. | 7     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 148    |
| 1894.....    | 86                       | 16   | 3       | 7   | 112   | 6        | .. | 1       | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | 3       | .. | 4     | 675    |
| 1895.....    | 74                       | 20   | 5       | 4   | 103   | 9        | .. | ..      | .. | 9     | 2       | 1  | 2       | 1  | 6     | 633    |
| 1896.....    | 64                       | 35   | 1       | 2   | 102   | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | 1  | ..      | 2  | 4     | 680    |
| 1897.....    | 79                       | 18   | 3       | 5   | 105   | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 521    |
| 1898.....    | 93                       | 24   | 1       | 2   | 120   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 3     | 965    |
| 1899.....    | 86                       | 50   | 1       | 4   | 141   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 2       | 2  | ..      | .. | 4     | 1096   |
| 1900.....    | 59                       | 19   | 7       | 4   | 89    | 7        | .. | 3       | .. | 10    | ..      | 1  | 1       | 1  | 3     | 1100   |
| 1901.....    | 64                       | 48   | 1       | 5   | 118   | 4        | .. | 1       | .. | 5     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 928    |
| 1902.....    | 82                       | 19   | 6       | 1   | 108   | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 3       | 5  | ..      | .. | 8     | 927    |
| 1903.....    | 25                       | 13   | 2       | 5   | 45    | 11       | 2  | 1       | .. | 14    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 584    |
| 1904.....    | 47                       | 22   | 9       | 13  | 91    | 8        | .. | ..      | .. | 8     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 643    |
| 1905.....    | 41                       | 40   | 12      | 11  | 104   | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 894    |
| 1906.....    | 16                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 22    | 4        | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 2       | 1  | ..      | .. | 3     | 200    |
| 1907.....    | 13                       | 6    | ..      | ..  | 19    | 3        | .. | ..      | .. | 3     | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 210    |
| 1908.....    | 8                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 9     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 222    |
| 1909.....    | 2                        | 1    | ..      | ..  | 3     | 1        | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 145    |
| 1910.....    | 2                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 2     | ..       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 4       | .. | ..      | .. | 4     | 182    |
| 1911.....    | 11                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 11    | 2        | .. | ..      | .. | 2     | 1       | .. | 1       | .. | 2     | 186    |
| 1912.....    | 6                        | ..   | 2       | ..  | 8     | 10       | .. | 1       | .. | 11    | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | 1     | 235    |
| 1913.....    | 7                        | ..   | ..      | ..  | 7     | 5        | .. | ..      | .. | 5     | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | 1     | 218    |
| 1914.....    | 12                       | ..   | ..      | ..  | 12    | 7        | .. | ..      | .. | 7     | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..    | 219    |
| Totals ..... | 5767                     | 1819 | 237     | 179 | 8002  | 808      | 30 | 15      | 4  | 857   | 110     | 31 | 26      | 5  | 172   | 40648  |

By magistrates, 6205; by expiration of sentence, 2086; by committee, 22398; transferred, 927; apprenticed, 8002; escaped, 857; deaths, 172; total, 40648; remaining in the institution December 31, 1913, 622; grand total, 41270.



TABLE 10—PERCENTAGES OF ADMISSIONS.

| YEAR. | England. | Scotland. | Ireland. | Germany. | France. | Russia. | Poland. | Italy. | Turkey and Syria. | West Indies |
|-------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1853  | 4.65     | 1.61      | 28.66    | 5.94     | .16     | ....    | .32     | .16    | ....              | .32         |
| 1854  | 2.86     | .76       | 29.33    | 4.19     | .19     | ....    | .19     | .57    | ....              | .19         |
| 1855  | 3.58     | 1.38      | 27.65    | 6.19     | .14     | ....    | .14     | .55    | ....              | .14         |
| 1856  | 3.77     | .55       | 21.51    | 4.10     | .89     | ....    | ....    | .11    | ....              | .33         |
| 1857  | 5.86     | .54       | 25.64    | 4.99     | .46     | ....    | ....    | .54    | ....              | ....        |
| 1858  | 3.59     | 1.28      | 22.02    | 4.87     | .51     | ....    | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1859  | 3.94     | 1.62      | 16.86    | 5.56     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .81    | ....              | .12         |
| 1860  | 5.33     | 1.39      | 15.30    | 4.75     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .23         |
| 1861  | 4.62     | 1.00      | 9.62     | 4.72     | .25     | ....    | ....    | 1.50   | ....              | .25         |
| 1862  | 3.34     | 1.15      | 7.73     | 3.87     | .25     | ....    | .10     | .31    | ....              | ....        |
| 1863  | 3.62     | 1.29      | 4.14     | 2.84     | .43     | ....    | .34     | .09    | ....              | ....        |
| 1864  | 2.25     | .68       | 2.93     | 3.04     | .23     | .11     | .23     | .11    | .11               | ....        |
| 1865  | 3.20     | 1.23      | 3.45     | 3.69     | .37     | ....    | .12     | .25    | ....              | ....        |
| 1866  | 3.73     | .59       | 3.28     | 1.76     | .47     | ....    | .35     | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1867  | 2.27     | .11       | 1.96     | 3.47     | .43     | .11     | .11     | .32    | ....              | .11         |
| 1868  | 1.76     | .23       | 2.11     | 2.93     | .47     | ....    | ....    | .32    | ....              | ....        |
| 1869  | 3.15     | .12       | 1.69     | 3.75     | .24     | .12     | ....    | .48    | ....              | .24         |
| 1870  | 3.78     | .28       | 1.68     | 3.92     | .28     | .14     | .14     | .28    | ....              | ....        |
| 1871  | 3.67     | .17       | 2.97     | 5.42     | .35     | ....    | ....    | .70    | ....              | .18         |
| 1872  | 4.94     | .37       | 3.66     | 4.39     | .55     | ....    | .18     | .73    | ....              | ....        |
| 1873  | 1.55     | .34       | .86      | 5.68     | 1.55    | .34     | .17     | 1.03   | .17               | ....        |
| 1874  | 3.20     | 1.02      | 1.89     | 4.22     | .73     | ....    | .29     | 2.33   | ....              | ....        |
| 1875  | 3.48     | 1.42      | 2.37     | 4.91     | 2.21    | ....    | .63     | .60    | ....              | ....        |
| 1876  | 3.86     | 1.00      | 1.62     | 6.11     | .87     | ....    | .25     | 1.50   | ....              | ....        |
| 1877  | 3.74     | .34       | 1.36     | 2.55     | 1.19    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .34         |
| 1878  | 3.91     | .17       | .68      | 4.42     | .34     | .17     | ....    | .34    | ....              | ....        |
| 1879  | 2.33     | ....      | .36      | 1.97     | .90     | .35     | .36     | ....   | ....              | .36         |
| 1880  | 1.56     | .35       | .35      | 1.56     | .58     | ....    | .17     | 1.04   | ....              | ....        |
| 1881  | 2.69     | .15       | .59      | 4.33     | .75     | ....    | .59     | 1.64   | ....              | .45         |
| 1882  | 2.53     | .30       | 3.00     | 5.69     | .71     | .45     | .15     | 4.46   | ....              | .30         |
| 1883  | 1.55     | .14       | 1.55     | 4.36     | .14     | .56     | .42     | 6.61   | ....              | ....        |
| 1884  | 2.13     | .61       | .31      | 5.21     | .46     | .15     | .61     | 8.11   | ....              | .15         |
| 1885  | 1.40     | 1.86      | 1.25     | 7.34     | .31     | .31     | 1.09    | 6.56   | ....              | .16         |
| 1886  | 1.08     | .46       | .15      | 8.47     | .15     | 1.54    | .77     | 5.86   | ....              | .15         |
| 1887  | 2.29     | .43       | .43      | 4.44     | .43     | .57     | 1.15    | 12.04  | ....              | .72         |
| 1888  | 3.35     | .73       | .44      | 7.42     | .73     | 3.06    | .87     | 10.19  | ....              | ....        |
| 1889  | 2.98     | 1.45      | .33      | 9.87     | .29     | 2.19    | 1.16    | 7.12   | .31               | .29         |
| 1890  | 2.48     | .77       | .62      | 9.29     | .31     | 2.17    | .77     | 16.72  | ....              | ....        |
| 1891  | 1.95     | .49       | .65      | 5.21     | .49     | 4.89    | .49     | 16.12  | ....              | ....        |
| 1892  | 3.06     | .48       | .64      | 6.57     | .48     | 5.45    | .64     | 9.94   | 1.01              | ....        |
| 1893  | 2.28     | 1.41      | .35      | 5.10     | .53     | 8.98    | .88     | 12.65  | 2.64              | .18         |
| 1894  | 3.34     | .33       | 1.00     | 6.68     | ....    | 8.51    | 1.17    | 9.51   | 2.84              | .17         |
| 1895  | 3.33     | .74       | .55      | 3.51     | .55     | 11.83   | .74     | 9.24   | .74               | .74         |
| 1896  | 1.16     | .58       | .58      | 3.61     | .72     | 9.97    | .29     | 16.91  | 2.02              | .43         |
| 1897  | .76      | .55       | .21      | 3.82     | .44     | 12.44   | .22     | 21.29  | 2.62              | ....        |
| 1898  | 2.44     | .71       | .31      | 2.34     | .31     | 15.89   | .41     | 16.90  | 1.32              | .41         |
| 1899  | 2.21     | ....      | .33      | 2.87     | .11     | 18.78   | .22     | 9.28   | 1.88              | ....        |
| 1900  | 1.77     | .18       | .09      | 1.67     | .18     | 20.78   | .37     | 3.35   | .65               | .65         |
| 1901  | 1.78     | .09       | .39      | 1.37     | .39     | 16.47   | .19     | 1.47   | .29               | .29         |
| 1902  | 1.05     | .58       | .11      | 1.85     | .23     | 16.49   | ....    | 1.05   | .11               | .46         |
| 1903  | 1.09     | .62       | .15      | 1.86     | .15     | 10.87   | .15     | ....   | ....              | .15         |
| 1904  | 1.98     | .13       | .13      | 1.19     | ....    | 10.95   | ....    | .13    | ....              | ....        |
| 1905  | .96      | .15       | .38      | 2.64     | ....    | 2.64    | .38     | .38    | ....              | ....        |
| 1906  | ....     | ....      | .61      | 3.66     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1907  | .43      | ....      | .86      | 4.30     | ....    | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1908  | .46      | .93       | .46      | ....     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | ....        |
| 1909  | .43      | ....      | .43      | 1.28     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....   | ....              | .43         |
| 1910  | ....     | ....      | ....     | .70      | ....    | .35     | ....    | ....   | ....              | .75         |
| 1911  | .43      | 1.29      | .43      | .86      | ....    | .43     | ....    | .86    | ....              | ....        |
| 1912  | ....     | 1.86      | 1.39     | 1.39     | ....    | ....    | ....    | .93    | ....              | .93         |
| 1913  | 12.2     | .41       | ....     | 1.22     | ....    | .41     | ....    | 2.05   | ....              | .82         |
| 1914  | .38      | .38       | ....     | 1.52     | ....    | .76     | ....    | .38    | .38               | 1.52        |

## Appendix A

---

### Letters from Wards and Guardians.

HAROLD F. BOOS left the School in 1908. The following letter was written by him, from his home in Eclectic Alabama:

I received your most welcome letter yesterday and was very glad to hear from you. These few lines leave me well and I hope they will find you the same.

I suppose you all are having cold weather up in New York State. We have had some mighty warm weather for December but it has turned cold now. I wish you could visit me down here, I would be so glad to see you. It has been a long time since I saw you last, I suppose I would hardly know you. I would love to see the Farm School once more. I suppose everything has changed since I left but I can remember everything about the school as well as if I hadn't been gone two weeks.

The last letter I wrote you I told you about marrying. I have been married two years last November. I wish you could see our big fat boy. He is just thirteen months old and is beginning to walk a little. We named him William Fredrick. I have been working for myself for the last two years. I have a horse and my own farming tools. I raised four bales of cotton and a whole lot of corn this year, raised my own meat and have another hog for next year. My wife has a cow and a calf and we have plenty of milk and butter.

I met with an accident last Spring when I was hoeing cotton, a piece of rock flew up and hit me in my right eye and very nearly put it out. I have been going to a doctor but he says I never will be able to see much with it. I would rather lose anything than my sight.

What do you think of the war in Europe? It is hitting us farmers down South pretty hard. We can't get much for our cotton. Last year it sold for 13 and 14 cents a pound and now we only get 6 and 7 cents a pound. Everyone owes more money than he can make. I bought my horse on time but I had so much bad luck and after my accident I didn't get to work my crop like it ought to have been worked and I am not making much and I won't be able to pay for it for some time, but maybe my man will wait on me.

My wife told me to ask you to send her a few scenes of the School as she would like very much to have them. Wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year, I remain,

Your friend,

J. D. LONGHRAN, who went West writes from Reading, Kansas.

Dear Friends:

I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you. We are having our first snow storm of the season, it is now about four inches deep.

I am having a fine time out in this western country and I like it. I go to school and am getting along very well. My studies are Arithmetic, Civil Government, Grammar, Geography, History of Kansas, U. S. History Spelling and Writing.

I have read several of Alger's books and "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other stories. I like to read.

How are the boys at the Home getting along?

I do not know just yet what I am going to do in the future, but I think I shall work on the farm or else on the railroad.

This is all for this time. Best wishes to you all.

W.F. STEERS was a boy at the old institution at 176 th Street and Amsterdam Avenue. He went West in March 1882.

Last September he returned to New York for his first visit. He spent a day at the Children's Village and took lunch at the Superintendent's cottage.

Mr. STEERS lives at Tampico, Illinois, where he has a farm of 160 acres. He married a school teacher and they have three children.

The following letter was received after his return to Illinois.

Dear Mr. MORGAN:

I did not get to attend chapel services on Sunday afternoon as I expected. I went to church down town and when I got to 155 th St. I found I couldn't get to Chauncey until 4:00 P. M. I know I would have enjoyed meeting the boys in Chapel. I am not very strong at public speaking but I might have been able to say something helpful to the boys. Tell the boys to make the best of their chances and that the principles of truth and uprightness they are now being taught will make men of them if they rightly apply these principles to their lives. "A man's life consisteth not only in the abundance he possesseth," but true worth is measured by honesty, integrity and industry, in short the world is looking for the fellow who can deliver the goods.

When I first heard of the Children's Village, I wondered what might be the outcome, perhaps the fact that the old system seemed good enough for me made me think the system perfect, but I see differently now.

I was only in the City from Friday 7:30 P. M. to Monday 2:00 A. M. did not get around much. I will greatly appreciate the Annual Report, if you can mail it to me.

I send you some pictures of our home taken by an Amateur. Our 16 yr. old daughter was away at state Normal so is not in the picture. Thanking you for your courtesy in our short acquaintance. I wish you and Mrs Morgan a Happy Christmas and New Year.

Joseph Willard, writes from Pollard, Kansas.

I received your letter some time ago and was glad to get it. I have now been in Kansas three years and like the west much better than New York City. My foster parents are very good to me. I had a letter from my brother who is at the Childrens' Village and he says he will be in the next west company. Do you know just when that will be? I hope he will get to come to Kansas and be placed in a home near me.

I am getting along fairly well in my school work so my teacher says I study Reading, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Physiology, Drawing and Writing.

We sowed about 80 acres of wheat last fall and will plant several acres of corn next spring. It has not rained for a long time but we hope it will soon as the wheat is beginning to turn brown.

Mr. and Mrs Deikes have moved to town, I am staying on the farm with their son. I have a nice pony and drive him to school every day. I enclose the picture of our teacher and all the children that attend this school.

When you write again tell me how many boys are in the school and how many new cottages have been built since I left. With best regards to all.

Sincerely yours.

---

Wm. McNiell, was a member of the July west company in 1898 and writes from his home in Texas as follows;

I am still going to school and am in the 8th grade. My studies are Latin, Ancient History, Algebra and Hygiene. School closed for holidays on the 23rd and will not open until the 4th of January. We have been very busy the past year especially during harvest time as we were unable to get hired help. Mr. Collins drove the reaper while I did the shocking. We had about 100 acres in grain, I also helped when the grain was thrashed. We had the best oats in this community and sold nearly all of it for seed.

I suppose you have heard of the cotton situation in the South. The people in this section of Texas are not minding it so much as most every one raises corn and small grain. The country is adapted to grazing and the people raise a great many cattle, horses and sheep, also many turkeys, something like 30,000 turkeys having been dressed and shipped to northern markets.

I was sick for two days this summer, the first time since I came to Texas.

I had a letter from my father the other day telling me that Godfrey had returned to New York, I am very sorry as he had a good home down here and a chance to do well.

This is about my first attempt at operating a typewriter and I hope you will excuse all mistakes

Truly yours

The following letter has been received from CARROL HAYES who was placed in a home in Illinois in 1897:

President, New York Juvenile Asylum.

Dear Sir:

No doubt you will be surprised at receiving this letter but I thought I would write you a few lines letting you know how I am getting along. I left the School when I was twelve years old and remained with my guardian until I was eighteen, since then I have been working my own way. At present, I am a senior at the Chicago Veterinary College and will graduate the eighth of next April.

With best wishes to you and all the boys. I remain,

---

LEWIS KOHLMAN writes from Kansas:

We are having bad weather out here, what is it like out East? The picture of the school is so nice, I thank you for sending it to me. It made me a little home sick.

My foster parents have gone visiting to some of their folks today and I am looking after the stock. I am going to haul feed tomorrow.

I think when I get big enough I will take up farming as I like it just fine I am still going to school and am trying to learn all I can. I did not get many Xmas presents this year but had a good time. What did Santa Claus bring you? Tell Miss Hite I got her card and was glad she thought of me. I went to Sunday School this morning and try to go every Sunday. I have a fine teacher who helps me all she can. I wish you would come and see me some time, my home is a good one. Let me have Ben Nelsons' address so I can write to him.

I am getting sleepy and can not think of any more to say.

Good Night.

---

Max Plaut has a good home at Milford, Delaware with his foster parents:

I was very glad to get your last letter. I am living on a farm of 75 acres. We raise wheat, corn, tomatoes, peaches and crimson clover. Mr H— has six horses, a pair of mules, and two Jersey cows and a great many different kinds of farming implements. Will you please send me an annual report for 1914 and send me the names of all the boys in Butler Cottage.

When I grow up I think I will be a farmer. I saved five dollars and bought a new saddle. I ride to school every morning.

When you write again let me know if Mr Hawk got out of the war zone and what boy was awarded the sixty dollars last year.

Your friend

---

Raoul Foster is still with Mr and Mrs Brown of Gravett Arkansas;

Your letter reached me some days ago. It will soon be five years since I left the Children's Village, in other letters I believe I explained the scenery and climate here. It never gets cold like it does in New York State. It is

now below freezing just right for us to kill hogs. Some of the larger families kill as many as twelve and thirteen. Mr. Brown has rented twenty acres of land for me to farm next year so I will begin to farm for myself.

The rush season of apple picking being over there is very little work to do, expect plowing so I am not very busy now.

Please don't forget to send me one of the reports.

Sincerely yours,

---

Emile Beyer of Lexington, Nebraska who went west in 1898 writes:

Received your letter as usual and was glad to hear from you. I am fine at present in spite of the cold wintry weather. We had fine weather until a week ago. I had been picking corn for the last month until this cold spell. It only took me two weeks to pick our corn and after that I picked for the neighbors at \$2.00 a day. I have saved about \$175 after paying for my clothes and other expenses and for socials and entertainments I have been to. I have always had a good time. There have not been as many social doings here this season as usual, but the Literary Society will have a program every Friday night and I expect to go.

The dry weather last summer affected the crops around here quite a little but we irrigated and that helped some and we irrigated again this Fall so as to help the crop next year.

I have not been to school for two years. I go to church nearly every Sunday. I have been appointed secretary of our Sunday School.

I do not know yet just what I will do but I have lots of ambition and a pair of hands and expect to succeed in something. I shall stay here and work for Mr. Pickering another year.

We expect to have a little neighborhood gathering at our house Christmas eve and are looking forward to a good time Christmas Day. We shall have a fine big dinner.

We were in New York last winter to see our sisters and other relatives but did not get out to the Children's Village. We wish to thank the Society very much for purchasing our return tickets at a reduced price for us.

Well, as I cannot think of any more just now, will close hoping the boys at Chauncey will have a bright and happy Christmas.

Respectfully yours,

---

JOHN HAIN, writes from Miller Mo. where he was placed in 1914.

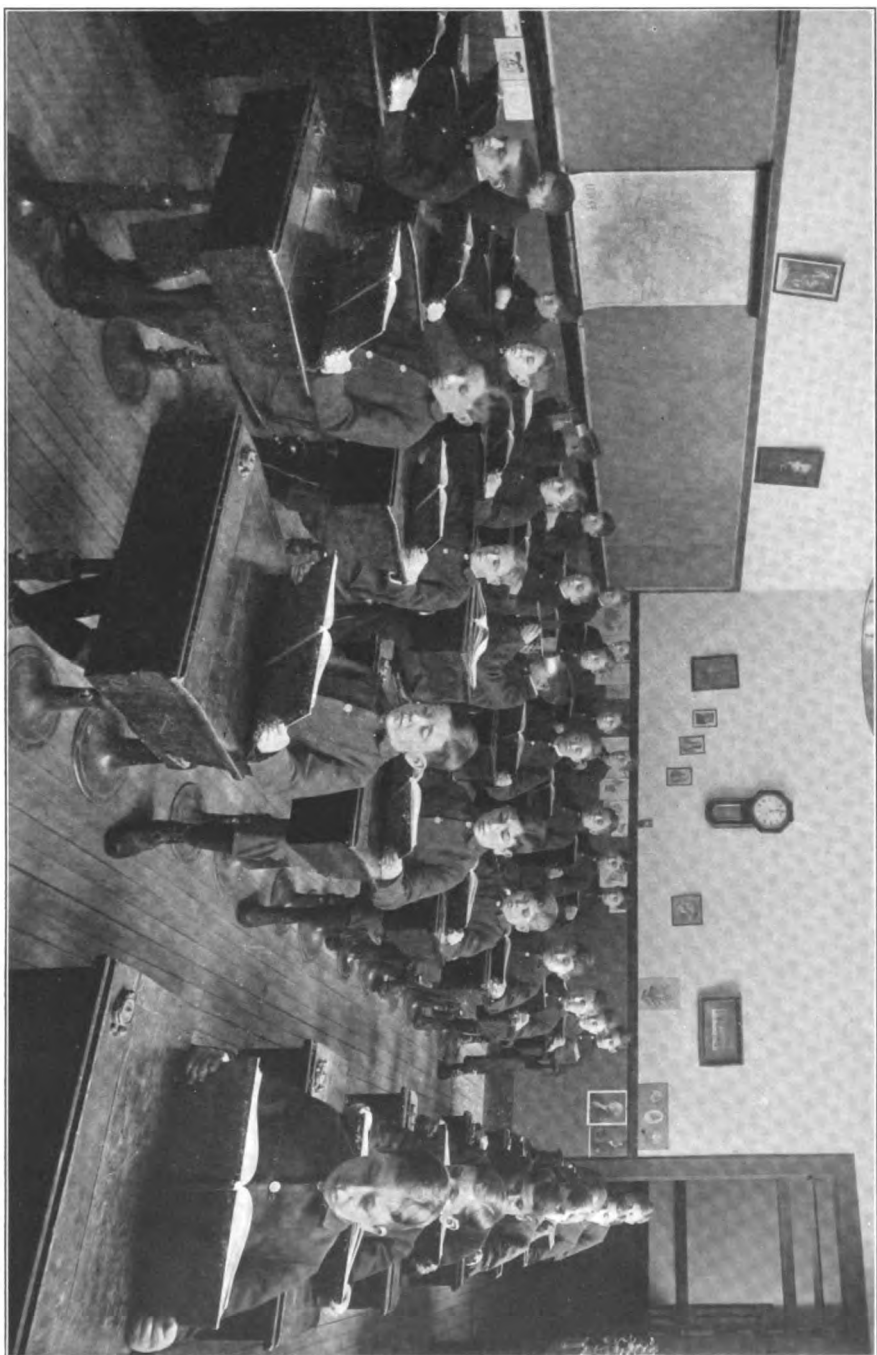
I am writing to let you know how I am getting along in my new home. I am having a very nice time out here on the farm. We have thirteen cows, eight calves, several horses and sheep. We also have 250 acres of land.

Mr. Poston killed three hogs last week so we have plenty of fresh pork.

Every one out here had a good time Christmas. I went to an entertainment Xmas and the next day we went to a neighbor's for Xmas dinner. We played games and had the finest time I have had for a long time.

I will write again soon. Will you send me one of those Annual reports?

Sincerely yours,



IN SCHOOL.





## Appendix B.

---

### DONATIONS—1914

- Rev. George R. Abrams—20 admissions to an entertainment at the M. E. Church, Dobbs Ferry.
- Mr. Stetson—12 admissions to an entertainment at the Episcopal Church, Dobbs Ferry.
- Mr. William F. Hilles—An illustrated lecture on "The Philippines,"
- Miss Anna Estabrook—Four books.
- Mr. A. D. Chandler—180 volumes of Mark Twain.
- The Loyal Ten of the Misses Masters' School—6 dozen towels.
- Mrs. John B. Lunger—2 dozen magazines
- Mrs. James Sands—2 dozen books
- Mrs. Emmet Smith—5 books
- Mr. George Carrington—3 foot balls
- Mr. M. C. Miller—An illustrated lecture on "Yellowstone Park."
- Mr. J. L. G. Green—Two kits mince meat and a framed picture.
- Universal Soap Works—100 cakes of soap.
- N. Y. Soap Works—18 cakes of soap.
- Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.—110 Xmas packages.
- The Board of Directors and their friends—210 books.
- Mr. Edmund Dwight—2 framed pictures of George and Martha Washington.
- Mr Charles D. Hilles—4 books.
- Mr. William S. Hawk—100 qts. ice cream, 200 magazines and periodicals, 2 dozen bound copies of the year's editions of the Art Review, 50 photographs of Egyptian ruins etc.

### CASH DONATIONS

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Women's Industrial Exhibit.....      | \$500.00 |
| Miss Josephine C. Smith.....         | 100.00   |
| Misses Masters School.....           | 50.00    |
| Mr. William Colgate.....             | 50.00    |
| Church of The Incarnation.....       | 50.00    |
| Mr. E. B. Pederson.....              | 30.00    |
| Mr. Charles Thorley.....             | 25.00    |
| Mr. Leo L. Redding.....              | 25.00    |
| N. Y. Presbyterian Church.....       | 23.00    |
| Dobbs Ferry Presbyterian Church..... | 10.60    |
| 34th St. Reformed Church.....        | 10.00    |
| Greenwich Presbyterian Church.....   | 10.00    |
| Mr. Artemus Ward.....                | 10.00    |
| Mrs. James Sands.....                | 5.00     |
| Rev. G. W. Werner.....               | 1.00     |

## Appendix C.

### RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

#### FIRST DECADE—1853 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received<br>from City<br>for Invest-<br>ment<br>purposes | From City<br>and State<br>for Schools<br>and Main-<br>tenance | From<br>Legacies,<br>Donations,<br>Interests,<br>etc. | From<br>Boarders | From sale<br>of<br>Property | Expended<br>for Main-<br>tenance | Invested<br>Land and<br>Buildings |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1853.. | \$ 50,000                                                | \$ .....                                                      | \$ 51,478.18                                          | \$.....          | \$ .....                    | \$ 20,393.02                     | \$ 15,413.79                      |
| 1854.. | .....                                                    | 5,497.76                                                      | 4,000.57                                              | 232.63           | .....                       | 22,699.74                        | 16,997.68                         |
| 1855.. | .....                                                    | 34,204.14                                                     | 13,402.55                                             | .....            | .....                       | 31,875.24                        | 57,660.66                         |
| 1856.. | 20,000                                                   | 24,284.02                                                     | 13,959.34                                             | .....            | 1,500                       | 31,935.71                        | 30,823.92                         |
| 1857.. | .....                                                    | 24,646.51                                                     | 1,651.87                                              | .....            | .....                       | 30,555.95                        | 8,105.74                          |
| 1858.. | 20,000                                                   | 31,497.79                                                     | 17,663.88                                             | .....            | 2,000                       | 48,119.05                        | 26,825.11                         |
| 1859.. | .....                                                    | 41,342.12                                                     | 6,054.92                                              | .....            | .....                       | 50,654.41                        | 12,783.86                         |
| 1860.. | .....                                                    | 44,010.94                                                     | 15,343.                                               | .....            | .....                       | 53,581.85                        | 3,000.00                          |
| 1861.. | 10,000                                                   | 46,810.28                                                     | 5,986.50                                              | .....            | .....                       | 55,814.55                        | 7,330.00                          |
| 1862.. | 10,000                                                   | 47,725.10                                                     | 7,662.61                                              | .....            | .....                       | 53,467.32                        | 9,993.79                          |
|        | \$110,000.                                               | \$300,018.66                                                  | \$137,203.36                                          | \$232.63         | \$3,500                     | \$399,096.84                     | \$189,234.55                      |

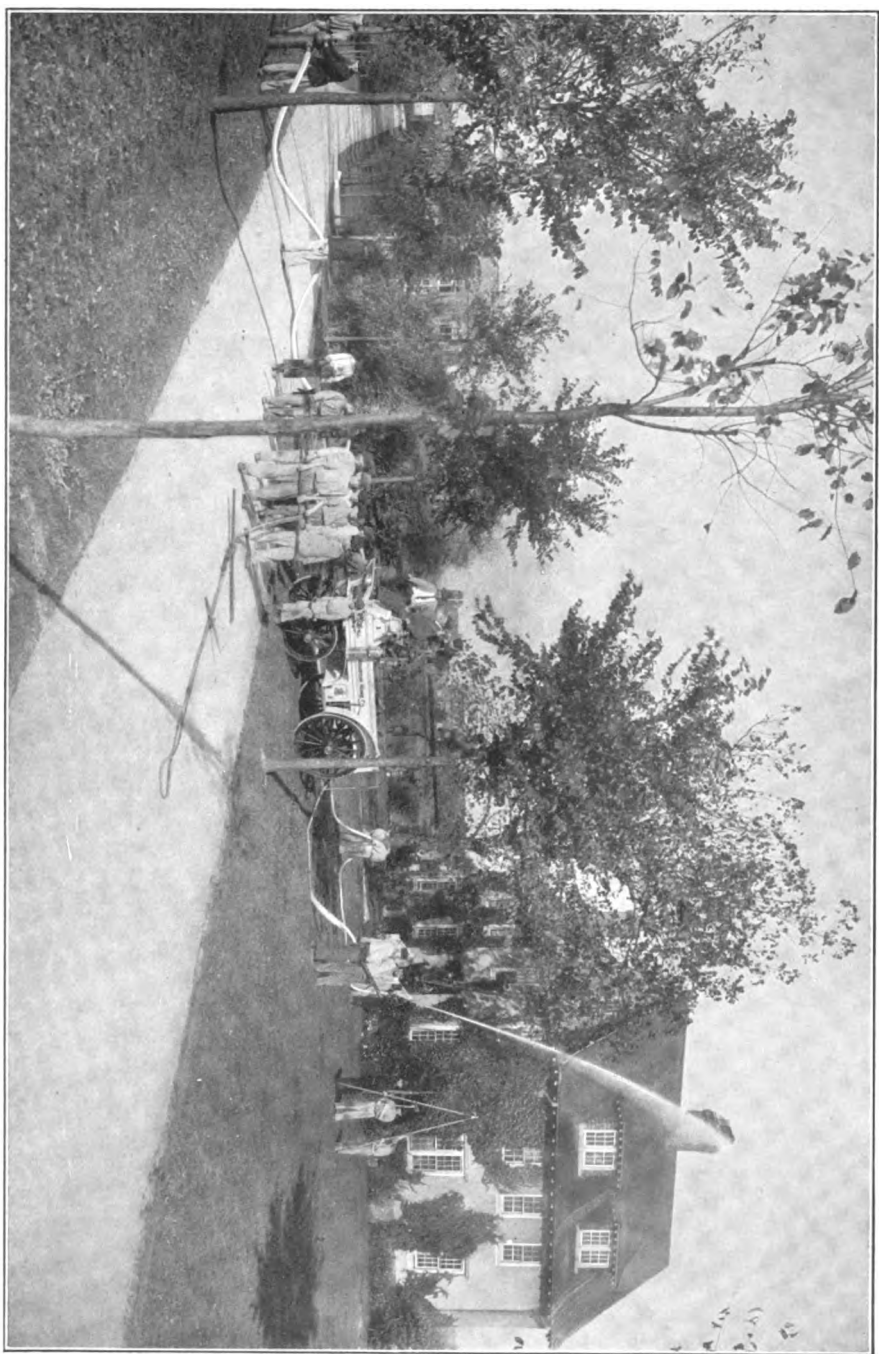
#### SECOND DECADE—1863 TO 1872 INCLUSIVE.

|        |           |              |              |             |       |              |             |
|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| 1863.. | \$.....   | \$ 49,889.98 | \$ 11,920.75 | \$.....     | ..... | \$60,474.87  | \$ 837.67   |
| 1864.. | .....     | 55,888.64    | 32,841.69    | .....       | ..... | 75,661.83    | .....       |
| 1865.. | .....     | 55,911.92    | 32,467.98    | 2,863.50    | ..... | 75,503.11    | .....       |
| 1866.. | .....     | 67,316.10    | 11,785.65    | 275.86      | ..... | 82,874.00    | .....       |
| 1867.. | 20,000    | 70,790.08    | 22,223.90    | 531.50      | ..... | 82,422.49    | 13,229.75   |
| 1868.. | 20,000    | 73,807.89    | 9,992.81     | 2,243.46    | ..... | 88,542.25    | 4,827.38    |
| 1869.. | 10,000    | 74,177.90    | 13,248.03    | 2,060.42    | ..... | 81,595.68    | 3,077.98    |
| 1870.. | .....     | 75,724.63    | 40,603.58    | 799.85      | ..... | 86,384.41    | 23,077.98   |
| 1871.. | .....     | 52,065.24    | 14,554.26    | 667.43      | ..... | 87,929.33    | 32,610.39   |
| 1872.. | .....     | 105,154.08   | 10,527.48    | 1,037.55    | ..... | 90,349.74    | 18,635.95   |
|        | \$50,000. | \$680,726.46 | \$200,166.14 | \$10,479.52 |       | \$811,737.72 | \$96,297.10 |

#### THIRD DECADE—1873 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

|        |       |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1873.. | ..... | \$ 77,732.63 | \$16,332.51 | \$ 428.00  | .....       | \$ 94,534.35 | \$ 51.70    |
| 1874.. | ..... | 79,064.03    | 21,003.36   | 394.00     | .....       | 89,402.92    | .....       |
| 1875.. | ..... | 73,743.60    | 6,211.83    | 410.20     | 35,830.00   | 85,000.32    | .....       |
| 1876.. | ..... | 94,321.60    | 12,328.29   | 77.00      | .....       | 94,907.22    | .....       |
| 1877.. | ..... | 85,795.80    | 3,562.65    | .....      | .....       | 95,505.72    | .....       |
| 1878.. | ..... | 95,146.92    | 17,195.00   | .....      | .....       | 91,377.71    | .....       |
| 1879.. | ..... | 95,384.85    | 4,425.67    | .....      | .....       | 87,678.65    | .....       |
| 1880.. | ..... | 98,831.57    | 4,494.08    | .....      | .....       | 91,119.86    | 29,787.26   |
| 1881.. | ..... | 95,787.97    | 5,813.16    | .....      | 7,235.01    | 108,411.65   | 34,429.11   |
| 1882.. | ..... | 105,057.20   | 8,502.78    | .....      | .....       | 105,182.17   | 11,129.16   |
|        |       | \$900,866.17 | \$99,869.33 | \$1,309.20 | \$43,065.01 | \$942,620.57 | \$75,397.23 |

NOTE. In 1877, Asylum paid City assessment of \$13,672.91.



FIRE DEPARTMENT.



# NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM

63

## FOURTH DECADE—1883 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE.

|        | Received from City and State for Education, and Maintenance | From Donations, Legacies, Interests, etc. | From Boarders | From Sale of Property. | Expended for Maintenance | Assessments | Invested in Lands and Buildings |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883.. | \$ 113,013.21                                               | \$ 16,744.41                              | .....         | .....                  | \$ 107,711.04            | .....       | \$ 7,967.51                     |
| 1884.. | 109,582.62                                                  | 17,309.63                                 | 1,180.00      | .....                  | 108,351.33               | .....       | 4,032.82                        |
| 1885.. | 107,816.68                                                  | 12,244.03                                 | 1,262.25      | .....                  | 109,000.91               | .....       | .....                           |
| 1886.. | 105,037.40                                                  | 9,448.21                                  | 491.75        | .....                  | 112,222.02               | .....       | 33,112.12                       |
| 1887.. | 106,878.98                                                  | 30,638.39                                 | 666.25        | .....                  | 117,531.14               | .....       | 23,608.58                       |
| 1888.. | 117,201.13                                                  | 20,935.06                                 | 1,590.30      | .....                  | 120,846.23               | .....       | 2,055.71                        |
| 1889.. | 120,461.84                                                  | 8,152.91                                  | 410.00        | 149,585.00             | 123,301.42               | .....       | 58,000.00                       |
| 1890.. | 115,456.33                                                  | 7,176.92                                  | 390.00        | .....                  | 123,323.14               | .....       | 43,501.60                       |
| 1891.. | 120,866.07                                                  | 6,503.37                                  | 1,162.50      | 2,588.25               | 127,214.03               | .....       | 40,473.49                       |
| 1892.. | 124,380.78                                                  | 4,222.33                                  | 999.76        | .....                  | 129,680.90               | .....       | .....                           |
|        | \$1,140,695.04                                              | \$133,375.26                              | \$8,152.81    | \$152,173.25           | \$1,176,182.16           |             | \$212,751.83                    |

## FIFTH DECADE—1893 TO 1902 INCLUSIVE.

|        |                |              |             |              |                |              |              |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1893.. | \$ 122,347.07  | \$ 63,054.70 | \$ 939.00   | .....        | \$ 124,727.91  | .....        | .....        |
| 1894.. | 125,540.49     | 18,000.86    | 1,243.48    | .....        | 129,779.94     | .....        | .....        |
| 1895.. | 120,534.30     | 21,472.96    | 1,377.15    | .....        | 135,054.79     | .....        | .....        |
| 1896.. | 92,973.54      | 8,748.96     | 1,668.59    | .....        | 141,094.54     | .....        | .....        |
| 1897.. | 134,512.60     | 4,881.67     | 1,903.70    | 18,174.46    | 126,373.80     | 36,878.99    | .....        |
| 1898.. | 116,651.82     | 7,925.74     | 2,113.21    | 22,046.25    | 132,263.27     | 29,417.64    | .....        |
| 1899.. | 114,952.83     | 7,544.83     | 2,126.25    | 81,902.50    | 120,198.32     | 37,078.04    | .....        |
| 1900.. | 75,390.62      | 13,693.82    | 2,926.75    | .....        | 108,049.58     | 8,018.82     | .....        |
| 1901.. | 117,006.21     | 7,165.85     | 3,625.88    | 51,081.50    | 109,801.27     | 4,886.78     | 125,342.19   |
| 1902.. | 89,814.78      | 8,037.37     | 3,936.88    | 30,941.00    | 110,159.43     | 4,566.20     | 15,362.73    |
|        | \$1,109,724.26 | \$160,526.76 | \$21,860.89 | \$204,145.71 | \$1,239,202.85 | \$120,846.47 | \$140,704.92 |

## SIXTH DECADE—1903 TO 1912 INCLUSIVE

|        |              |             |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1903.. | \$105,783.79 | \$ 3,147.20 | \$ 4,417.29  | \$ 304,977.12  | \$110,458.97 | \$ 237.21    | \$ 93,853.96 |
| 1904.. | 103,578.45   | 8,549.80    | 3,093.84     | 734,281.25     | 107,648.23   | 21,849.00    | 508,483.15   |
| 1905.. | 70,021.39    | 10,305.01   | 1,277.45     | .....          | 99,944.13    | 10,782.27    | 201,792.41   |
| 1906.. | 45,138.60    | 11,179.39   | 562.51       | .....          | 92,001.23    | .....        | 33,425.36    |
| 1907.. | 41,879.52    | 9,885.04    | 367.45       | .....          | 90,046.50    | 33,490.84    | 19,813.93    |
| 1908.. | 58,417.04    | 7,560.80    | 147.25       | 123,989.63     | 88,138.99    | .....        | 79,581.94    |
| 1909.. | 57,564.43    | 12,308.29   | 270.89       | .....          | 83,844.35    | .....        | 69,208.76    |
| 1910.. | 77,200.44    | 8,501.88    | 267.90       | .....          | 100,259.92   | .....        | 11,214.85    |
| 1911.. | 101,892.64   | 4,369.63    | 324.30       | .....          | 102,097.96   | .....        | 10,580.58    |
| 1912.. | 91,778.17    | 10,316.14   | 324.95       | 150.00         | 103,332.43   | .....        | 7,241.21     |
|        | \$753,254.47 | \$86,185.18 | \$ 11,053.83 | \$1,163,398.00 | \$977,792.71 | \$ 66,359.32 | 1,035,196.15 |

## SEVENTH DECADE

|        |              |             |          |       |              |       |             |
|--------|--------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|
| 1913.. | \$114,457.03 | \$22,918.20 | \$168.00 | ..... | \$127,207.32 | ..... | \$31,246.08 |
| 1914.. | 110,018.18   | 1,247.99    | 160.36   | ..... | 114,562.86   | ..... | 28,071.60   |
|        | \$224,475.21 | \$24,166.19 | \$328.36 | ..... | \$241,770.18 | ..... | \$59,317.68 |

## RECAPITULATION

|                                                   |  |  |  |  |              |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|----------------|
| RECEIPTS                                          |  |  |  |  |              |                |
| Total from City for Purchase of Real Estate.....  |  |  |  |  | \$160,000.00 |                |
| Total from City and Counties for Maintenance..... |  |  |  |  | 5,109,760.27 | \$5,269,760.27 |
| Total from Donations, Legacies, Interest, etc     |  |  |  |  | 840,492.22   |                |
| Total from Boarders                               |  |  |  |  | 53,417.24    |                |
| Total from Sale of Property.                      |  |  |  |  | 1,566,281.97 |                |
| Money borrowed on Bond and Mortgage               |  |  |  |  | 82,500.00    |                |
| Trust Funds                                       |  |  |  |  | 828.54       | 2,543,519.97   |
|                                                   |  |  |  |  |              | 7,813,280.24   |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                         |             |                |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Cost of Real Estate, Buildings, Improvements, etc.      |             | \$1,793,022.74 |                |
| City assessments for streets and sewers                 |             | 200,878.70     |                |
| Expended for Maintenance.                               |             | 5,788,403.03   |                |
| Individual Trust Funds paid (Net)                       |             | 19.52          | \$7,782,323.99 |
| Unexpended balance December 31st, 1914                  |             |                | 30,956.25      |
| Cash in Banks and Offices December 31st, 1914           | \$11,934.61 |                |                |
| Add Accounts Receivable unpaid December 31, 1914, (Net) | 4,927.95    | \$16,862.56    |                |
| Investments                                             |             | 14,093.69      |                |
|                                                         |             |                | \$30,956.25    |

## Appendix B.

### LIST OF DIRECTORS—FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

| DIRECTORS                    | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Adams, John T. ....          | Elected in 1855     | Died in - 1881   |
| Adams, Charles D. ....       | " 1872              | " 1889           |
| Agnew, Andrew Gifford ....   | " 1886              | Resigned in 1900 |
| Allen, Horatio. ....         | " 1851              | Resigned in 1855 |
| Astor, John Jacob, Jr. ....  | " 1856              | " 1859           |
| Baker, Josiah W. ....        | Elected in 1872     | " 1882           |
| Barrow, James T. ....        | " 1890              |                  |
| Bigelow, Richard. ....       | " 1854              | Died in - 1863   |
| Bishop, Nathan. ....         | " 1865              | Resigned in 1867 |
| Bonney, Benjamin W. ....     | " 1867              | Died in - 1868   |
| Bradish, Luther. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1858 |
| Brown, Stewart. ....         | "                   | " 1852           |
| Brown, James. ....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Brown, William Harman. ....  | " 1886              | Resigned in 1894 |
| Bryan, John A. ....          | Elected in 1858     | Resigned in 1868 |
| Bulkley, Charles A. ....     | Elected in 1857     | Died in - 1886   |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Sr. .... | Original Corporator | " 1858           |
| Butler, Benjamin F. Jr. .... | Elected in 1858     | " 1884           |
| Butler, Willard Parker. .... | " 1900              | Resigned in 1909 |
| Byers, John. ....            | " 1879              | Died in - 1888   |
| Carter, Peter D. ....        | " 1874              | Resigned in 1895 |
| Chapin, Henry, M. D. ....    | " 1896              |                  |
| Collins, Joseph B. ....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1867   |
| Collins, George C. ....      | Elected in 1865     | Resigned in 1866 |
| Cooper, Peter. ....          | Original Corporator | Died in - 1883   |
| Coates, Joseph H. ....       | Elected in 1865     | Died in - 1888   |
| Crolius, Clarkson. ....      | " 1851              | Died in - 1887   |
| Curtis, Cyrus. ....          | " 1852              | Resigned in 1852 |
| Cushman, James S. ....       | " 1906              | " 1914           |
| Davenport, John. ....        | " 1853              | " 1854           |
| Dana, Richard P. ....        | " 1866              | " 1882           |
| Denny, Thomas, Sr. ....      | " 1852              | Died in - 1874   |
| Denny, Thomas, Jr. ....      | " 1870              | Resigned in 1879 |
| Devoe, Frederick W. ....     | " 1889              | " 1903           |
| Dorman, Richard A. ....      | " 1891              | " 1902           |
| Dowd, William. ....          | " 1881              | " 1895           |
| Duer, John. ....             | Original Corporator | " 1857           |
| Dwight, Edmund, Sr. ....     | Elected in 1853     | " 1893           |
| Dwight, Theodore W. ....     | " 1863              | " 1874           |
| Dwight, Edmund. ....         | " 1893              |                  |
| Edmonds, John W. ....        | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853 |
| Ely, Charles. ....           | Elected in 1852     | " 1853           |
| Ewing, Thomas, ....          | " 1906              |                  |

| DIRECTORS.                    | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Field, Frank Harvey .....     | "                   | 1903                |
| Fisk, Wilbur C. ....          | "                   | 1906                |
| Galloway, Robert M. ....      | "                   | 1892                |
| Garth, Horace E. ....         | "                   | 1886                |
| Geissenhainer, Fred'k W. Jr.  | "                   | 1865                |
| Gilbert, Albert. ....         | Original Corporator |                     |
| Gilman, William C., Sr. ....  | Elected in 1851     | Resigned in 1894    |
| Gilman, William C., Jr. ....  | Elected in 1864     | " 1900              |
| Gibson, Isaac. ....           | Elected in 1855     | " 1879              |
| Goeller, Robert. ....         | " 1910              | Died in - 1858      |
| Goodrich, Samuel G., 2d ....  | Elected in 1859     | " 1863              |
| Gould, E. R. L. ....          | " 1904              | Resigned in 1877    |
| Graham, John A. ....          | " 1865              | Died in - 1860      |
| Green, Andrew H. ....         | " 1878              | Died in 1910        |
| Gregory, Henry E. ....        | " 1895              | Resigned in 1865    |
| Griggs, Maitland F. ....      | " 1910              | " 1867              |
| Hartley, Robert M. ....       | Elected in 1853     | Died in - 1903      |
| Hartley, Joseph W. ....       | " 1895              |                     |
| Havens, Rensselaer N. ....    | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1868    |
| Hadden, Alexander, M. D. .... | Elected in 1896     | Died in - 1905      |
| Hadden, Alexander M. ....     | " 1902              | Died in - 1876      |
| Hawk, William S. ....         | " 1895              | Resigned in 1901    |
| "                             | Re-elected in 1910  | Term exp'd Jan. '96 |
| Herring, Silas C. ....        | Original Corporator |                     |
| Hills, Henry F. ....          | Elected in 1875     | Resigned in 1855    |
| Hilles, Charles D. ....       | " 1909              | " 1879              |
| Hopper, Isaac T. ....         | Original Corporator |                     |
| Holden, Daniel J. ....        | Elected in 1879     | Died in - 1852      |
| Humphrey, Henry M. ....       | " 1889              | Resigned in 1895    |
| Hurry, Randolph. ....         | " 1895              | Resigned in 1899    |
| Jenner, Solomon. ....         | Original Corporator |                     |
| Jesup, Charles M. ....        | Elected in 1906     | Resigned in 1861    |
| Johnson, John E. ....         | Elected in 1868     | Resigned in 1874    |
| Joy, Joseph F. ....           | Elected in 1861     | Died in - 1891      |
| Kelly, James. ....            | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1853    |
| Kennedy, David S. ....        | "                   | " 1852              |
| Kingsley, Ezra M. ....        | Elected in 1861     | " 1894              |
| Kingsley, William M. ....     | " 1894              | " 1895              |
| King, William V. ....         | " 1882              | " 1885              |
| Lambert, William. ....        | " 1893              | " 1894              |
| Lockwood, Joseph B. ....      | " 1882              | Died in - 1893      |
| Lockwood, Roe. ....           | " 1856              | Resigned in 1858    |
| Lovell, Leander N. ....       | " 1872              | " 1879              |
| Lowery, John. ....            | " 1858              | " 1861              |
| Lunger, John B. ....          | " 1913              |                     |
| McNeir, George. ....          | " 1912              |                     |
| Marling, Alfred E. ....       | " 1892              | Resigned in 1909    |
| Miller, Walter T. ....        | " 1867              | " 1869              |
| Minturn, Robert B. ....       | Original Corporator | " 1852              |
| Morrison, James M. ....       | Elected in 1867     | " 1869              |
| Moulton Franklin W. ....      | " 1896              | " 1901              |
| Newbold, Clayton. ....        | " 1856              | " 1865              |

| DIRECTORS.                  | TERM OF SERVICE.    |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| O'Connor, Charles.....      | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1856 |
| Opdycke, Leonard E.....     | Elected in 1901     | Resigned in 1904 |
| Parkin, William W.....      | " 1854              | " 1857           |
| Partridge, Charles.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1885   |
| Peck, Charles C.....        | Elected in 1876     | Resigned in 1894 |
| Plummer, John F.....        | " 1888              | " 1890           |
| Quincy, John W.....         | " 1858              | Died in - 1883   |
| Redfield, James S.....      | " 1853              | Resigned in 1854 |
| Robb, J. Hampden.....       | " 1889              | " 1892           |
| Russ, John D., M. D.....    | Original Corporator | " 1853           |
| Schwab, Gustav H.....       | Elected in 1887     | " 1900           |
| Sherman, Benjamin B.....    | " 1879              | " 1885           |
| Sherman, William Watts....  | " 1900              | Resigned in 1902 |
| Slade, John M.....          | " 1877              | " 1888           |
| Slade, Francis Louis.....   | " 1903              |                  |
| Smith, Orison B.....        | " 1894              | " 1902           |
| Smith, William W.....       | " 1906              | Died in - 1906   |
| Speer, Robert E.....        | " 1902              | Resigned in 1914 |
| Strong, William K.....      | " 1855              | Resigned in 1856 |
| Strong, Theron G.....       | " 1885              | " 1901           |
| Stokes, Anson G. P.....     | " 1869              | " 1872           |
| Stokes, J. G. Phelps.....   | " 1902              | " 1906           |
| Stratton, Robert M.....     | Original Corporator | " 1852           |
| Sutton, George D.....       | Elected in 1868     | " 1872           |
| Sweetser, Joseph A.....     | " 1874              | Died in - 1874   |
| Talmadge, Henry.....        | " 1872              | Resigned in 1903 |
| Taylor, William B.....      | " 1883              | Died in - 1899   |
| Tift, Henry N.....          | " 1891              |                  |
| Tillou, Francis R.....      | Original Corporator | Died in - 1865   |
| Townsend, Howard.....       | Elected in 1898     | Resigned in 1905 |
| Trow, John F.....           | " 1868              | Died in - 1886   |
| Truax, John G., M. D.....   | " 1896              | Died in - 1898   |
| Van Amringe, Guy.....       | " 1906              |                  |
| Van Schaick, Myndert.....   | Original Corporator | Resigned in 1852 |
| Van Wagenen, William F....  | Elected in 1861     | " 1865           |
| Vermilye, Jacob D.....      | " 1881              | Died in - 1892   |
| Verplanck, Wm. E.....       | " 1901              |                  |
| Ward, Lebbeus B.....        | " 1852              | Resigned in 1865 |
| Ward, John Seely,.....      | " 1894              |                  |
| Wetmore, Apollos R.....     | Original Corporator | Died in - 1881   |
| Wemple, Christopher Y.....  | "                   | Resigned in 1859 |
| Wendell, Evert Jansen.....  | Elected in 1900     | " 1905           |
| Wheelock, William E., M. D. | " 1883              | " 1892           |
| Williams, Leighton.....     | " 1883              | Resigned in 1887 |
| Williams, Mornay.....       | " 1887              | " 1909           |
| Winston, Frederick S.....   | Original Corporator | " 1855           |
| Wolcott, Frederick H.....   | Elected in 1852     | " 1856           |
| Worth, J. L.....            | " 1853              | " 1856           |
| Wood, Oliver E.....         | " 1857              | Died in - 1883   |
| Woodhouse, Lorenzo G.....   | " 1889              | Resigned in 1900 |



## Appendix C.

## ASYLUM CHRONOLOGY

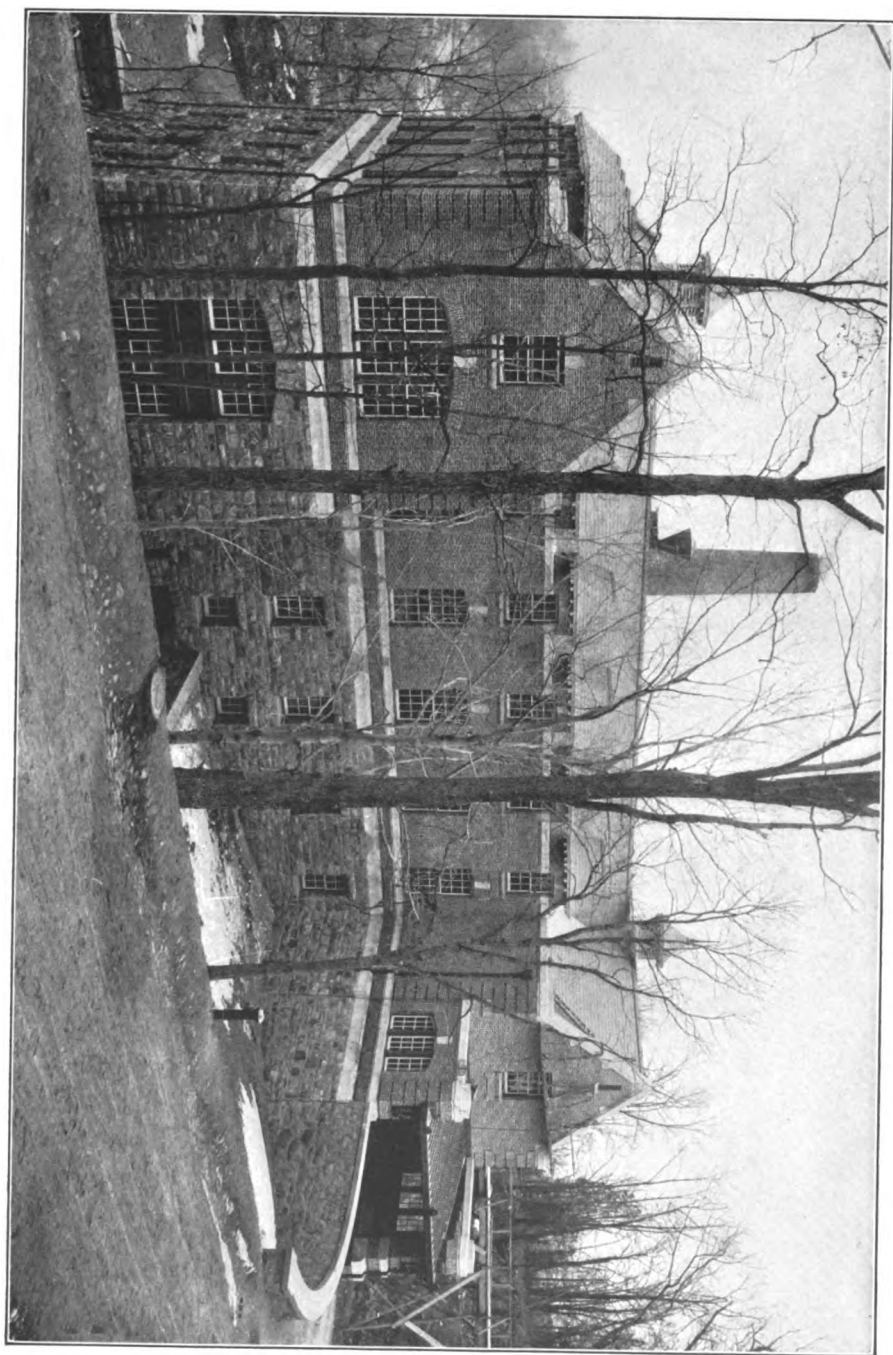
- 1849—On October 8th, Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley, Luther Bradish, Joseph B. Collins, Apollos R. Wetmore, Thomas Denny, and, Frederick S. Winston were appointed to consider the expediency of establishing a permanent institution.  
Dr. John D. Russ, corresponding secretary of the Prison Association, and Solomon Jenner, of the Society of Friends, announced through the *Tribune* on November 15th, their intention of securing a charter for an Asylum.
- 1850—Late in the month of January, Hon. Albert Gilbert, member of the Assembly from the 18th Ward, introduced a bill to create such an institution.  
A meeting of those interested was held at the Mayor's office, February 8th, Hon. Caleb S. Woodhull, Mayor of the city, presiding, at which the proposed act of incorporation was drafted.
- 1851—New York Juvenile Asylum incorporated by an act of the Legislature June 30th.  
March 1, Association of Ladies for an Asylum, 30 managers, opened at 109 Bank Street, with 17 boys.  
Directors organized and elected officers, November 14th.  
Hon. Luther Bradish was elected President. He was then Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and President of the American Bible Society.
- 1853—Subscription fund of \$50,000, collected by volunteer efforts, reported to the Directors on January 1st.  
Asylum opened at 109 Bank Street, July 1st, succeeding to the property and work of the Association of Ladies for an Asylum, which association had been in existence three years. Fifty-seven children received by transfer on the opening day.  
The Asylum with two hundred children was removed to the foot of East Fifty-fifth Street, April 25th. Fifty-six per cent. of all children received were illiterate. House of Reception established at 77 Grand Street.
- 1854—During the year, eighteen per cent. of the children admitted were orphans and fifty per cent. natives of Ireland. A tract of 23 acres, near Highbridge, was purchased for \$33,000.
- 1855—House of Reception was removed to 23 West 13th Street, March 24th.
- 1856—Formal opening of new Asylum on Washington Heights, on April 2nd.
- 1859—At the beginning of the year, the House of Reception was removed to No. 61 West Thirteenth Street.
- 1861—Banner year in emigration to the west, the number transferred being 232.
- 1863—Total number of children committed was 1160—the largest number in any year. Sixty-five per cent. of these were dependents.
- 1881—Death of Apollos R. Wetmore, President of the Board, occurred January 27th. Memorial exercises held at the Asylum, with Mr. Peter Cooper, then ninety years old, presiding.
- 1889—House of Reception on Thirteenth Street sold November 1st, books removed to temporary quarters at No. 30 West Twenty-fourth Street, and a new site purchased on 27th Street, near Sixth Avenue. Ten per cent. of children admitted during the year were Germans.
- 1897—During the year, the Italian wave reached its crest; 21 per cent. of all the children admitted were natives of Italy.  
The Executive Committee recommended a change from the congregate system to the segregate, in a report submitted November 11th.

- 1900—Twenty-one per cent. of the population for the year were natives of Russia.
- 1901—Farm of 277 acres purchased near Dobbs Ferry.
- 1902—Architectural competition conducted as a preliminary to the construction of a cottage colony.
- 1903—Services in memory of Hon. Andrew H. Green, for twenty-five years a Director, were held December 13th.
- 1904—First official inspection of **The Children's Village** near Dobbs Ferry, October 26th.
- 1905—Farewell service at the Asylum at 176th Street and Amsterdam Avenue was held April 16th. The exodus was begun May 16th and the buildings were abandoned May 30th.
- 1906—The average population of the Children's Village from June 1st to December 31st was 316.  
Gold Medal awarded the Asylum by the St. Louis Exposition for plans of new school and exhibit of handicraft and class-room work.
- 1907—Total number cared for in Children's Village, 541; in family homes, 313; grand total, 854. The year was completed without a death among the children or staff or Board of Directors. The school was advanced to the First Class by the State Board of Charities.
- 1908—The erection of nine cottages begun, increasing the number of buildings to 33.  
Three Jesup medals, donated by Charles M. Jesup, Esq., to be worn as badges of meritorious conduct.
- 1909—Nine cottages completed and five occupied.
- 1910—Four of the nine cottages completed in 1909 occupied. The erection of one cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.
- 1911—The first cottage erected by the classes in vocational training completed and occupied.
- 1912—The erection of a second cottage begun by the classes in vocational training.  
William Howard Taft, President of the United States, visited the Children's Village on November 16th.
- 1913—John David Wolfe Cottage, begun in 1912 by Classes in vocational training, completed and occupied.  
Work on James Rufus Smith cottage begun.  
Extension of hospital by boys in trades Classes.
- 1914—James Rufus Smith Cottage and Hospital annex completed and occupied.  
Robert B. Minturn Cottage was this year erected, the twenty-ninth cottage in the Village.

**Total Number of Children to Dec. 31st, 1914, 41,270**

**Presidents of the Board.**

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1851 to 1854, | . | . | . | . | . | Luther Bradish, Esq.     |
| 1854 to 1881, | . | . | . | . | . | Apollos R. Wetmore, Esq. |
| 1881 to 1894, | . | . | . | . | . | Ezra M. Kingsley, Esq.   |
| 1894 to 1897, | . | . | . | . | . | Frederick W. Devoe, Esq. |
| 1897 to 1910, | . | . | . | . | . | Mornay Williams, Esq.    |
| 1910 to —,    | . | . | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles, Esq.  |



POWER PLANT.

Digitized by Google

**Superintendents.**

|               |   |   |   |                                           |
|---------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------------|
| 1851 to 1858, | . | . | . | John D. Russ, M. D. (also Secretary).     |
| 1858 to 1871, | . | . | . | Samuel D. Brooks, M. D. (also Physician). |
| 1871 to 1896, | . | . | . | Elisha M. Carpenter (elected April 1st).  |
| 1896,         | . | . | . | Aaron P. Garabrant, A. M. (acting).       |
| 1897 to 1902, | . | . | . | Charles E. Bruce, M. D.                   |
| 1902 to 1909, | . | . | . | Charles D. Hilles.                        |
| 1909 to —,    | . | . | . | Guy Morgan.                               |

**Form of Bequest to the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum**


---

I give and bequeath to the NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM  
 incorporated June 30, 1851, under the Laws of the State of New  
 York, the sum of.....to be  
 applied for the uses and purposes of said corporation.















UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 107730282